This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

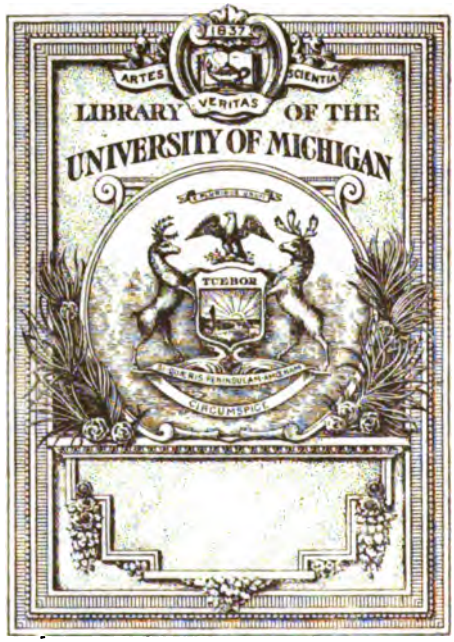
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Digitized by Google

JS
13
.B871

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

192d

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1898.

BROOKLINE, MASS.:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER, HARVARD SQUARE.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

192d

Annual Report

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

of

BROOKLINE

MASSACHUSETTS

and

The Town Records

For the Year ending January 31, 1898.

BROOKLINE, MASS.:
The Riverbank Press: C. R. M. Sumner
1898

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1897–98.

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

SELECTMEN, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Horace James (Chairman). James M. Codman, Jr. Nathaniel Conant.
Luther M. Merrill. William F. Humphrey.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Horace James (Chairman). James M. Codman, Jr.
Nathaniel Conant. Luther M. Merrill. William F. Humphrey.
Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman. Miss Martha W. Edgerly.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

Rufus G. F. Candage. Thomas H. Talbot. Charles H. Stearns.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Michael Driscoll	1898	Mrs. Annie E. Crane	1899
William H. Lincoln	1898	James R. Dunbar	1900
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot	1898	J. Emory Hoar	1900
Prentiss Cummings	1899	Joseph Walker	1900
Frederick B. Percy	1899		

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Tappan E. Francis	1898	Prentiss Cummings	1899
Rufus G. F. Candage	1898	James M. Codman	1899
J. Emory Hoar	1898	Edward Stanwood	1900
Desmond FitzGerald	1898	Leonard K. Storrs	1900
Charles H. Drew	1899	Benjamin F. Baker	1900
Augustine Shurtleff	1899	Charles C. Soule	1900

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Horace James (*ex-officio*).

Charles H. Stearns	1898	Barthold Schlesinger	1899
James H. Bowditch	1898	Leonard K. Storrs	1900
Charles S. Sargent	1899	Desmond FitzGerald	1900

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Jerome Jones	1898	Charles H. Draper	1900
Martin P. Kennard	1899		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Charles S. Sargent	1898	Desmond FitzGerald	1900
William H. Lincoln	1899		

WATER BOARD.

William K. Melcher	1898	Oscar B. Mowry	1900
George H. Johnson	1899		

COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

William Stearns. Edward W. E. Tompson. James H. Bowditch.

AUDITORS.

Gardner C. Brooks. Samuel W. Bowker * Charles A. W. Spencer.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal. Willard Y. Gross.

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed. George F. Johnson. Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray. Albert S. Paige.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon. Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher. John E. Cousens.

POUND KEEPER AND FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

William K. Melcher.

COMMITTEE ON BROOKLINE CEMETERY.

Henry S. Hatch.

* Resigned April 24, 1897.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1897-98.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Frank D. Field, Jr., Messenger.*
William Waldron, Messenger.†

BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Clerk.
H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., Agent. Michael Duffley, Sanitary Agent.
Frederick H. Osgood, Veterinary Inspector, Inspector of Milk, and Inspector of Animals and Provisions.
Michael Duffley, Inspector of Plumbing.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Secretary, Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER — George H. Johnson.

ASST. ENGINEERS — Francis F. Muldowney, E. Frank Proctor.

CLERK — Francis F. Muldowney.

HOSE COMPANY No. 1 — Z. R. Forbes, captain; E. Sullivan, lieutenant; W. E. Stowe, clerk; A. N. Dugar, F. L. Halfenstine, John Walsh, H. Buxton, J. Brutcher, P. J. Grennan, C. Muldowney, B. Connors, hosemen; J. H. McGivney, driver.

HOSE COMPANY No. 2 — C. A. Pons, captain; W. D. Morrison, lieutenant; D. A. Kenrick, clerk; John Brown, Geo. H. Delano, F. T. Pons, F. B. Copeland, F. E. Spencer, S. R. Allen, W. S. Richards, F. D. Field, hosemen; B. F. Baxter, driver.

HOSE COMPANY No. 3 — D. Mehan, Jr., captain; J. Cunningham, lieutenant; M. Fahey, clerk; Albert A. Woods, P. Mahoney, J. O'Hare, Thomas Walsh, John O'Connor, Andrew White, hosemen; B. Dwyer, driver.

CHEMICAL COMPANY No. 1 — F. W. Brackett, captain; M. F. Keegan, lieutenant; B. F. Carroll, Thomas Burke, hosemen; M. J. Carroll, driver.

COMBINATION COMPANY No. 1 — J. H. Allen, captain; W. J. Stitt, Walter J. Griggs, John Patterson, John B. Kernan, hosemen; D. G. McNamara, driver.

HOOK AND LADDER No. 1 — L. I. Leighton, captain; J. N. Christie, lieutenant; F. F. Forbes, C. E. Rogers, C. E. Maller, F. W. Morton, T. Edgerly, G. F. Muse, C. E. Riley, E. E. Pierce, F. A. Leavitt, Max Elliott, laddermen; Geo. L. Newcomb, driver.

ENGINE No. 1 — J. H. Curley, engineman; J. J. O'Day, asst. engineman; M. Kelly, driver.

ENGINE Co. No. 2 — John W. Manley, engineman; John McGinnis; L. F. Foster, driver.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTS AND WIRES.

Eugene N. Davis.

* Resigned Dec. 6, 1897.

† Appointed Dec. 6, 1897.

Digitized by Google

WATER BOARD.

Z. R. Forbes, Clerk and Water Registrar.

Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.

Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.)

William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)

Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF OF POLICE — Alonzo Bowman.

FIRST LIEUTENANT — George F. Dearborn.

SECOND LIEUTENANT — B. Frank Bartlett.

INSPECTOR — Albert S. Paige.

SERGEANTS — Alonzo W. Corey, Joseph J. O'Connell, and Edward J. Mealey, Jr.

PATROLMEN — Alden A. Manley, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, George W. Piper, George E. Stitt, Michael O'Day, Emery E. Allen, Fred. C. Gordon, John J. Sullivan, John Crory, Patrick A. Kelleher, Charles C. Waterson, James J. Phillips, Stephen D. Holleran, Wilbur F. Merritt, Joseph McMurray, James J. Powers, John Johnson, John Carmody, Charles G. Donahue, H. Allen Rutherford, Michael C. Lynch, Hervey E. Cook, William Dugan, John F. Connor, James McDonald, Thomas J. Craig, Michael F. Manley, Joseph J. Carroll, James Comerford, Joseph F. Harvey, Frank A. Johnson, Michael F. Fleming, James P. Meade.

SPECIAL POLICE FOR EMERGENCIES — Jeremiah Driscoll, Fred. H. Robinson, Herbert S. Woodard, Richard Kelleher, Owen Carey, Thomas Fahey.

SPECIAL POLICE WITHOUT PAY — Willard Y. Gross, for Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for Public Library; Henry S. Hatch, for Walnut Hills and Walnut Street Cemeteries; Samuel G. Campbell, for Almshouse and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity; John G. Aechtler, for Union Building and vicinity; William Moran, for Longwood District; Randall Goodnough, for the estate of George W. and Xanthus Goodnough, on South street; Lawrence Moran, for Heath street school house and grounds; George S. Rich and Walter R. Carroll, for the Bath House and premises pertaining thereto; James Stewart, for estate of George N. Talbot; Frederick H. Robinson, for school districts; John Nyhen, for Winthrop and Parsons Schools and Brookline Avenue Playground; Thomas Fahey, for premises of Amasa Clark and vicinity; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity; John Leavitt, for estate of Harrison Gardner and vicinity; James Casey, for Country Club; David H. McCarthy, for Reservoir and grounds of Boston Water Works; Usip Perrin, to guard roadside trees of the town; Myron D. Fisher, for Walnut Hills Cemetery; Lowell Manley, for estate of Aaron D. Weld.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Charles Knowles Bolton, Librarian.

Assistants:

Winifred B. Smith,* Louisa M. Hooper, Mary I. Starkweather, Emma O. Marston, Phebe T. Candage.†

Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

Charles H. Robie, Assistant Janitor.

* Resigned Nov. 16, 1897.

† Appointed Jan. 18, 1898.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Samuel T. Dutton, *Superintendent.* Office, Old High School.

HIGH SCHOOL — Daniel S. Sanford, Master; John C. Packard, Sub-Master. Teachers: George B. Wilson, Charles R. Hodgdon, Anna M. Johnson, M. E. Gerlach, Mary P. Frye, A. May Frost, Maude A. Hartwell, Lulu G. Adams, Annie B. Tomlinson, Helen P. Howell, Mrs. Alice P. Norton, Irene Weir, Abbie L. Paige.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL — Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook, Emma T. Lewis. Kindergarten: Harriet B. Stodder, Susie Nason.

CABOT SCHOOL — Teachers: Helen F. Wetherbee, Mabel C. Friend, Mary E. Kingsbury. Kindergarten: Mrs. McNutt, Betsy Bean.

DEVOTION SCHOOL — Teachers: Elizabeth M. Stebbins, Fannie A. Manson, Emma L. Zeigler, Mary E. Raymond, Florence A. Oliver. Kindergarten: Lucy E. Bacon, Helen B. Kendall.

HEATH SCHOOL — Principal: Mary J. Collingwood. Teachers: Matilda B. Doland, Lilian A. Smith, Ellen B. Marsh, Margaret C. O'Hearn. Kindergarten: Fannie W. Kingsbury.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL — Principal: Elizabeth W. Bean. Teachers: Sarah E. Bruce, Lilian E. Rogers, Harriet E. Moses, Cora W. Reed, Mabel L. Fall. Assistant: Kate W. Nelson.

LINCOLN SCHOOL — Principal: Ruth E. Lander. Teachers: Jennie S. Wescott, Mary A. Connor, Adela F. Rockwood, Celia P. Battles, Kate Stanley, Grace A. Robarts, Frances K. Lamprey, Dorcas C. Higgins, Mary A. White, Anna M. Williams, Mary E. Greene, Florence E. Sanderson, Elizabeth Gamble, Rose E. Ryan, Mabel T. Wellman.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL — Teacher: Emma A. Shipman. Assistant: Mabel Blakeslee. Kindergarten: Katharine Wentworth.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL — Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

PARSONS SCHOOL — Teachers: Louise Sawyer, Susan C. Haywood, Grace A. Chapin, Hattie L. Carr.

PIERCE SCHOOL (two buildings) — Principal: Mary McSkimmon. Teachers: Harriet R. Palmer, Adelaide Dodge, A. Olive Pearson, Emma A. George, Mabel L. Bement, Margaret E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Nelly W. French, Lida J. Wilde. Assistant: Bertha L. Morrill.

RUNKLE SCHOOL — Teachers: Mary H. Lewis, Louise E. Rand. Kindergarten: Helen Newell.

SEWALL SCHOOL — Teachers: Mabel Blaikie, Florence C. Bliss, Harriet F. Paul, Grace E. Pendleton. Kindergarten: Alice H. Shaw, Lucy H. Maxwell.

WINTHROP SCHOOL — Teachers: Annie G. Molloy, Elsie V. Robbins, Anna M. Taylor. Kindergarten: Adeline T. Joyce, Grace Driscoll.

OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING — Teachers: Ada E. Chevalier, Bessie E. H. Thompson, Ethel A. Tillinghast. Kindergarten: Grace W. Morrill, Mabel Hurd.

HIGH KINDERGARTEN — Teachers: Annie B. Winchester, Louise Finney.

UNION KINDERGARTEN — Teachers: Grace A. Potter, Edith Tenney.

SPECIAL TEACHERS — *Music:* Samuel W. Cole, Ella F. Story. *French:* Florence H. Long. *Manual Training:* Edward P. Hutchinson, Joseph E. Owens, S. Anna Woodbury. *Drawing:* Irene Weir, Annie B. Chamberlain, Lucy Flannagan, Marion L. Peabody. *Domestic Science:* Mary E. Ditson, M. C. Jones. *Sewing:* C. F. Johnson, Mabel G. Smith, Henrietta A. Nevers. *Physical Training:* Sarah H. Jacobus. *Swimming:* Lionel A. B. Street.

TRUANT OFFICER AND CLERK — Frederick H. Robinson.

Digitized by Google

JANITORS—Old High School, John P. Thomas; Pierce School (two buildings), Edward Moran; Cabot School, Michael Fahey; Lawrence School, Thomas Hartigan; Winthrop and Parsons Schools, John J. Nyhen; Lincoln and Manual Training Schools, Owen Carey; Boylston and Sewall Schools, Richard Kelleher; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, William B. Webber; Longwood and Devotion Schools, John McGinnis; New High School, Henry M. Cook; Runkle School, Patrick Mahoney.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Charles T. Duncklee	Term expires	May	1, 1898
Patrick O'Loughlin	"	"	May 1, 1899
Edward W. Baker	"	"	May 1, 1900

The Town Clerk (*ex-officio*).

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Myron D. Fisher.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BROOKLINE CEMETERY.

Henry S. Hatch.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Henry S. Hatch. Eneas Smyth. Wm. H. McManus. Joseph J. O'Day.
John C. Barthelmes. Charles A. Bryant. John D. Fahey.

For the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines of the Late War.

Willard Y. Gross.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.
Fred. B. Richardson, Assistant.

TOWN ENGINEER.

Alexis H. French.

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

William K. Melcher.
Michael Duffley, Assistant.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS.

Horace James. William K. Melcher. Michael Duffley.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

Michael Duffley.

VETERINARY INSPECTOR AND INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Frederick H. Osgood.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS.

Frederick H. Osgood.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON CARE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC BATH.

Walter Channing, M. D.

H. Lincoln Chase, M. D.
Elizabeth Cabot.
James M. Codman, Jr.
Fayette F. Forbes.
Alfred D. Chandler.
Martha W. Edgerly.
James B. Hand.
Oscar B. Mowry.

ART COMMITTEE.

Desmond FitzGerald	Term expires		May 1, 1898
Charles S. Sargent	"	"	May 1, 1899
Margaret F. G. Whitney	"	"	May 1, 1900

TOWN ACCOUNTANT.

Edward B. Hill.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1897-8.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 31, 1897.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the town Hall, on Wednesday, the thirty-first day of March, current, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose by ballot the following town officers: One Town Clerk, for one year; five Selectmen, for one year; one Collector of Taxes, for one year; one Treasurer, for one year; three Assessors, for one year; three members of the School Committee, for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library, for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund, for three years; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Water Board, for three years; three Auditors, for one year; a Committee for Planting Trees, of three members, for one year; five Constables, for one year; two Fence Viewers, for one year.

Also, upon the same ballot to vote "Yes" or "No" upon the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

For these purposes the polls will be opened at 7.15 o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at 5.15 in the afternoon.

Also, to choose or appoint all the other usual town officers in such manner as the town may determine.

Third, To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes.

Fourth, To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Fifth, To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract for five years, or a less time, for street lighting, with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America.

Digitized by Google

Sixth, To rescind the authority given at the adjourned annual meeting, April 22d, 1896, to borrow $16,000, appropriated at that meeting for the covered channel for the brook from Beacon street to Park street, to approve the payment of $10,102.19 therefor, from unexpended balances and money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and to reappropriate $5,897.81 therefor, the same to be included in the tax levy of 1897.

Seventh, To appropriate $4,000 to grade and finish Longwood Playground, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eighth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to procure plans and specifications with estimates for a new stable for the Highway Department on the Nahum Smith lot, and to make an appropriation therefor.

Ninth, To see if the town will abate the tax levied against the estate of Theodore H. Bell (George E. Henry, Executor), of fifty-seven dollars and four cents ($57.04) assessed for the year 1896; said estate having been settled and final returns made to the Court previous to May 1st, 1896, the year that assessment was levied.

Tenth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to employ a "Town Solicitor" at a salary to be fixed by the town.

Eleventh, To see if the town will provide additional school accommodations for the scholars in the "Devotion School District."

Twelfth, To change the name of Sewall place to Wellington street.

Thirteenth, To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money sufficient to bring the grade of the Cypress-street Playground to the grade of Tappan street, Gorham avenue, and Davis avenue, re-sod the same, and put in a cross-walk from the Brookline Hills Station to the northerly side of Davis avenue where it connects with Keiffer road.

Fourteenth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Fifteenth, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any other town officers or committees, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the financial year 1897–8.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK, SS. BROOKLINE, March 24, 1897.

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and I also posted printed attested copies of said warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before the said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the thirty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and were called to order at seven of the clock in the forenoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served it upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up, — "To choose a Moderator."

Voted, That the polls be kept open four minutes.

The Town Clerk then declared the polls open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and they were kept open four minutes, when they were declared closed. The votes were then sorted and counted, and the whole number given was fifty-seven, as follows: —

For Moderator, — Rufus G. F. Candage had twenty-eight. Leslie C. Weed had twenty-nine, and was declared elected.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by Rev. Leonard K. Storrs, D. D.

Voted, That the consideration of the third and fourth articles in the warrant be postponed until eight o'clock this evening, and taken up at that time.

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the outgoing and incoming Selectmen, the Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, and thirty citizens at large, be appointed by the Moderator, to constitute a committee to consider the appropriations recommended by the Selectmen and other town officers and committees, and the remaining articles in the warrant after the fourth article, and to report in print, with appropriate forms of votes, at the adjournment of this meeting. The report of the committee shall be distributed as the annual reports of the town officers are usually distributed.

Digitized by Google

In conformity with the foregoing vote, the Moderator appointed the following citizens to constitute said committee, viz.: —

Thomas Aspinwall,	James B. Hand,
James R. Dunbar,	Osborne Howes,
Clement K. Fay,	Alfred E. Kenrick,
Alfred D. Chandler,	William H. Lincoln,
R. G. F. Candage,	George F. Maxwell,
Dr. H. L. Chase,	Oscar B. Mowry,
W. R. Chester,	Frank H. Monks,
Nathaniel Conant,	Thomas Mahon,
Tucker Daland,	Michael J. O'Hearn,
Charles H. Drew,	Patrick O'Loughlin,
Desmond FitzGerald,	Charles H. Pearson,
Horace F. Frazer,	Charles S. Sargent,
Emery B. Gibbs,	Charles H. Utley,
John M. Graham,	Alfred Winsor,
John J. Henry,	Joseph Walker.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Second Article taken up, — "To choose by ballot the following Town Officers: One Town Clerk, for one year; five Selectmen, for one year; one Collector of Taxes, for one year; one Treasurer, for one year; three Assessors, for one year; three members of the School Committee, for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library, for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund, for three years; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Water Board, for three years; three Auditors, for one year; a Committee for Planting Trees, of three members, for one year; five Constables, for one year; two Fence Viewers, for one year. Also, upon the same ballot, to vote 'Yes' or 'No' upon the question, 'Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?' For these purposes the polls will be opened at 7.15 o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at 5.15 in the afternoon. Also, to choose or appoint all the other usual town officers in such manner as the town may determine."

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen to be elected, and Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman and Miss Martha W. Edgerly, be the Overseers of the Poor for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the polls be kept open for voting under the second article until thirty-five minutes past five of the clock in the afternoon.

Digitized by Google

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and fifty shelves or compartments provided for the convenience of voters to examine and mark their ballots, each compartment being supplied with cards of instruction and suitable conveniences for that purpose.

The Moderator appointed Constable Willard Y. Gross to have charge of the space inside of the railing.

The ballot clerks, Edwin A. Robart and Francis F. Muldowney, who had been appointed by the Selectmen, were sworn by the Town Clerk. The ballot clerks were then stationed at the entrance to the polling places, and furnished with duplicate lists of the registered voters of the town, one for men and one for women.

The Town Clerk, in conformity with the provisions of chapter four hundred and seventeen of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, then delivered to the ballot clerks four sealed packages marked "Official Ballots for the Town of Brookline, March 31, 1897;" one package marked "1200" and three packages marked "1100" each; and two packages marked "Special Ballots for Women Only, March 31, 1897," marked "250" each; which he had caused to be printed and prepared for the purpose above named, and took their receipt therefor, said ballots to be delivered by them to the legal voters as called for, and to check their names on the lists when so delivered. Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different places in the hall outside of the railing.

The ballot-box to be used at elections (the Ideal) was then opened in the public meeting and examined by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and shown to be empty. The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked, and the key delivered to Constable Willard Y. Gross. The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, at fifteen minutes past seven of the clock in the forenoon.

The Moderator then appointed the following assistant ballot clerks and tellers: Frederic M. Bond, Edwin N. Tyler, John E. Griffin, Harry H. Whitney, Alfred E. Kenrick, George P. Johnson, Bradford Kingman, Charles A. Bowditch, Sumner H. Foster, William O'Hearn, John A. Curtin, Tucker Daland, Frederic A. Flood, Robert A. Smiley, Alexander S. Arthur,

Digitized by Google

Thomas F. Lacey, Michael J. O'Hearn, Edward Mullowney, John W. Shields, Herbert R. Chase, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

After giving due notice of the closing of the polls they were declared closed at thirty-five minutes past five of the clock in the afternoon.

During the voting the ballot-box was opened several times, by the consent of the Moderator and Town Clerk, for the purpose of counting the ballots cast, and again at the close of the polls when the register of the ballot-box stood at one thousand three hundred and ninety-five.

The lists of voters used by the ballot clerks were then counted up and compared with those used by the Town Clerk and were found to agree. The number of ballots left at the close of the polls deducted from the number receipted for by the ballot clerks, showed that one thousand two hundred and eighty-five ballots had been delivered to men, and one hundred and ten to women.

The Moderator and tellers then canvassed the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand three hundred and ninety-five; one hundred and ten were women's votes for School Committee; which were sorted, counted and declaration thereof made in open town meeting; and the following-named persons having a plurality, were declared elected, viz.: —

Town Clerk:

Benjamin F. Baker had eight hundred and fifty-eight, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Selectmen:

James M. Codman, Jr., had ten hundred and seventy-one. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Nathaniel Conant had ten hundred and thirteen. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

William F. Humphrey had ten hundred and fourteen. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Horace James had ten hundred and sixty-three. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

Luther M. Merrill had ten hundred and twelve. (Sworn by the Town Clerk as Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.)

And they were declared elected.

John J. Cantwell had one.

Treasurer:

George H. Worthley had ten hundred and five, and he was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

William A. Faulkner had one.

Digitized by Google

Collector:

George H. Worthley had nine hundred and fifty-six, and he was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
William A. Faulkner had one.

Assessors:

Rufus G. F. Candage had seven hundred and seventy-eight. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Charles H. Stearns had eight hundred and five. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Thomas H. Talbot had six hundred and seventy-eight. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)

And they were declared elected.

Dennis J. Dooley had three hundred and ninety-six.
Arthur Williams had four hundred and sixty-four.

Auditors:

Samuel W. Bowker had nine hundred and twenty-eight. (Accepted.)
Gardner C. Brooks had nine hundred and nine. (Accepted.)
Charles A. W. Spencer had eight hundred and forty-one. (Accepted.)

And they were declared elected.

School Committee for three years:

James R. Dunbar had seven hundred and ninety-seven. (Accepted.)
J. Emory Hoar had eight hundred and forty-six. (Accepted.)
Joseph Walker had seven hundred and twenty. (Accepted.)

And they were declared elected.

William T. R. Marvin had five hundred and seven.
Henry V. McLaughlin had four hundred and sixty-one.

Trustees Public Library for three years:

Benjamin F. Baker had nine hundred and sixty-eight. (Accepted)
Charles C. Soule had nine hundred and seven.
Edward Stanwood had eight hundred and eighty-seven. (Accepted.)
Leonard K. Storrs had nine hundred and fifty-four.

And they were declared elected.

Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years:

Desmond FitzGerald had nine hundred and twenty-seven. (Accepted.)
Leonard K. Storrs had nine hundred and fifty-one.

And they were declared elected.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years:

Charles H. Draper had nine hundred and nineteen, and was declared elected. (Accepted.)

Park Commissioner for three years:

Desmond FitzGerald had nine hundred and forty, and was declared elected. (Accepted.)

Member of the Water Board for three years:

Oscar B. Mowry had eight hundred and sixty-one, and was declared elected. (Accepted.)

Digitized by Google

Committee for Planting Trees:

James H. Bowditch had nine hundred and forty-eight.
William Stearns had nine hundred and three.
Edward W. E. Tompson had eight hundred and eighty-two. (Accepted.)
And they were declared elected.

Fence Viewers:

Willard Y. Gross had nine hundred and twenty-five. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Burton W. Neal had nine hundred and twenty-four.
And they were declared elected.

Constables:

Willard Y. Gross had nine hundred and thirty-two. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
George F. Johnson had nine hundred and twenty.
Thomas J. Murray had nine hundred and sixty-three. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Albert S. Paige had nine hundred and fifty-two. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Eben W. Reed had eight hundred and ninety-eight.
And they were declared elected.

On the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of votes was eleven hundred and seventy-two, as follows, to wit: —

"Yes," four hundred and sixty-nine (469).

"No," seven hundred and three (703).

In voting the check lists were used, one for men and one for women voters, and no person was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their names were found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following list of officers, to wit: —

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark: Francis H. Bacon (sworn by the Town Clerk), Merrill V. Brown, William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk), John E. Cousens.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Sealer of Leather: William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Field Driver: Eben W. Reed.

Pound Keeper: Eben W. Reed.

Committee on Brookline Cemetery: Henry S. Hatch. (Accepted.)

At eight of the clock in the evening, pursuant to the vote passed at the opening of the meeting, the third and fourth articles in the warrant were taken up for consideration and action, to wit: —

Digitized by Google

Third Article taken up, — "To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes."

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to, and for the use of, the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate amounting to three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Fourth Article taken up, — "To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law."

The list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, was then presented, and after the names of Joseph W. Hall and Theodore Jones had been struck off at their own request, the list was submitted, as follows, viz.: —

List of Jurors for the Town of Brookline, for the Year 1897.

Abbott Edward M.
Adams Francis P.
Almy Robert T.
Anthony Edgar A.
Appleton Francis H.
Atkinson William
Averill Arthur C.
Baird Charles L.
Baker James Eliot
Ballantine George P.
Barrett Thomas F.
Barthelmes John C.
Bates Henry W.
Baxter Thomas F.
Bennett Henry D.
Bird Albert H.
Bliss Albert W.
Bouvé George H.
Bowditch Charles A.
Bowker Edwin P.
Briggs George L.
Burdett Frank W.
Cabot Charles M.
Cabot Follen
Cantwell John
Carroll B. Francis
Carter William
Chamberlin Thomas E.
Chase Walter G.
Chester Henry C.
Clark Lyman J.
Coffin Rufus
Conant Nathaniel
Converse Edward B.
Corlew Benjamin E.
Cotting Amos
Crane Lewis M.
Cushing Albert H.
Cutler William S.
Cutter Leonard F.
Dane Edward S.
Daniels David H.
Davis George P.
Davis L. Shannon
Delano George H.
Dexter Jonathan L.
Dexter Wallace D.
Dizer Walter M.
Dockray George J.
Driscoll James, Jr.
Dyer Charles H.
Eaton William
Edmands Isaac P. T.
Edmands M. Grant
Edwards Charles R.
Eldridge Henry G.
Emerson Warren
Estabrook Willard W.
Eustis Herbert H.
Fairbanks James L.
Farquhar Joseph
Faxon George H.
Faxon Oren J.
Ferguson John
Fillebrown Francis E.
Flanders Rufus A.
Flint Charles L.
Foster Charles H. W.
Gardiner John Tudor

Digitized by Google

Gay William W.
Gibbs John H.
Gooding Charles S.
Gowen John C.
Griffin John E.
Grogan Richard H.
Grover Henry L.
Hamlin Edward
Hand James B.
Harris Charles A.
Hauthaway Edwin D.
Henry John J.
Hill Edward B.
Hill William H.
Homer Joseph W.
Hopkins Charles A.
James Frank E.
Jewett Francis A.
Johnson George P.
Johnson Richard
Jordan Eben D. Jr.
Kelley Thomas J.
Kendall Henry P.
Kennard Fred H.
Kenrick Moses Frank
Kingman Martin
Kittredge Jeremiah C.
Knaf Conrad
Koch John, Jr.
Lane Walter L.
Lee Eliot C.
Lee George
Leeds Francis
Lovett James D. W.
Lowell Percival
Lyndon Weston H.
Macallister Richard
Maher James H.
Mahon Thomas
Mann George S.
Mason Charles N.
Merrill Luther M.
Miles John S.
Miller Charles S.
Monroe Charles E.
Morse Jacob C.
Neal Burton W.
Newcomb Charles E.
Newell Arthur H.
Niver James B.
Norris Charles S.
North S. N. Dexter
Northrop D. Willis
O'Hearn Michael J.
Owen William
Paine Frederick W.
Patterson James C.
Pike Edward C.
Pitman Benjamin S.
Potter William W.
Quimby Benjamin F.
Quinsler George J.
Raymond Henry E.
Reed John
Rice Charles F.
Ritchie Andrew M.
Robart Edwin A.
Robinson Edward S.
Rogers Charles A.
Rooney James Casey
Rothwell William H.
Sabin Charles W. Jr.
Sawyer John C.
Saxe Edward T.
Schlesinger Barthold
Scudder Winthrop S.
Searle William D.
Shannon Frank
Sharp Edward
Shepard Horace B.
Sias Charles D.
Smyth Eneas
Stearns William
Storrow Edward C.
Taylor Henry M.
Terrill George W.
Thompson Thomas F.
Tower Levi, Jr.
Townsend Edward B.
Tuckerman J. Willard
Tweed Orrin R.
Tyler Edwin N.
Tyler William B.
Ulman George R.
Upham Charles C.
Utley Charles H.
Wales George R.
Ware M. Everett
Wason Leonard C.
Way Charles G.
Wheeler George H.
Whidden Renton
White Joseph F.
Wight E. L. Capen
Winch George F.
Winchester Edmund
Wrightington Stewart
Young Harry
Young William H.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., March 15, 1897.

Voted, That the list of Jurors revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, be accepted.

The votes cast and the lists of voters used at the polls were then sealed up and endorsed by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and the lists of voters used by the ballot clerks, and the ballots left of the broken packages, were then sealed up, endorsed by the ballot clerks, and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Adjourned to meet in this place on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of the same; also, to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they have been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the time set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn by a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz: —

1897.

April 8.	Sworn.	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,	Overseers of the Poor.
" 5.	"	Miss Hartha W. Edgerly,	
" 6.	"	Burton W. Neal,	Fence Viewer.
" 8.	"	George F. Johnson,	Constables.
" 8.	"	Eben W. Reed,	
" 8.	"	Eben W. Reed,	Field Driver.
" 8.	"	Eben W. Reed,	Pound Keeper.
" 10.	"	Merrill V. Brown,	Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and bark.
" 10.	"	John E. Cousens,	
" 5.	Accepted.	Gardner C. Brooks,	Auditor.
" 5.	"	Charles C. Soule,	Trustees Public Library for three years.
" 6.	"	Leonard K. Storrs,	
" 6.	"	Leonard K. Storrs,	Trustee Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.
" 5.	"	James H. Bowditch,	Committee for Planting Trees.
" 10.	"	William Stearns,	

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 14th, 1897.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Leslie C. Wead.

Fifteenth Article taken up, — "To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any other town officers or committees, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the financial year 1897–8."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., it was

Voted, That for the purpose of determining the amount expended under any appropriation, all repayments and credits shall be deducted from the total amount charged against the appropriation; but this vote shall not be construed to apply to actual cash received from taxes, assessments, water rates, rents, fees, fines or interest.

The meeting then proceeded to make the following appropriations, all of which were voted unanimously, with receipts, to wit:—

For Highways	$60,000 00
Sidewalks	16,000 00
Watering streets	17,000 00
Superintendent of Streets	2,500 00
Lighting streets	44,000 00
Planting trees	2,000 00
Care of Public Grounds / Park maintenance	7,200 00
Schools	116,300 00
School supplies	6,000 00
Interior Repairs of Schools	3,000 00
Evening Schools	800 00
Truants	150 00
Police	50,000,00
Police and Fire Alarm	5,000 00
Fire Department	28,900 00
Superintendent of Wires and Lights	1,500 00
Health Department	17,000 00

Digitized by Google

For Bath-house	$7,600 00
Inspector of Buildings	1,500 00
Inspector of Plumbing	1,200 00
Sewers	25,000 00
Care of Sewers	4,000 00
Water Works maintenance	15,500 00
Water Registrar	1,500 00
Superintendent of Water Works	2,500 00
Salary of Water Board	900 00
Extension of Water Works	17,051 00
Maintenance of Library	10,500 00
Support of Poor	8,500 00
Disabled Soldiers and Sailors	400 00
State Aid	750 00
Assessors	3,600 00
Assessors' clerk	1,200 00
Chairman of Selectmen	1,200 00
Other Selectmen	2,400 00
Clerk of Selectmen	1,800 00
Stenographer	520 00
Overseers of Poor	1,050 00
Registrars of Voters	400 00
Town Clerk	1,800 00
Town Treasurer and clerk hire	5,000 00
Accountant	1,500 00
Auditors	150 00
Engineering Department	7,000 00
Town Engineer	3,000 00
Contingencies and legal expenses	7,500 00
Printing and advertising	4,000 00
Town Hall and janitor	3,200 00
Repair of Town buildings	3,000 00
Decoration Day	400 00
Brookline Cemetery	200 00
Walnut Hills Cemetery clerk	150 00
Ringing bells	175 00
County tax	* 58,354 17
State tax	* 41,632 50
Interest on funded debt	87,887 81
Interest on loans in anticipation of taxes	7,094 80
Payment to Sinking Fund	77,500 00
Treasurer of Sinking Fund	200 00
Maturing debt (not Sinking Fund)	173,261 00
Putting fire-alarm wires under ground	1,500 00
Rent, etc., for Assessors' office	650 00
New hose	1,000 00
New hook and ladder truck	4,000 00

*Or such sums as may be assessed.

Digitized by Google

Voted, To authorize the Water Board to lay a water main in Howard street, as petitioned for by Ernest W. Bowditch, at an estimated cost of $1,547, and that the extension account be increased by said amount.

Voted, To authorize the Water Board to lay a water main in Howard street, as petitioned for by Ernest W. Bowditch, he having agreed to pay five per cent per annum upon the actual cost of construction until the income derived from water rates shall equal this sum, at an estimated cost of $1,547.

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen report to the town at the next special town meeting whatever action may be necessary to provide at the next annua town meeting for the election of one Assessor for the term of one year, one Assessor for the term of two years, and one Assessor for the term of three years; and at each annual meeting thereafter, one Assessor for the term of three years. (Acts 1893, Chap. 417, § 268.)

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That until further action by the town the care of all public grounds and all appropriations made therefor shall be in charge of the Board of Park Commissioners.

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., it was

Voted, That the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting April 14, 1896, for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, be reappropriated.

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000), reappropriated at this meeting, for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable within thirty years from the date thereof.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Joseph Walker and Thomas F. Barrett, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-one, as follows: Yes, one hundred and thirty-one (131); no, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Digitized by Google

Voted, That no purchase of land or expenditure of money under the authority of the foregoing vote shall be made by the Park Commissioners, except with the previously obtained written approval of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the Park Commissioners are requested to examine into and report to the town upon the advisability of securing for a public reservation a considerable tract of waste or unimproved land.

Fifth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract for five years, or a less time, for street lighting, with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to make a contract with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America for one hundred (100) Welsbach lights or more; these to be located in such parts of the town as the Selectmen may consider desirable. Such contract may be for a term of not more than five years, provided that it shall be terminable at the pleasure of the town at the expiration of one year.

Sixth Article taken up, — "To rescind the authority given at the adjourned annual meeting, April 22d, 1896, to borrow $16,000 appropriated at that meeting for the covered channel for the brook from Beacon street to Park street, to approve the payment of $10,102.19 therefor from unexpended balances and money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and to reappropriate $5,897.81 therefor, the same to be included in the tax levy of 1897."

Voted, That the authority given at the adjourned annual meeting, April 22, 1896, to borrow $16,000 appropriated at that meeting for the covered channel for the brook from Beacon street to Park street, be rescinded; that the payment of $10,102.19 therefor during the last financial year, from unexpended balances and money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, be approved; and that the sum of $5,897.81 be reappropriated therefor, the same to be included in the tax levy of 1897.

Seventh Article taken up, — "To appropriate $4,000 to grade and finish Longwood Playground, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Mr. Horace James then offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the sum of $4,000 be appropriated for filling and grading Longwood-avenue Playground.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and five, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and five (105);

Digitized by Google

"No," none (0), and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighth Article taken up—"To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to procure plans and specifications with estimates for a new stable for the Highway Department on the Nahum Smith lot, and to make an appropriation therefor."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to procure plans and specifications with estimates for a new stable for the Highway Department on the northerly part of the Nahum Smith lot, and that $200 be appropriated for that purpose.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will abate the tax levied against the estate of Theodore H. Bell (George E. Henry, executor), of fifty-seven dollars and four cents ($57.04) assessed for the year 1896; said estate having been settled and final returns made to the court previous to May 1, 1896, the year that assessment was levied."

Voted, That it is inexpedient for the town to take any action under this article.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to employ a 'Town Solicitor' at a salary to be fixed by the town."

Voted, That the tenth article be indefinitely postponed.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To see if the town will provide additional school accommodations for the scholars in the 'Devotion School District.'"

Voted, That the matter of further school accommodations in the "Devotion School District," and article eleven be referred to the School Committee, with the request that they report to the town at the next town meeting, with suggestions for such additional accommodations as are required.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To change the name of Sewall place to Wellington street."

Voted, That the twelfth article be indefinitely postponed.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money sufficient to bring the grade of the Cypress-street Playground to the grade of Tappan street, Gorham avenue and Davis avenue, re-sod the same, and put in

Digitized by Google

a cross-walk from the Brookline Hills station to the northerly side of Davis avenue, where it connects with Keiffer road."

Voted, That the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

Voted, That the reports of town officers and committees, which have been printed and distributed through the town, be accepted.

Voted, That the subject of a new police station, additional accommodations for the Pierce Primary and Grammar schools and other public buildings in the vicinity of the Town Hall, be referred to a joint committee consisting of the Board of Park Commissioners, three members of the Board of Selectmen to be chosen by said board, and three members of the School Committee to be chosen by that committee; said joint committee to give a public hearing or hearings, obtain such professional advice as they may deem desirable and report their recommendations to the town.

Voted, That $900 be appropriated for the expenses of said joint committee.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any other town officers or committees, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the financial year 1897–8."

Voted, That the money voted at this annual town meeting and the adjournments thereof, together with that appropriated since the last assessment of taxes, not otherwise provided for, be assessed after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Voted, That on all taxes of the current year remaining unpaid after November 1st, interest shall be charged at the rate of six per cent per annum.

Voted, That the thanks of the meeting be extended to the Moderator for the efficient manner in which he has presided over its deliberations.

Dissolved. Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk*.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 30, 1897.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of June, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To accept and allow the alteration and widening of Longwood-avenue Bridge and approaches thereto, including parts of Longwood avenue and Chapel street, as laid out by the Park Commissioners and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate $87,000 therefor, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Third, To accept and allow Naples road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate $900 to pay the land damages and expenses of construction, and to authorize an entry for the purposes of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted.

Fourth, To accept and allow Manchester road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth, To accept and allow Osborne road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Sixth, To accept and allow Abbottsford road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Seventh, To accept and allow a new covered channel for a portion of Tannery Brook, so called, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $200 for its construction.

Eighth, To make an appropriation for the Metropolitan Sewer Tax.

Ninth, To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the next General Court for such amendments to Chapter 57 of the Acts of 1885, as will give to the Tree Planting Committee the same or similar control over shade trees as is now by law vested in Tree Wardens and Park Commissioners.

Tenth. To see if the town will approve the rules and regulations of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Eleventh, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two hundred ($200) dollars, with which to procure plans and specifications for a new grammar school building to be erected in the Devotion School District.

Twelfth, To adopt a by-law in relation to pile foundations, and to amend the building laws relating to walls in apartment and other buildings.

Thirteenth, To amend the by-law in relation to rain-water conductors.

Digitized by Google

Fourteenth, To hear and act upon the report of the Committee to which was referred the subject of a new Police Station and additional school and other accommodations in the vicinity of the Town Hall; to appropriate $100,000 towards the cost of obtaining any or all of such additional accommodations, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will vote to amend article eight of the Town By-Laws, by striking out the word "Accountant" wherever it occurs in said article eight, and by inserting in place thereof the word "Auditor;" also, to see if the town will vote to further amend said article eight by striking out the first line of section thirty-one, and inserting in place thereof the words, "The town at its annual meeting shall in every year choose by ballot one Auditor," so that when amended, said section thirty-one will read as follows:— "Section 31. The town at its annual meeting shall in every year choose by ballot one Auditor, who shall," etc., etc.

Sixteenth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Seventeenth, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, June 24, 1897.

By virtue hereof, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of this warrant to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and I also posted attested copies of the same warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Thursday, the thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and

Digitized by Google

ninety-seven, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,— "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Rufus G. F. Candage.

Second Article taken up,— "To accept and allow the alteration and widening of Longwood-avenue Bridge and approaches thereto, including parts of Longwood avenue and Chapel street, as laid out by the Park Commissioners and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate $87,000 therefor, and to authorize the treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the reading of the report be dispensed with.

The Park Commissioners presented the following report on the alteration and widening of Longwood-avenue Bridge and the approaches thereto, including parts of Longwood avenue and Chapel street, to wit: —

We, the undersigned, duly elected and qualified Board of Park Commissioners of the Town of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the Town of Brookline, Boston & Albany Railroad Co., Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, John P. Webber, and Dexter N. Richards, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the streets to be altered and widened, of our intention to alter and widen, under the provisions of Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1897, Longwood avenue between a point 150 feet westerly from the westerly side-line of Chapel street and the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston, and that Chapel street be altered to conform thereto; such notices requiring such persons and corporations to appear before us at the Selectmen's room in the Town Hall on Thursday, the eighth day of April, 1897, at five o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons and corporations by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the altering and widening of said streets, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of the same notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing all the parties and their remarks and objections, and the streets having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that the same should be altered and widened as hereinafter described.

Digitized by Google

Beginning at the point upon the southerly line of Longwood avenue as now located, situated 134.37 feet easterly from the stone monument marking the boundary line between land of John P. Webber and land of Charles H. Stearns and heirs of Marshall Stearns, and running south 79° 10′ 7″ east for a distance of 6.63 feet to a point situated 31.00 feet westerly from the easterly line of the location of the Boston & Albany railroad measured at right angles thereto; thence running southerly by a line parallel with the said easterly line of the location of the Boston & Albany railroad and 31.00 feet distant therefrom, 3.54 feet; thence running south 79° 10′ 7″ east about 104.10 feet to the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston; thence running northerly by said boundary line about 65.75 feet; thence running north 79° 10′ 7″ west about 107.88 feet to a point situated 31.00 feet westerly from the easterly line of the location of the Boston & Albany railroad measured at right angles thereto; thence running southerly by a line parallel with and 31.00 feet distant from said easterly line of the location of the Boston & Albany railroad, 3.74 feet; thence running north 79° 10′ 7″ west, 5.01 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 16.00 feet 29.91 feet to the easterly line of Chapel street, and taking land as follows, viz.: —

From the Boston & Albany Railroad Company a parcel of land bounded northerly by the present location of Longwood avenue 6.95 feet, easterly by other land of said railroad company 1.28 feet, southerly by other land of said railroad company 6.63 feet, containing 4 square feet.

Also from the said Boston & Albany Railroad Company a parcel of land bounded easterly by the location of said railroad company 3.07 feet, northerly and northeasterly by other land of said company 34.92 feet, southwesterly by Chapel street and Longwood avenue as now located about 39.65 feet, containing about 106 square feet.

From the Town of Brookline a parcel of land already taken for park purposes, bounded northerly by Longwood avenue as now located about 78.80 feet, easterly by the town line about 26 feet, southerly by other land of the Town of Brookline about 72.75 feet, westerly by the location of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company 10.88 feet, containing about 1300 square feet.

Also from the Town of Brookline a parcel of land already taken for park purposes, bounded southerly by the present location of Longwood avenue 3.42 feet, westerly by the location of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company 0.63 feet, northerly by other land of the Town of Brookline 3.24 feet, containing one (1) square foot.

From the Boston & Albany Railroad location a parcel of land bounded southerly by the present northerly line of Longwood avenue 33.32 feet, westerly by a line parallel with and 31 feet distant westerly from the easterly line of the location of said railroad 6.81 feet, northerly by the northerly line of this alteration of Longwood avenue 31.58 feet, easterly by the easterly line of the location of said railroad 0.63 feet, containing about 116 square feet.

Also from the Boston & Albany Railroad location a parcel of land bounded northerly by the present location of Longwood avenue, easterly

Digitized by Google

by the easterly line of the location of said railroad 10.88 feet, southerly by the southerly line of this alteration of Longwood avenue 31.35 feet, westerly by a line parallel with and 31 feet distant from the easterly line of the location of said railroad 4.82 feet, containing about 246 square feet.

The two last described parcels are taken only for the purpose of extending the arch masonry bridge which it is proposed to build over said railroad from the northerly and southerly lines of Longwood avenue as now located, to its northerly and southerly lines as hereby altered and widened.

That portion of the street known as Longwood avenue as originally laid out by the County Commissioners which is bounded easterly by the boundary line between Brookline and Boston about 14.6 feet, southerly by the northerly line of this alteration of Longwood avenue about 73.06 feet, and northerly by land of the Town of Brookline about 78 feet, containing about 490 square feet, not being included within the limits of the location of this alteration, is hereby discontinued.

The following described parcels of land are taken for the purpose of furnishing support to the enbankment of Longwood avenue and Chapel street by means of side slopes and wing walls. But such taking shall not affect or impair the right of any owner of such land to use such slopes for building purposes, or to remove said slopes by substituting therefor a sufficient retaining wall, or to use the land covered by said slopes for any other purpose whatsoever incident to the ownership of the fee in said land, that will not impair the security of the highways.

From the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, a parcel of land bounded northerly by Longwood avenue about 51 feet, easterly by the location of said railway company 37.74 feet, southerly by other land of said railroad company about 52.5 feet, westerly by land of Charles H. Stearns and heirs of Marshall Stearns 31.50 feet, and containing about 1752 square feet.

From Charles H. Stearns and heirs of Marshall Stearns a parcel of land bounded northerly by Longwood avenue about 90 feet, east by land of Boston & Albany Railroad Company 31.5 feet, south by other land of said Stearns about 78 feet, west by land of John P. Webber 18 feet, and containing about 2000 square feet.

Also from the Boston & Albany Railroad Company a parcel of land bounded easterly by the location of said company 82.74 feet, northerly by other land of said company about 23 feet, westerly by Chapel street 68 18 feet, southwesterly by the curve at the junction of the east line of Chapel street and the north line of Longwood avenue 29.91 feet, southerly by Longwood avenue 5.01 feet and containing about 1900 square feet.

From Dexter N. Richards a parcel of land lying north of the northerly line of Longwood avenue and west of the westerly line of Chapel street, beginning at a point situated on the northerly line of Longwood avenue where it is intersected by the extension of the previously mentioned boundary line between land of John P. Webber and of Charles H. Stearns and heirs of Marshall Stearns, thence running easterly along the northerly line of said avenue for a distance of 25 feet, where the said parcel

Digitized by Google

has a width of 1.5 feet; thence running easterly by said northerly line of said avenue for a distance of 33 feet, where said parcel has a width of 3.5 feet; thence running northeasterly by said northerly line of said avenue for a distance of 17 feet, where said parcel has a width of 5 feet; thence northerly by the west line of Chapel street for a distance of 20 feet, where said parcel has a width of 5 feet; thence running northerly by said westerly line of said Chapel street for a distance of 23 feet, where said parcel has a width of 4 feet; thence running northerly by said westerly line of said Chapel street for a distance of 30 feet, where said parcel has a width of 2.5 feet; thence running northerly by said line of said Chapel street for a distance of 20 feet, where said parcel has a width of 0 0 feet, containing about 485 square feet.

The alteration and widening of said Longwood avenue and the alteration of said Chapel street are in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, Civil Engineer, dated April 5th, 1897, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of abutting property in consideration of the laying out of said avenue and Chapel street by the Park Commissioners and their acceptance by the town, and the leaving of their estates, in relation to the altered grade, in as good condition as they are at present, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

The estimated cost of constructing the bridge is $85,000.

The estimated cost of constructing the approaches thereto is $2000.

And said avenue as altered, widened and described, and said Chapel street as altered, are hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.
Park Commissioners of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21st, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, That the alteration and widening of Longwood-avenue Bridge and approaches thereto, including parts of Longwood avenue and Chapel street, as laid out by the Park Commissioners, under the authority of Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1897, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed, and that the sum of $87,000 be appropriated to defray the expenses thereof, including the town's share of the expenses of constructing a new bridge between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline, to form a part of said Longwood avenue.

Mr. Horace James then offered the following vote, to wit: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding eighty-seven thousand dollars ($87,000) in the aggregate, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four

Digitized by Google

per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date, and are to be issued for the purpose of defraying expenses incurred by the town under Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1897, and the Park Commissioners are authorized to expend said sum, as appropriated at this meeting, for the above purpose.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. Alfred D. Chandler and Charles T. Duncklee to act as tellers, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was sixty-eight, as follows, to wit: "Yes," sixty-eight (68); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Third Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Naples road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, to appropriate $900 to pay the land damages and expenses of construction, and to authorize an entry for the purposes of construction before all claims for damages are finally adjusted."

Voted, That the reading of the report on said laying out be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said Naples road, to wit:—

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed notices to Abby N. Head, Melvina C. Dickerman, Flora E. Wentworth, Sarah J. Whittemore, Florence Kimball, H. S. Woodbury, M. A. Marks, F. N. Morse, Julia Young, F. B. B. Merrifield, Edwin E. Smith, W. N. Janvier, J. H. Newman, J. J. Coon, George H. Fera, Edgar W. Foster, David H. McKay, Peter Graffam, L. Herbert Taft, Mary C. Shapleigh, W. A. DeMerritt, George Sykes, George H. Valper, Lorenzo W. Burlen and John F. Linder, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston, near Commonwealth avenue, to Harvard street, being a private way known as Naples road, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, June 7th, 1897, at five o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not

Digitized by Google

known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed notices in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard all the parties, their remarks and objections, and the route of the way having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its center line.

Beginning at a point on the northeast side of Harvard street situated 1041.74 feet northwest from its intersection with the northwest line of Babcock street measured on the said northeast line of said Harvard street, and running north 37° 2′ 54″ east for a distance of 826.01 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 740 feet for a distance of 219.42 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 275.00 feet for a distance of 127.64 feet; thence running north 6° 32′ 6″ west for a distance of 250.77 feet to the center line of Gibbs street, and taking a parallel width of twenty-five (25.00) feet on both sides of the above described center line from the northeast side of said Harvard street to the said center line of Gibbs street, and curving with a radius of 15.00 feet, the intersections the side lines of said Naples road with the said northeast line of said Harvard street.

Also, beginning at a point on the center line of said Gibbs street 21.28 feet distant in a northwesterly direction from the point where the center line of the previously described part of Naples road intersects the center line of said Gibbs street, and running north 20° 23′ 14″ east for a distance of 279.99 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 575.00 feet for a distance of 129.43 feet; thence running north 7° 29′ 24″ east for a distance of 141.19 feet; thence running north 8° 44′ 24″ east for a distance of 557.42 feet to the boundary line between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline, and taking a parallel width of twenty-five (25.00) feet on both sides of the above described center line. In addition to the land taken for the location of Naples road by the above description, there is also included the following described parcel situated near the junction of Naples road and Gibbs street: Beginning at the point where the easterly side-line of the second mentioned part of Naples road intersects the center line of Gibbs street, thence running north 20° 23′ 14″ east by said easterly line 62.58 feet; thence running southwesterly by a curve to the left of a radius of 75.00 feet for a distance of 50.35 feet; thence running south 6° 32′ 6″ east for a distance of 18.58 feet to the center line of Gibbs street; thence running north 68° 9′ 0″ west by the said center line of Gibbs street for a distance of 24.69 feet to the point of beginning, and taking lands as follows, viz.: —

From the owners of the fee, about 71,870 square feet lying between the north line of Harvard street and land now or late of Peter Graffam.

Also from the owners of the fee, about 18,440 square feet bounded southerly by land now or late of David H. McKay, and northerly by other land now or late of David H. McKay.

Digitized by Google

Also from the owners of the fee, about 33,871 square feet bounded southerly by land now or late of Peter Graffam, and northerly by the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Boston.

We also take the right to support said street by sloping the banks upon the land of abutting owners; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

For a further identification of this description and location, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 4th, 1897, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking land or injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid as follows: —

To the owners of the fee of said private way, $5.00.

The estimated cost of construction is $895.00.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Naples road.

The said plan, profile, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, June 21st, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, That Naples road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway, and that the sum of $900 be appropriated to pay for land or other damages and for the construction of said Naples road.

Voted, That an entry for the purpose of constructing Naples road be and the same is hereby authorized before all claims for damages by reason of the laying out and construction thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined.

Mr. Edward Atkinson moved that the vote whereby the report of the Park Commissioners on the alteration and widening of Longwood-avenue bridge and approaches thereto, including parts of Longwood avenue and Chapel street, have been accepted and allowed, be reconsidered.

Digitized by Google

After considerable debate on the subject, the motion was rejected. Yeas, thirty-three (33); No, seventy-two (72).

Fourth Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Manchester road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

Voted, That the reading of the reports on laying out the remaining townways, be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of Manchester road, to wit: —

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given written and printed notices to Peter Graffam, L. Herbert Taft, Mary F. Wood, Octave L. Brunelle, Lester F. Stevens and Mary F. Jenks, being all the parties know to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Babcock street to Naples road, so called, being a private way known as Manchester road, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, June 21st, 1897, at five o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard all the parties, and no objections being made, and the route of the way having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its center line.

Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Babcock street situated 1144.43 feet southerly from the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue and measured upon the said westerly line of the said Babcock street; thence running south 82° 13′ 4″ west for a distance of 100 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 550.23 feet for a distance of 271.08 feet; thence running north 69° 33′ 16″ west for a distance of 420.07 feet to the easterly line of Naples road, and taking from the owners of the fee a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on both sides of the above described center line from the west line of Babcock street to the east line of Naples road, containing about 31,646 square feet.

The location of said Manchester road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, Civil Engineer, dated June 4, 1897, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

Digitized by Google

We also take the right to support said road by sloping the banks upon the land of abutting owners, but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building, or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

No awards are made. The owners of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade, or other damages.

And said road, so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Manchester road.

The road having been constructed by the owners of the fee, is open to the public for travel.

The said plan, profile, release, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21st, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Manchester road as a townway, as laid out and located by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Osborne road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of Osborne road, to wit:—

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given written and printed notices to Peter Graffam, Martha A. McKay, Frank W. Mead, Mary E. Jacobs, Francis E. Parker, John M. Ford, Hattie L. Tucker, Harriet W. Aldrich, Joseph H. Mansfield, Kate F. Conley, Louise A. Chapin, Etta A. Brown, Adelaide Rockfellow and W. A. DeMerritt, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Babcock street to Naples road, so called, being a private way known as Osborne road, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, June 21st, 1897, at five o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to

Digitized by Google

them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the way having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its center line.

Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Babcock street situated 704.15 feet southerly from the south line of Commonwealth avenue and measured upon the said westerly line of the said Babcock street; thence running westerly by a curve to the right with a radius of 522.08 feet for a distance of 215.48 feet; thence running north 74° 4′ 1″ west for a distance of 407.23 feet to the easterly line of Naples road, and taking from the owners of the fee a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on both sides of the above described center line from the westerly line of Babcock street to the easterly line of Naples road, containing about 24,900 square feet.

The location of said Osborne road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, Civil Engineer, dated June 4th, 1897, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

We also take the right to support said road by sloping the banks upon the land of abutting owners; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building, or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

No awards are made. The owners of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade, or other damages.

And said road, so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Osborne road.

The road having been constructed by the owners of the fee, is open to the public for travel.

The said plan, profile, release, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, June 21, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Osborne road as a townway, as laid out and located by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Abbottsford road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of Abbottsford road, to wit:—

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given written and printed notices to Peter Graffam, Frank P. Moss, Eugene G. Surette, Gladys C. Hubbard, Caroline A. Burtchaell, Mary C. Shapleigh, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Babcock street to Naples road, so called, being a private way known as Abbottsford road, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, June 21st, 1897, at five o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard all the parties, and no objections being made, and the route of the way having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its center line.

Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Babcock street situated 924.26 feet southerly from the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue and measured upon the said westerly line of the said Babcock street; thence running south 82° 13′ 4″ west for a distance of 100 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 331.12 feet for a distance of 162.93 feet; thence running north 69° 36′ 6″ west for a distance of 428.86 feet to the easterly line of Naples road, and taking from the owners of the fee a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on both sides of the above described center line from the westerly line of Babcock street to the easterly line of Naples road, containing about 27,670 square feet.

The location of said Abbottsford road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, Civil Engineer, dated June 4th, 1897, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

We also take the right to support said street by sloping the banks upon the land of abutting owners; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

Digitized by Google

No awards are made; the owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade, or other damages.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Abbottsford road.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee, is open to the public for travel.

The said plan, profile, release, and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 21, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Abbottsford road as a townway, as laid out and located by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To accept and allow a new covered channel for a portion of Tannery Brook, so called, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $200 for its construction."

Voted, That the seventh article be indefinitely postponed.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To make an appropriation for the Metropolitan Sewer Tax."

Voted, That the sum of $13,167.27 be appropriated for the Metropolitan Sewer tax for the year 1897.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the next General Court for such amendments to Chapter 57 of the Acts of 1885, as will give to the Tree Planting Committee the same or similar control over shade trees as is now by law vested in Tree Wardens and Park Commissioners."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to petition the next General Court for such amendments to Chapter 57 of the Acts of 1885, as will give to the Tree Planting Committee the same or similar control over shade trees as is now by law vested in Tree Wardens and Park Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

Tenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will approve the rules and regulations of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery."

Voted, That the rules and regulations of Walnut Hills Cemetery be referred back to the Trustees, for correction and revision.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two hundred ($200) dollars, with which to procure plans and specifications for a new grammar school building to be erected in the Devotion School district."

Voted, That the sum of two hundred ($200) dollars be appropriated to procure plans and specifications for a new grammar school building to be erected in the Devotion School district.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To adopt a by-law in relation to pile foundations, and to amend the building laws relating to walls in apartment and other buildings."

Voted, That the twelfth article be referred to a committee of three to consider and report upon at a future meeting.

The meeting nominated and chose the following-named gentlemen to constitute said committee: James M. Codman, Jr., William Atkinson and Luther M. Merrill.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To amend the by-law in relation to rain-water conductors."

Voted, That Section 71 of the Town By-Laws be amended to read as follows, to wit:—

SECTION 71. No rain-water conductor shall be connected with the house drain or sewer except by permission of the Board of Health or its agents. No rain-water conductor shall be used as a soil, waste or vent pipe, nor be connected therewith, nor shall any soil, waste or vent pipe be used as a rain-water conductor. When connected with the house drain, rain-water conductors shall be properly trapped.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the report of the committee to which was referred the subject of a new Police Station and additional school and other accommodations in the vicinity of the Town Hall; to appropriate $100,000 towards the cost of obtaining any or all of such additional accommodations, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the fourteenth article be referred back to the same committee to further consider and examine the matter and report in full at a future town meeting.

Dissolved. Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1897.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the second day of November, next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at thirty minutes after six o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following State and County Officers, to wit:—

Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; one County Commissioner for three years; one Register of Deeds for three years; one County Treasurer for three years.

All to be voted for on one ticket.

For these purposes the polls will be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at thirty minutes after four o'clock in the afternoon.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

HORACE JAMES,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, October 25th, 1897.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting true attested copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in

Digitized by Google

the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the second day of November, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at half-past six of the clock in the forenoon, by Horace James, chairman of the Selectmen and presiding election officer. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In conformity with the laws of the Commonwealth in relation to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and fifty shelves or compartments provided for the use and convenience of the voters to examine and mark their ballots, each compartment being supplied with cards of instruction and suitable conveniences for that purpose.

The Inspectors, Frederic M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney, and Deputy Inspectors, Edwin N. Tyler, George H. Abbott, Robert A. Smiley and John E. Griffin, and the Tellers, Alfred E. Kenrick, Edwin A. Robart, Alexander S. Arthur, Harry H. Whitney, Charles A. Bowditch, James P. Parker, Samuel W. Bowker, Clarence E. Fuller, Frederick A. Flood, John W. Shields, Asa F. Smith, George P. Johnson, Tucker Daland, Jeremiah P. Canty, Edward F. Mullowney, Henry Ware, Dennis F. Donlon, Timothy Burke, Dennis Harrington, Dennis J. Dooley, Thomas P. Kelley, Percival L. Cushing and Charles A. W. Spencer, who had been appointed by the Selectmen, were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk, and with the Selectmen and Town Clerk making an equal number of election officers from the two leading political parties.

Messrs. Frederic M. Bond and Francis F. Muldowney were then stationed at the entrances to the polling place, and furnished with a duplicate list of the male voters of the town, as prepared by the Registrars of Voters.

One set of the ballots supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, marked "First set of ballots, three thousand six hundred, Town of Brookline," was then delivered to the presiding election officer by the Town Clerk, who took his receipt therefor. The presiding election officer then publicly broke the seal of said package and delivered the ballots to the Inspectors, who furnished them to the voters as they presented

Digitized by Google

themselves, and checked their names on the lists. The cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the hall outside of the railing.

The ballot-box — the "Ideal" furnished by the Commonwealth to be used at this election — was then opened in public meeting, and examined by the election officers and shown to be empty. The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key was delivered to Willard Y. Gross, the constable having charge of the meeting.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

The election officers had charge of the election, and the ballot-box and check-list were in their care, and by unanimous consent the ballot-box was opened at fifteen minutes past nine of the clock in the forenoon for the purpose of counting the ballots, and also several times during the day, and again at the close of the polls, when the box register stood at two thousand and thirty-seven (2037). The names checked on the lists of voters used by the Inspectors at the entrances to the polling place and those checked on the lists at the polls were then counted up and compared, and were found to agree, also to agree with the number registered by the ballot-box. The number of ballots left at the close of the polls was five hundred and sixty-three which, deducted from the thirty-six hundred receipted for by the presiding election officer, showed that two thousand and thirty-seven ballots had been delivered to the voters.

The election officers then proceeded to canvass the votes given in and the whole number was two thousand and thirty-seven, which were sorted, counted and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting, as required by law, and were for the following state and county officers, viz: —

Governor.

Nineteen hundred and sixty-four.

John Bascom, of Williamstown, Prohibition, had eighteen.

Thomas C. Brophy, of Boston, Socialist Labor Party, had thirty-one.

William Everett, of Quincy, Democratic National, had two hundred and forty-three.

George Fred Williams, of Dedham, Democratic, had four hundred and eighty.

Roger Wolcott, of Boston, Republican, had eleven hundred and ninety-two.

Blanks, seventy-three.

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant-Governor.

Eighteen hundred and eighty-six.

Edward A. Buckland, of South Hadley, Socialist Labor Party, had fourteen.

Christopher T. Callahan, of Holyoke, Democratic, had three hundred and sixty-one.

James E. Cotter, of Hyde Park, Democratic National, had two hundred and thirty-one.

W. Murray Crane, of Dalton, Republican, had twelve hundred and forty-six.

Willard O. Wylie, of Beverly, Prohibition, had thirty-four.

Blanks, one hundred and fifty-one.

Secretary.

Eighteen hundred and eighteen.

Addison W. Barr, of Worcester, Socialist Labor Party, had nineteen.

Charles D. Nash, of Whitman, Democratic, had three hundred and forty-six.

William M. Olin, of Boston, Republican, had twelve hundred and eighty-five.

Edwin Sawtell, of Brockton, Prohibition, had twenty-four.

Bernard M. Wolf, of Boston, Democratic National, had one hundred and forty-four.

Blanks, two hundred and nineteen.

Treasurer.

Eighteen hundred and eleven.

George A. Brown, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party, had nineteen.

Robert C. Habberley, of Hyde Park, Prohibition, had fifteen.

Edward P. Shaw, of Newburyport, Republican, had twelve hundred and twenty-two.

Horace P. Tobey, of Wareham, Democratic National, had two hundred and seventeen.

Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree, Democratic, had three hundred and thirty-eight.

Blanks, two hundred and twenty-six.

Auditor.

Seventeen hundred and ninety-seven.

Joseph Ballam, of Boston, Socialist Labor Party, had twenty-one.

Harry Douglas, of Great Barrington, Democratic National, had one hundred and seventy-two.

John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg, Republican, had twelve hundred and thirty-eight.

Joseph Henry Sheldon, of Haverhill, Democratic, had three hundred and forty-nine.

Herbert M. Small, of Templeton, Prohibition, had seventeen.

Blanks, two hundred and forty.

Digitized by Google

Attorney-General.

Eighteen hundred and twenty-seven.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst, Prohibition, had twenty-six.

William Harrison, of Lawrence, Socialist Labor Party, had twenty-four.

Hosea M. Knowlton, of New Bedford, Republican, had twelve hundred and sixty-two.

William W. McClench, of Chicopee, Democratic National, had one hundred and forty-five.

John A. O'Keefe, of Lynn, Democratic, had three hundred and seventy.

Blanks, two hundred and ten.

Councillor — Second District.

Eighteen hundred and eight.

Dana Estes, of Brookline, Democratic National, had three hundred and fifty-six.

Benjamin S. Lovell, of Weymouth, Republican, had eleven hundred and sixty-two.

George O. Wentworth, of Stoughton, Democratic, had two hundred and ninety.

Blanks, two hundred and twenty-nine.

Senator — Second Norfolk District.

Eighteen hundred.

Henry H. Francis, of Stoughton, Democratic, had three hundred and thirty-two.

Fred Homer Williams, of Brookline, Republican, had twelve hundred and twenty-seven.

George S. Winslow, of Norwood, Democratic National, had two hundred and forty.

Bates had one.

Blanks, two hundred and thirty.

Representative in General Court — Second Norfolk District.

Nineteen hundred and ninety-five.

James M. Codman, Jr., of Brookline, Non-partisan, had ten hundred and twenty-six.

Emery B. Gibbs, of Brookline, Republican, had nine hundred and sixty-nine.

Blanks, forty-two.

County Commissioner — Norfolk.

Fifteen hundred and fourteen.

James Hewins, of Medfield, Democratic, Democratic National, Republican, had fifteen hundred and fourteen.

Blanks, five hundred and twenty-three.

Register of Deeds — Norfolk County.

Fifteen hundred and six.

John H. Burdakin, of Dedham, Democratic, Democratic National, Republican, had fifteen hundred and six.

Blanks, five hundred and thirty-one.

Digitized by Google

County Treasurer — Norfolk.

Fifteen hundred and three.

Charles H. Smith, of Dedham, Democratic, Democratic National, Republican, had fifteen hundred and three.

Blanks, five hundred and thirty-four.

In voting, the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name had been found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being completed, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, and countersigned by the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast were then sealed up and endorsed by the presiding election officer; also the lists of voters used at the polls, and the lists used by the inspectors at the entrances to the polling place were sealed up and endorsed by the principal election officer and the inspectors, and were delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved, by Mr. Horace James, presiding election officer.

Dissolved. Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, DECEMBER 15, 1897.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting: —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of December, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit: —

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To accept and allow Holland road as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third, To accept and allow Bowker street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Digitized by Google

Fourth, To accept and allow Howard street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth, To change the name of Howard street to Walnut street, and to change the names of parts of Walnut and Warren streets so that Walnut street will extend to Dudley street, and Warren street will extend to Boylston street.

Sixth, To change the name of Keiffer street to Adams street.

Seventh, To change the name of a part of Sewall street to Cypress street, and to change the name of Sewall place, and of that part of Cypress street which lies between Sewall street and Chestnut street to Sewall street.

Eighth, To hear and act upon the report of the committee appointed to consider and report upon the adoption of a by-law in relation to pile foundations, and amendments of the building laws relating to walls in apartment and other buildings.

Ninth, To adopt additional by-laws and amendments to existing by-laws relating to the inspection, materials, construction, alteration, and use of buildings and other structures within the limits of the town.

Tenth, To hear and act upon the report of the joint committee to whom was referred the subject of a new Police Station, additional accommodations for the Pierce Primary and Grammar Schools, and other public buildings in the vicinity of the Town Hall.

Eleventh, To appropriate $68,000 to pay for land and for the construction thereon of a new Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twelfth, To appropriate $10,000 to purchase the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's land on Prospect street for school-house accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Thirteenth, To appropriate $14,000 for land for additional water supply, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fourteenth, To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a site upon which to erect a new Engine House, to appropriate $8,000 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will vote to direct the Selectmen to arrange within thirty (30) days, or such other time as the town may decide, another division of the town into precincts.

Sixteenth, To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the next General Court for legislation requiring the licensing of gas fitters, and the supervision of the business of gas fitting in the town of Brookline.

Seventeenth, To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the season of 1898, to the extent of $5,000.

Eighteenth, To authorize the Water Board to extend the water main in South street, from its present end to a point opposite the premises of Henry D. Stedman, at a cost of $1900.

Nineteenth, To see if the town will make alterations in the by-laws relating to the Public Library.

Twentieth, To authorize the Park Commissioners, in behalf of the town, to accept from the heirs of Marshall Stearns a deed of the triangular piece of land lying between Park, Vernon and Marion streets.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-first, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars to pay one-half the cost of building a temporary foot-bridge on Longwood avenue, on or near the location of the bridge lately removed.

Twenty-second, To authorize the Board of School Committee to employ an architect, and to make contracts for the erection of a Grammar school-house on the Edward Devotion School lot on Harvard street, at a cost not to exceed forty-five thousand dollars, exclusive of grading and furnishing.

Twenty-third, To see if the town will take such action as may be necessary to insure the permanent preservation of the "Babcock house."

Twenty-fourth, To authorize the purchase of a lot for a Primary school-house in the vicinity of Kent and Beacon streets, and to appropriate therefor a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars, and to authorize the School Committee to procure plans for the erection of the building.

Twenty-fifth, To make the following additional appropriations as asked for by the Board of School Committee: For support of truants, $100; for evening schools, $200; for text books and supplies, $650.

Twenty-sixth, To make an additional appropriation of $1000 for contingencies.

Twenty-seventh, To make an additional appropriation of $500 for placing electric wires owned by the town under ground.

Twenty-eighth, To see if the town will vote to print and publish in book form a list of births, marriages and deaths from the settlement of the town to the present time, and make an appropriation therefor.

Twenty-ninth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year.

Thirtieth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Thirty-first, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this sixth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
W. F. HUMPHREY,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, December 11, 1897.

By virtue hereof, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and

Digitized by Google

place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of this warrant to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and I also posted attested copies of the same warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage.

Second Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Holland road as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

Voted, That the second article be indefinitely postponed.

Twenty-first Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars to pay one-half the cost of building a temporary foot-bridge on Longwood avenue on or near the location of the bridge lately removed."

Voted, That the sum of four hundred ($400) dollars be appropriated to pay one-half of the cost of building a foot-bridge on or near the location of Longwood avenue over the tracks of the Boston & Albany railroad and the adjacent stream, said sum to be taken from the appropriation for building the new bridge on Longwood avenue.

Voted, That the Park Commissioners be and they hereby are requested in conjunction with the authorities of the city of Boston to build a foot-bridge on or near the location of Longwood avenue over the tracks of the Boston & Albany railroad and the adjacent stream, the cost to the town of Brookline not to exceed four hundred ($400) dollars.

Third Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Bowker street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

Voted, That the reading of the report on the laying out of said street be dispensed with.

Digitized by Google

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit: —

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Watts H. Bowker, Arthur W. Bowker, John C. Barthelmes, C. W. Lynam, Henry A. Rutherford. Josiah A. Morrill, Charles A. Morrill, E. F. Proctor, Mary A. Gordon, Estate of Thomas Howe by Charles W. Chamberlin, Trustee, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Kent street to Toxteth street, being a private way known as Bowker street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Friday, November 26th, 1897, at 4.15 o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all the parties who desired having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the west line of Kent street situated 161.27 feet southerly from the intersection of the said west line of Kent street and the southwest line of Brook street, and running northwesterly by a line parallel with the straight portion of Brook street opposite thereto, for a distance of 667.44 feet to the east side of Toxteth street. The southwest line of said Bowker street is parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the above described northwest line, and taking from the owners of the fee a strip of land forty (40) feet in width extending from Kent street to Toxteth street, containing 26,610 square feet.

For a further identification of this description and location, reference is hereby made to a plan drawn by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated November 23d, 1897, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen, and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land, grade or other damages. The street having been constructed by the owner of the land, is open to the public for travel.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Bowker street.

Digitized by Google

The said plan, profile and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 26th, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 26, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Bowker street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth Article taken up,— "To accept and allow Howard street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

Voted, That the reading of the report on the laying out of said street be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit: —

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Ernest W. Bowditch and June Bright Osgood, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street from Warren street to Dudley street, being a private way known as Howard street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Friday, November 26th, 1897, at four o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all the parties who desired having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described.

Digitized by Google

The northerly line of location begins at a point in the westerly line of Warren street ten feet distant easterly from a stone bound marking the division line between land of J. B. Osgood and land of W. S. Scudder; thence runs southerly curving westerly on a curve of 75 feet radius 87.48 feet; thence continuing westerly curving northerly on a curve of 277.66 feet radius 96.67 feet, to a point five feet distant northerly from a stone bound, measured at right-angles to said northerly line of location; thence continuing westerly in a straight line 146.69 feet, to a point five feet northerly from a stone bound, measured at right-angles from said northerly line of location; thence continuing westerly, curving southerly on a curve of 163.75 feet radius 219.35 feet, to a point five feet distant westerly from a stone bound, measured at right-angles to said northerly line of location; thence continuing southerly in a straight line 180.37 feet to a point five feet distant westerly from a stone bound, measured at right-angles to said northerly line of location; thence continuing southerly curving westerly on a curve of twenty feet radius 31.66 feet, to a point in the northerly line of Dudley street.

The southerly line of location begins in the westerly line of Warren street, 117.42 feet distant southerly from the initial point of location of said northerly line of Howard street, hereinbefore described; thence runs northerly curving westerly on a curve of fifteen feet radius 30.38 feet, to a point 40 feet distant southerly from said northerly line of location, measured at right-angles thereto; thence reversing and continuing westerly parallel to said northerly line of location and 40 feet distant southerly therefrom, curving northerly on a curve of 317.66 feet radius 117.21 feet; thence continuing westerly in a straight line parallel to and 40 feet distant southerly from said northerly line of location 146.69 feet; thence continuing westerly curving southerly on a curve of 123.75 feet radius parallel to and 40 feet distant southerly from said northerly line of location 165.76 feet; thence continuing southerly on a straight line parallel to and 40 feet distant easterly from said northerly line of location 188.7 feet; thence continuing southerly curving easterly on a curve of 20 feet radius 26.35 feet, to a point in the northerly line of Dudley street, and taking from the owners of the fee the parcel of land between the above described side-lines, extending from Warren street to Dudley street, and containing about 28,100 square feet.

For a further identification of this description and location, reference is hereby made to a plan entitled, "Location of Howard street, Brookline, Mass., made by Ernest W. Bowditch, Engineer, dated August 24, 1897," approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen, and its acceptance by the town, have released all claims to land, grade or other damages, but we have agreed on the part of the town to purchase from Mr. Bowditch the sewer which he has laid in said street, and shall levy assessments on the abutting estates in the usual manner.

Digitized by Google

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway called Howard street.

The said plan, profile and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 26th, 1897.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 26, 1897.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Howard street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To change the name of Howard street to Walnut street, and to change the names of parts of Walnut and Warren streets so that Walnut street will extend to Dudley street, and Warren street will extend to Boylston street."

Voted, To change the name of Howard street to Walnut street, and to change the names of parts of Walnut and Warren streets so that Walnut street will extend to Dudley street, and Warren street will extend to Boylston street.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To change the name of Keiffer street to Adams street."

Voted, To indefinitely postpone the sixth article.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To change the name of a part of Sewall street to Cypress street, and to change the name of Sewall place, and of that part of Cypress street which lies between Sewall street and Chestnut street, to Sewall street."

Voted, To lay the seventh article on the table.

Voted, To take up the eighth and ninth articles.

Eighth,—"To hear and act upon the report of the committee appointed to consider and report upon the adoption of a by-law in relation to pile foundations, and amendments of the building laws relating to walls in apartment and other buildings."

Digitized by Google

Ninth,—"To adopt additional by-laws and amendments to existing by-laws relating to the inspection, materials, construction, alteration and use of buildings and other structures within the limits of the town."

Voted, That the following by-law be adopted: —

ARTICLE XXVII. PILING.

SECTION 90. When the nature of the ground requires it, all buildings shall be supported on foundation piles not more than three feet apart on centers in the direction of the wall, and the number, diameter and bearing of such piles shall be sufficient to support the superstructure proposed. The inspector shall determine the grade at which the piles shall be cut to insure constant immersion. There shall not be less than two rows under all external and party walls. All piles to be capped with block granite levellers not less than sixteen inches thick, each leveller having a firm bearing on the pile or piles which it covers. The inspector may require any applicant for a permit to ascertain by boring the nature of the ground on which he proposes to build.

Voted, That Section 15 of Article 10 of the Building Laws be amended so as to read as follows: —

SECTION 15. In all two-story buildings the external and party walls, if of brick, shall be not less than twelve inches thick to the top of the second floor, and not less than eight inches thick for the remaining height.

Voted, That Section 21 of the Building Laws be amended by adding the following at the end thereof: —

"But in the external walls of one-story buildings and of two-story dwelling houses, the walls on each side of the air space in a vaulted wall may be made of a thickness of not less than four inches, provided that such walls are securely bonded by cross withes made of full headers and not more than fifteen inches apart on centers, provided that such walls are not less than ten inches in total thickness, including the air space." So that the Section shall read as follows:—

SECTION 21. Vaulted walls shall contain, exclusive of withes, the same amount of material required for solid walls, and the walls on either side of the air space shall be not less than eight inches thick, and tied together with ties not more than two feet apart. But in the external walls of one-story buildings and of two-story dwelling houses, the walls on each side of the air space in a vaulted wall may be made of a thickness of not less than four inches, provided that such walls are securely bonded by cross withes made of full headers and not more than fifteen inches apart on centers, provided that such walls are not less than twelve inches in total thickness, including the air space.

ARTICLE XXVIII. WOODEN WALLS OF BUILDINGS MORE THAN ONE STORY HIGH.

SECTION 91. The following requirement shall apply to all buildings over one story in height hereafter erected:—

Digitized by Google

"No exterior wall of any such building shall be constructed of wood if such wall is anywhere less than ten feet distant from any adjoining property line except the line of a public way; or anywhere less than ten feet distant from any other building over one story in height; or anywhere less than twenty feet distant from any wooden wall of any building over one story in height hereafter erected."

Voted, That the foregoing section be indefinitely postponed.

Voted, That the following new by-laws be adopted: —

ARTICLE XXIX. DWELLINGS FOR TWO OR MORE FAMILIES.

SECTION 92. The requirements of this article shall apply to every building more than two stories high hereafter erected or converted to use as a building to be occupied for dwelling purposes by two or more separate families or households.

SECTION 93. In all such buildings there shall be at least two independent and sufficient ways of egress, accessible on each floor from each suite of apartments. Such ways of egress shall consist of flights of stairs extending from the lowest to the highest floor, and not more than one flight of stairs shall be placed in the same hallway. Every such way of egress from every such building shall be kept in good repair and unobstructed.

SECTION 94. In all such buildings more than thirty-five and less than fifty-five feet in height, from the top of outside foundation wall to the ceiling of the upper story, the external and party walls shall be not less than sixteen inches thick in the basement and first story and not less than twelve inches thick above.

SECTION 95. In all such buildings over three stories in height, no wood or other inflammable material shall be used as a material of construction excepting for under and upper flooring, window and door frames, sashes, doors, standing finish, hand rails for stairs, necessary sleepers bedded in masonry or plaster, and for isolated furring blocks bedded in masonry or plaster.

SECTION 96. In all such buildings over three stories in height, at least one stairway shall be enclosed in brick walls not less than twelve inches thick, extending through and not less than eighteen inches above the roof, and the enclosed space shall be provided with a ventilating skylight.

SECTION 97. All constructional steel or iron in all buildings hereafter built over three stories in height shall be protected by brick, terra cotta, plastering on metal or other incombustible material approved by the inspector.

ARTICLE XXX. PENALTIES.

SECTION 98. Whoever violates any of the provisions of Articles XXVII. to XXIX. inclusive of these by-laws shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for each offence.

Voted, That the last sentence of Article XII., Section 38 of the building laws be amended by striking out the words "furnance and range" and

Digitized by Google

substituting the words "all smoke," so that the sentence as amended will read, "The wall of 'all smoke' flues must be eight inches thick or lined with terra cotta flue linings."

Voted, That Section 19 of the building laws be amended by adding at the end thereof the words, "and shall be built only as provided for in Section 37," so that the Section will read as follows: —

SECTION 19. Buildings more than seventy feet high are to have all walls of a thickness to correspond with the Boston building law now in force, and shall be built only as provided for in Section 37.

Section 37 of the Building Laws is as follows, to wit:

SECTION 37. No building hereafter erected, except spires of churches, shall exceed seventy feet in height from the sidewalk to the highest point of the roof, except by a special permit from the Board of Selectmen and Inspector of Buildings, in which case the building shall be a fire-poof building to conform to the provisions of the Boston building law now in force for buildings of the first class.

Voted, That the subject of the ways of egress in buildings other than tenement houses be referred to Charles A. Williams and Leonard C. Wason to examine into and report their recommendations at the adjournment of this meeting.

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the tenth, eleventh and twelfth articles in the warrant be taken up for consideration.

Tenth,— "To hear and act upon the report of the joint committee, to whom was referred the subject of a new Police Station, additional accommodations for the Pierce Primary and Grammar schools, and other public buildings in the vicinity of the Town Hall."

Eleventh,— "To appropriate $68,000 to pay for land, and for the construction thereon of a new Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Twelfth,— "To appropriate $10,000 to purchase the Bachelder estate, adjoining the town's land on Prospect street, for school-house accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

The joint committee, to whom was referred the subject of a new Police Station, additional accommodations for the Pierce Primary and Grammar schools, and other public buildings in the vicinity of the Town Hall, recommended as the location for the new Police Station the Davis lot on Washington street, opposite the Town Hall, and for the purchase of said lot the sum of eighteen thousand dollars, and for the erection of

Digitized by Google

the new Police Station the sum of fifty thousand dollars; and as the best location for the school-house, the site on Prospect street, now occupied by the Pierce Grammar school, and to enlarge said school-house lot the purchase of the Bachelder estate on said Prospect street, adjoining the town's land, for the sum of ten thousand dollars.

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the report of the committee be accepted and the recommendations adopted.

On motion of Mr. Desmond FitzGerald, it was

Voted, That discussion on the above subject be limited to five minutes for each speaker.

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and directed to purchase from L. Shannon Davis and William E. Webster, trustees, a lot of land on Washington street, nearly opposite the Town Hall, containing about 10,575 square feet, for a new Police Station, and that the sum of $18,000 be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Horace James then offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $18,000, appropriated at this meeting, to pay for land on Washington street for a new Police Station, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years, from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. James M. Codman, Jr., Leonard C. Wason and Thomas F. Barrett, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-five, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and thirty-five (135); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the sum of $50,000 be appropriated to pay for the construction of a new Police Station on the lot of land opposite the Town Hall on Washington street.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Horace James then offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $50,000, appropriated at this meeting, to pay for the construction of a new Police Station on the lot of land opposite the Town Hall on Washington street, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years, from the delivery of said note or notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and forty-seven, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and forty-seven (147); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That Messrs. Horace James, Luther M. Merrill, James B. Hand, Prentiss Cummings and Michael Driscoll be appointed a committee to procure final plans and specifications, make contracts, and proceed as speedily as possible to erect the new Police Station authorized at this meeting.

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to purchase for school accommodation from J. L. Dexter, trustee, the Bachelder estate, adjoining the town's land on Prospect street, containing about 5,000 square feet, more or less, and that the sum of $10,000 be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Horace James offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $10,000, appropriated at this meeting, to pay for the purchase of the Bachelder estate, adjoining the town's land on Prospect street, for school accommodation, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years, from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-nine, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and

Digitized by Google

thirty-nine (139); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the Building Committee appointed to build the new Police Station be also a committee to procure the necessary plans and specifications, invite proposals, and make contracts for erecting and furnishing a school-house on Prospect street to take the place of the Pierce Primary and Pierce Grammar schools, at a cost not exceeding $130,000.

Twenty-second Article taken up,—"To authorize the Board of School Committee to employ an architect, and to make contracts for the erection of a Grammar school-house on the Edward Devotion school lot on Harvard street, at a cost not to exceed forty-five thousand dollars, exclusive of grading and furnishing."

Voted. That the School Committee be authorized to employ an architect, and to make contracts for the erection of a Grammar school-house on the Edward Devotion school lot on Harvard street, at a cost not to exceed forty-five thousand dollars, exclusive of grading and furnishing.

Voted. That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday next, the twenty-second instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, To adjourn.

Adjourned. Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, DEC. 22, 1897.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-second day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage.

Seventh Article taken from the table, — "To change the name of a part of Sewall street to Cypress street, and to change the name of Sewall place, and of that part of Cypress street which lies between Sewall street and Chestnut street, to Sewall street."

Digitized by Google

Voted, That the name of that part of Cypress street which extends from Sewall street to Chestnut street be changed to Kendall street; that the name of Sewall place be changed to Franklin street; that the name of that portion of Sewall street which extends to Sewall place be changed to Franklin street; that the name of the remaining portion of Sewall street be changed to Cypress street.

Eighth and Ninth Articles taken up.

Eighth,—"To hear and act upon the report of the committee appointed to consider and report upon the adoption of a by-law in relation to pile foundations, and amendments of the building laws relating to walls in apartment and other buildings."

Ninth,—"To adopt additional by-laws and amendments to existing by-laws relating to the inspection, materials, construction, alteration and use of buildings and other structures within the limits of the town."

Voted, That the following be adopted as a substitute for Section 21 of the Building Laws: —

SECTION 21. All vaulted walls, except in one-story buildings and two-story dwelling houses, shall contain, exclusive of withes, the same amount of material required for said walls. In all vaulted walls, except in one-story buildings and two-story dwelling houses, the wall on one side of the air space shall be not less than eight inches thick. All vaulted walls shall be bonded by ties not more than two feet apart. All vaulted walls in one-story buildings and two-story dwelling houses shall contain, exclusive of withes at least two-thirds of the amount of material required for solid walls.

Voted, That the words "fire clay" be substituted for the words "terra cotta" in the last line of Section 38 of the Building Laws.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was

Voted, That Section 75 of Article XXVI. of the Building Laws be amended to read as follows, to wit: —

SECTION 75. Each and every trap shall be protected from siphonage or air pressure by special cast-iron or galvanized wrought-iron air pipes of a size not less than two inches internal diameter to run from the crown of the trap; except that one and one-half inch galvanized wrought-iron pipe may be used for "back vents" for single fixtures for a distance not greater than fifteen feet. Lead air pipes may be used only when they are exposed to view. Air pipes for water-closet traps shall be of two-inch bore of thirty feet or less in length, and of three-inch bore of more than thirty feet in length; other air pipes shall be as large as the waste-pipe from the trap. This section shall not apply to traps having waste pipes not more than three feet in length between them and a line of soil pipe extending full size through the roof to the open air,

Digitized by Google

provided such traps have an independent connection with the soil pipe, and that no running water enters the stack from the stories above; it is further provided that a trap that is especially difficult to siphon and which shall be approved by the Inspector of Plumbing shall be used on such work.

Thirteenth Article taken up, — "To appropriate $14,000 for land for additional water suply, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the sum of fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000) be, and the same is hereby appropriated, to pay for land taken under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, for procuring an additional water supply for the town.

Mr. Oscar B. Mowry offered the following vote, to wit: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000), appropriated at this meeting, to pay for land taken under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, for securing an additional water supply for the town, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within twenty years from the date of the delivery of said note or notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Prescott F. Hall and Joseph Walker, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and forty-six, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and forty-six (146); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fourteenth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a site upon which to erect a new Engine House, to appropriate $8,000 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the Selectmen be, and they are hereby, authorized to purchase a site for a new Engine House at a cost not exceeding $8,000, and that the sum of $8,000 be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Horace James offered the following vote, to wit: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000), appropriated at this meeting, for the purchase of a site for a new Engine

Digitized by Google

House, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-nine, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and thirty-nine (139); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fifteenth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will vote to direct the Selectmen to arrange within thirty (30) days, or such other time as the town may decide, another division of the town into precincts."

Voted, **That the Selectmen be directed to arrange and report within thirty (30) days a division of the town into voting precincts, the number of such precincts to be other than the present number of Selectmen.**

Sixteenth Article taken up, — "To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the next General Court for legislation requiring the licensing of gas fitters, and the supervision of the business of gas fitting in the town of Brookline."

Voted, **That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to apply to the next General Court for legislation requiring the licensing of gas fitters, and the supervision of the business of gas fitting in the town of Brookline.**

Seventeenth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the season of 1898, to the extent of $5,000."

Voted, **That the Water Board be authorized to contract for water pipe for the season of 1898, to the extent of $5,000.**

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, the Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Articles were taken up, to wit: —

Tenth, — "To hear and act upon the report of the joint committee to whom was referred the subject of a new Police Station, additional accommodations for the Pierce Primary and Grammar Schools, and other public buildings in the vicinity of the Town Hall."

Digitized by Google

Eleventh, — "To appropriate $68,000 to pay for land, and for the construction thereon of a new Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Twelfth, — "To appropriate $10,000 to purchase the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's land on Prospect street, for school-house accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. A. D. Chandler, it was

Voted, That the vote whereby the town voted on the fifteenth instant "That the Selectmen be authorized and directed to purchase from L. Shannon Davis and William E. Webster, trustees, a lot of land on Washington street, nearly opposite the Town Hall, containing about 10,575 square feet, for a new Police Station, and that the sum of $18,000 be appropriated therefor," be, and the same is hereby, reconsidered.

"Yes," one hundred and nine (109); "No," forty-four (44).

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler moved

That the Selectmen be authorized and directed to purchase from Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., a lot of land bounded in part by Harvard, Pierce and Prospect streets, containing about 37,900 square feet, with the buildings thereon, for a new Police Station and for any other purposes which may be lawful, and that the sum of forty thousand dollars be appropriated therefor.

After considerable debate on the subject, it was

Voted, To refer the matter to the adjournment of this meeting.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday next, the twenty-ninth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, To adjourn.

Adjourned. Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, DEC. 29, 1897.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-ninth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was

Voted, That articles ten, eleven and twelve be laid on the table, and that the articles in the warrant that have not been acted upon be first taken up in the order in which they are printed in the warrant, beginning with article eighteen.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Water Board to extend the water-main in South street, from its present end to a point opposite the premises of Henry D. Stedman, at a cost of $1900."

On motion of Mr. Oscar B. Mowry, it was

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the water-main in South street from its present end to a point opposite the premises of Henry D. Stedman, at a cost not exceeding $1900, said sum to be taken from unexpended balances of appropriation for street-mains likely to be called for.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will make alteration in the by-laws relating to the Public Library."

Voted, That the Trustees of the Public Library be authorized to change their by-laws in relation to the time of holding their meetings.

Twentieth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Park Commissioners, in behalf of the town, to accept from the heirs of Marshall Stearns a deed of the triangular piece of land lying between Park, Vernon and Marion streets."

Voted, To authorize the Park Commissioners, in behalf of the town, to accept from the heirs of Marshall Stearns a deed of the triangular piece of land lying between Park, Vernon and Marion streets.

Twenty-third Article taken up,—"To see if the town will take such action as may be necessary to ensure the permanent preservation of the 'Babcock House.'"

Voted, That the twenty-third article be referred to a committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator, to examine into the subject of the article, and report at a future meeting.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., J. A. Schweinfurth, Charles H. Stearns, Thomas B. Griggs and Joseph Walker to constitute said committee.

Twenty-fourth Article taken up,—"To authorize the purchase of a lot for a Primary school-house in the vicinity of Kent and Beacon streets, and to appropriate therefor a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars, and to authorize the School Committee to procure plans for the erection of the building."

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase for school accommodation, as recommended by the School Committee, from Charles H. and the heirs of Marshall Stearns, a lot of land containing about 30,000 square feet on Stearns road, adjoining the Longwood Playground, and that the sum of $18,000 be appropriated therefor.

Mr. William H. Lincoln offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $18,000, appropriated at this meeting, for the purchase of land on Stearns road, adjoining the Longwood Playground, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years, from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers, Messrs. Prescott F. Hall and Joseph Walker, acting, and the whole number of votes was two hundred and seven, as follows, to wit: "Yes," two hundred and seven (207); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was

Voted, That the School Committee be authorized to procure plans for the erection of a school building on this lot.

Twenty-fifth Article taken up,—"To make the following additional appropriations as asked for by the Board of School Committee: For support of truants, $100; for evening schools, $200; for text books and supplies, $650."

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was

Voted, That additional appropriations for schools be made as follows: For support of truants, $100; for evening schools, $200; for text books and supplies, $650; to be taken from any unexpended balances or money now in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twenty-sixth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $1,000 for contingencies."

Voted, That an additional sum of $1,000 be appropriated for contingencies, to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-seventh Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $500 for placing electric wires owned by the town under ground."

Voted, That an additional sum of $500 be appropriated for placing wires under ground, to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twenty-eighth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will vote to print and publish in book form a list of births, marriages and deaths from the settlement of the town to the present time, and make an appropriation therefor."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the twenty-eighth article be referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Rufus G. F. Candage, Charles H. Drew and B. F. Baker, to consider the matter and report at a future meeting.

Twenty-ninth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year."

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year remaining due and unpaid at the time said loan is incurred, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars, and not exceeding the amount of the taxes for the present municipal year outstanding, not abated and due the town at the time and times when said debts shall be incurred; and said Treasurer is further authorized to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time when said debt or debts are incurred, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum. Any debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote are hereby expressly made payable from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Thirtieth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was

Voted, That the reports printed on pages thirty-five to forty-one of the Report on the Articles in the Warrant for this meeting be accepted, placed on file, and the committee be discharged.

Mr. Charles A. Williams, for the committee to whom was referred the subject of a by-law on the ways of egress in buildings other than tenement houses, to examine into and report thereon, reported that in their opinion it is inexpedient to pass such a by-law.

Voted, That the report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Desmond FitzGerald presented the following rules and regulations of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.: —

RULES AND REGULATIONS CONCERNING LOTS, TOMBS, ETC.

1. No lot shall be enclosed by a wall, fence, coping, hedge, or by any boundary whatever; but the limits of each lot shall be marked at each corner by suitable granite posts, and these boundary marks shall be sunk in the ground so that the tops shall be below the surface of the ground. Each lot shall be legibly numbered in a manner to be approved by the Trustees.

2. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead; and no trees within the lot shall be cut down or destroyed without the consent of the Trustees.

3. The proprietors of lots shall not erect any monument, cenotaph, or stone commemorative of the dead, without obtaining the approval of the Board of Trustees, and no flowers, plants, shrubs, or trees shall be planted or cultivated in any lot without the approval of said Trustees.

4. The Trustees shall have the right to remove from any lot such trees and shrubs as shall, in their judgment, be detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues.

5. No tomb shall be constructed or allowed within the bounds of the Cemetery unless by special permission of the Trustees, and only in such places and in such manner as the Trustees shall direct; and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for *hire*.

6. All lots shall be indivisible.

7. All lots when sold, shall be trenched, graded, sodded and prepared by the Superintendent, who shall also provide and set the boundary posts; and all such work shall be paid for by the purchaser in addition to the amount paid for the lot. No monument or other structure of white marble shall be erected within the bounds of the Cemetery.

RULES AND REGULATIONS CONCERNING VISITORS.

1. No vehicle shall be admitted on Sunday unless accompanied by a proprietor of a lot or a member of his or her household with his or her ticket.

2. No horse or other animal shall be allowed in any part of the Cemetery, except upon the avenues; or be driven or ridden at a rate faster than a walk; or left without a keeper, unless fastened to the places provided for the purpose.

3. All persons with fire-arms or any article on sale are prohibited from entering the Cemetery, and no refreshments will be allowed upon the grounds.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any monument, fence, sign, or other structure within or belonging to the Cemetery.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering any flowers, either wild or cultivated, or from breaking or otherwise injuring any tree, shrub or plant, or from annoying birds, squirrels or other harmless animals within the Cemetery.

Digitized by Google

6. Dogs will not be admitted into the Cemetery.

7. Visitors must walk on the avenues and paths, and will not be allowed on any other portion of the grounds.

8. All noisy and disorderly persons will be expelled from the Cemetery.

9. No person in the employ of the Trustees is allowed to receive any gratuity for services rendered to visitors.

10. The Superintendent is authorized to cause the arrest and prosecution of all persons violating these regulations.

Voted, To approve the foregoing rules and regulations for Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Articles Ten, Eleven and Twelve were taken from the table.

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler withdrew his motion to purchase the land of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., on Harvard, Pierce and Prospect streets, no opposition being made.

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler offered the following vote, to wit: —

Voted, To rescind that part of the vote of December 15, 1897, whereby the town adopted the recommendations of the joint committee under the tenth article of this warrant.

The subject-matter of this vote was discussed at considerable length, in relation to suitable lots and buildings for a police station.

On motion of Mr. James B. Hand, it was

Voted, That the subject-matter of articles ten, eleven and twelve be referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Horace James, Luther M. Merrill and William F. Humphrey of the Selectmen, Desmond FitzGerald, Charles S. Sargent and William H. Lincoln of the Park Commissioners, and James R. Dunbar, Michael Driscoll and Prentiss Cummings of the School Committee, with instructions to report at the next town meeting.

Dissolved. Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk*.

SPECIAL MEETING, FEBRUARY 9, 1898.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting: —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the ninth day of February, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit: —

Digitized by Google

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To hear and act upon the report of the committee to whom was referred articles ten, eleven and twelve, in the warrant for the town meeting held December 15th, 1897, and by adjournment on December 22d and December 29th, 1897, to accept and adopt the report of said committee, and to appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be required to carry out their recommendations, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Third, To appropriate the sum of eighteen thousand dollars to pay for the Davis lot, so called, on which to erect a Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fourth, To appropriate fifty thousand dollars for the construction of a new Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifth, To appropriate ten thousand dollars to purchase the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's land on Prospect street for school-house accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Sixth, To appropriate twenty-four thousand dollars to purchase the two lots of land on Prospect street, opposite the Town Hall lot, and between the Bachelder lot and Washington street, for Police Station accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Seventh, To see what action the town will take upon the petition of William I. Bowditch and others to the General Court for legislation to provide for sittings of the Probate Court in Brookline.

Eighth, To see if the town will adopt the division of the town into three voting precincts as made by the Selectmen and reported to the Town Clerk as required by law.

Ninth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Tenth, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirty-first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, February 4th, 1898.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed

Digitized by Google

attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting true attested copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. Gross, *Constable*.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the ninth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Hon. Charles H. Drew.

Second Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the report of the committee to whom was referred articles ten, eleven and twelve, in the warrant for the town meeting held December 15th, 1897, and by adjournment on December 22d and December 29th, 1897, to accept and adopt the report of said committee, and to appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be required to carry out their recommendations, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Under this article two reports were presented.

Mr. Horace James presented the majority report of the committee, signed by Messrs. Horace James, Desmond Fitz-Gerald, Michael Driscoll, William H. Lincoln, James R. Dunbar and Charles S. Sargent, which had been printed and circulated, in the Report of the Selectmen on the Articles of the Warrant, in which they reaffirmed their previous opinion and report on the subject, that in their opinion the best location for the proposed school-house is on Prospect street, opposite Pierce street; and for the new Police Station the Davis lot on Washington street opposite the Town Hall; and that for the carrying out of these plans they recommend the purchase of the Bachelder lot on Prospect street, and the property of the Davis heirs on Washington street; also, that when the Pierce Primary school-house shall be vacated for school purposes, it be converted into town offices.

Digitized by Google

Capt. William F. Humphrey presented a minority report of the committee, signed by Messrs. William F. Humphrey, Prentiss Cummings and Luther M. Merrill, which had also been printed and circulated, in which they recommended that the town purchase in addition to the Bachelder lot, next the present Police Station, the two remaining lots on Prospect street, between the Bachelder lot and Washington street; to put the Police Station on these two lots, having the public entrance on Washington street; to refit the present brick Grammar School for a Primary School, and to build a new Grammar School on the corner of Prospect and School streets where the old High School building now stands. They advocate this plan on the ground that it is less expensive, affords an unquestionably superior site for a Police Station and gives free access of light and air on all sides; that the school accommodation would give the same number of rooms as proposed by the committee, sixteen in all, twelve in the new Grammar school, and four in the present Grammar school, to be converted into a Primary school; that the present Primary school can be converted into town offices, and leave the present Police Station available for town purposes.

Mr. Horace James moved that the majority report of the committee be accepted and that its recommendations be adopted.

Capt. William F. Humphrey offered as a substitute motion that the minority report of the committee be accepted and its recommendations adopted.

After a lengthy debate on the matter, of over two hours, in which the merits of each report was fully and ably discussed, it was

Voted, That the substitute report of the minority of the committee be accepted.

Voted, That the minority report of the joint committee, signed by Messrs. Humphrey, Cummings and Merrill, be accepted, and its recommendations adopted.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was

Voted, That Messrs. Horace James, Luther M. Merrill, James B. Hand, Prentiss Cummings, Michael Driscoll, B. W. Neal and Nathaniel Conant be appointed a building committee to procure plans and specifications, invite proposals, and make contracts for erecting and furnishing a school-house at the corner of School and Prospect streets at a cost not exceeding $100,000.

Digitized by Google

Third Article taken up,—"To appropriate the sum of eighteen thousand dollars to pay for the Davis lot, so called, on which to erect a Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the third article be indefinitely postponed.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To appropriate fifty thousand dollars for the construction of a new Police Station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the fourth article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To appropriate ten thousand dollars to purchase the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's land on Prospect street for school-house accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to purchase from J. L. Dexter, trustee, the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's land on Prospect street, containing about 5,000 square feet, more or less, and that the sum of $10,000 be appropriated therefor.

The Moderator ruled that the motion was not in order under the fifth article, but that it could be entertained under the second article.

Voted, That the fifth article be indefinitely postponed.

Second Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the report of the committee to whom was referred articles ten, eleven and twelve, in the warrant for the town meeting held December 15th, 1897, and by adjournment on December 22d and December 29th, 1897, to accept and adopt the report of said committee, and to appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be required to carry out their recommendations, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to purchase from J. L. Dexter, trustee, the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's land on Prospect street, containing about 5,000 square feet, more or less, and that the sum of $10,000 be appropriated therefor.

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $10,000, appropriated at this meeting, to pay for the purchase of the Bachelder estate adjoining the town's

Digitized by Google

land on Prospect street, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. Joseph Walker and Frederic Cunningham to act as tellers, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and two, as follows, to wit: "Yes," one hundred and one (101); "No," one (1); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To appropriate twenty-four thousand dollars to purchase the two lots of land on Prospect street opposite the Town Hall lot, and between the Bachelder lot and Washington street, for Police Station accommodation, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to purchase for Police Station accommodation the two lots of land on Prospect street, opposite the Town Hall lot, and between the Bachelder lot and Washington street, containing about 12,000 square feet, more or less, and that the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars ($24,000) be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Chandler then offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars ($24,000) appropriated at this meeting, to pay for the purchase for Police Station accommodation, of the two lots of land on Prospect street, opposite the Town Hall lot, and between the Bachelder lot and Washing-street, containing about twelve thousand square feet, more or less, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding ten years from the date of delivery of the said note or notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was ninety-two, as follows, to wit: "Yes," eighty-six (86); "No," six (6); and

Digitized by Google

the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will adopt the division of the town into three voting precincts as made by the Selectmen and reported to the Town Clerk as required by law."

Voted, That the eighth article be laid upon the table.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To see what action the town will take upon the petition of William I. Bowditch and others to the General Court for legislation to provide for sittings of the Probate Court in Brookline."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was

Voted, That the town of Brookline hereby approves the petition of William I. Bowditch and others to the General Court for legislation to authorize the holding of the Probate Court in the County of Norfolk in the town of Brookline at stated times, and also to authorize the town of Brookline to provide suitable court accommodations, either alone or jointly with the County of Norfolk; and that the said town also approves the two bills which accompany the said petition; and that the Selectmen of Brookline are hereby authorized and instructed to urge before the General Court, either personally or by counsel, the passage of such legislation as will effect the objects of the said petition.

Dissolved. Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1898.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-8.

HORACE JAMES, *Chairman.*
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR. WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY.
LUTHER M. MERRILL. NATHANIEL CONANT.
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Messrs. Humphrey and Codman.
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT — Messrs. James and Merrill.
FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Conant and Humphrey.
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Codman and Merrill.
LIGHTS, POLES AND WIRES — Messrs. Codman and Conant.
POLICE — Messrs. Conant and Merrill.
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. James and Humphrey.
SEWERS — Messrs. James and Merrill.
SUITS AGAINST THE TOWN — Messrs. Codman and James.

On Highway Districts.

DISTRICT NO. 1 — Mr. Merrill.
DISTRICT NO. 2 — Mr. Humphrey.
DISTRICT NO. 3 — Mr. James.
DISTRICT NO. 4 — Mr. Codman.
DISTRICT NO. 5 — Mr. Conant.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen submit the following report for the fiscal year, ending January 31st, 1898: —

Finances.

	1897.	1898.
Gross debt at the closing of the Treasurer's books, February 15th	$2,079,212 00	$1,394,951 00
Cash and securities (at par) in the Sinking Fund	491,982 03	38,977 43
Actual debt	$1,587,229 97	$1,355,973 57

Borrowed, 1897–8.

For Longwood-avenue Bridge @ $3\frac{9}{16}$ %	$25,000 00
Land for additional water supply @ $3\frac{35}{106}$ %	14,000 00
	$39,000 00

Debts paid off from the Taxes and Receipts of the Fiscal Year 1897–8.

For Riverdale Park, land	$8,250 00
Riverdale Park, construction	18,830 00
Longwood Playground, land	4,000 00
Longwood Playground, construction	1,600 00
Beacon street, widening	40,000 00
Harvard street, widening	3,750 00
Washington street, widening	3,050 00
Sewall avenue	1,300 00
Dwight street	600 00
Cypress-street bridge	3,500 00
Dean-road bridge	1,000 00
Aspinwall-avenue bridge	1,900 00
Village Brook channel	11,950 00
Main sewer overflow	3,000 00
Sewer from Boylston street to Dudley street	1,250 00
Williams-street drainage	1,400 00
Increase and improvement of water supply	9,881 00
Sundry street mains	1,500 00
Public Library additions	2,600 00
Board of Health hospitals	500 00
New Bathhouse	4,000 00
Lincoln School (land and buildings)	4,000 00
Cabot School (land and buildings)	2,000 00
Pierce Primary School, enlargement	2,000 00
Old High School, enlargement	500 00
Lawrence School, enlargement	1,500 00
Sewall School	3,500 00
Devotion estate	6,100 00
Devotion School	5,000 00
Manual Training School	2,400 00
High School lot	5,600 00
High School and furnishings	12,500 00
Druce-street lot	1,500 00
Druce-street School	2,800 00
	$173,261 00

Digitized by Google

The amount of debt to be paid from taxes and receipts of the fiscal year 1898–9 is $179,211, borrowed for the following purposes: —

1890–92	Riverdale Park, land	$8,250 00
1890–95	Riverdale Park, construction	18,830 00
1891	Longwood Playground, land	4,000 00
1894–96	Longwood Playground, construction	1,600 00
1888–89	Beacon street, widening	20,000 00
1894	Harvard street, widening	3,750 00
1894	Washington street. widening	3,050 00
1895	Webster street, widening	5,500 00
1891	Sewall avenue	1,300 00
1895	Chestnut street and Clark road	3,000 00
1895	Stone crushing plant	5,000 00
1891	Cypress-street bridge	3,500 00
1891	Dean-road bridge	1,000 00
1897	Longwood-avenue bridge	1,250 00
1893	Aspinwall-avenue bridge	1,900 00
1895	Main sewer overflow	3,000 00
1895	Chestnut-street brook channel	7,000 00
1893–96	Village Brook channel	11,950 00
1895	Smelt Brook improvement	15,000 00
1894	Sewer from Boylston street to Dudley street	1,250 00
1891–97	Increase and improvement of water supply	10,581 00
1888–91	Public Library additions	2,600 00
1894	Board of Health hospitals	500 00
1895–96	Bath-house	4,000 00
1888	Lincoln School	1,000 00
1888	Pierce Primary School, enlargement	2,000 00
1891	High School, enlargement	500 00
1891	Lawrence School, enlargement	1,500 00
1891	Sewall School-house	3,500 00
1891	Devotion School-house	2,000 00
1893	Manual Training School	2,400 00
1896	Druce-street School	2,800 00
1894–95	High School	10,000 00
1895	High School furnishings	2,500 00
1893	High School lot	5,600 00
1891	Devotion estate	6,100 00
1895	Druce-street lot	1,500 00
		$179,211 00

This year's valuation of the real and personal estate in Brookline is $64,169,200 as compared with $60,996,800 a year ago. This increase taken in connection with the small amount borrowed during the year and the payment of more than $75,000 into the sinking fund, in addition to the payment from taxes of $173,261 of maturing debt, has further increased our borrowing capacity under the Municipal Indebtedness act, which now stands at about $835,000.

Digitized by Google

The Town Debt.

The important financial event of the year has been the extinguishment by operation of the sinking fund of $125,000, 5 per cent sewer bonds and $425,000 water bonds, of which $400,000 bore interest at 7 per cent and $25,000 at 5 per cent. The immediate pecuniary advantage to the town resulting from the maturity of these bonds is measured by the saving in the annual interest and sinking fund charges which they have entailed for so long. The town is to be congratulated not only upon saving more than $100,000 a year in this way, but also upon having reached what is practically the end of the sinking fund system of managing our debt, a system which has proved complicated, costly and wasteful. There now remain only $42,000 water bonds to be provided for by the sinking fund, and these mature January 1st, 1900. To meet them, there is in the sinking fund cash and bonds maturing at various dates, amounting to $38,977.43, an amount sufficient without further appropriation to extinguish these bonds at maturity. The cash resources coming into the hands of the commissioners from time to time should be used for the purchase of some of the $42,000 bonds in question. If this course is pursued, the sinking fund will cease to be a disturbing factor in our financial system.

The plan of making our loans payable in annual proportionate payments under the terms of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, was first tried in 1886 with the loan of $48,000 for the widening of Washington-street bridge, and this system has been pursued ever since. Already the bridge loan referred to has been entirely paid off, and in the coming year the last of the debt incurred for the widening of Beacon street will be paid. For Brookline, annual payments are far better than a sinking fund.

The unusually small amount borrowed during the past year is partly due to the fact that loans for large amounts which have been authorized by the town had not been issued at the close of the financial year. Considerable sums will be required early in the new financial year for the continuation of the work on Longwood-avenue bridge, for the purchase of a school lot on Stearns road, and for the acquisition of land for playgrounds. For these purposes loans have been authorized by the town, but not yet issued, amounting in the aggregate to

Digitized by Google

$180,000. The purchase of land and the construction of buildings in the vicinity of the Town Hall will necessitate still further additions to our indebtedness.

The opportunity offered by the relief from the burden of the old sinking fund debt is an important one, and the wisest manner of taking advantage of it is to raise by taxation a substantial proportion of the exceptional expenditures to which the town is committed and thus keep the debt within reasonable limits.

The whole amount of debt outstanding, with a rough summary of the objects for which it was incurred, and the amount of interest and of maturing principal to be paid from the revenue of the current fiscal year follow: —

	Principal outstanding.	Principal maturing 1898-9.	Interest charge 1898-9.
For Land and buildings for schools . . .	$358,600 00	$41,400 00	$13,045 13
Land and construction of parks . . .	333,560 00	32,680 00	12,802 47
Land and construction of water works .	304,791 00	10,581 00	11,944 95
Streets, street widenings and bridges .	207,700 00	49,250 00	7,304 25
Sewers and surface-water drains . .	144,900 00	38,200 00	5,026 81
Public buildings other than schools .	45,400 00	7,100 00	1,568 81
	$1,394,951 00	$179,211 00	$51,692 42

If the population be estimated at 17,000, the outstanding debt amounts to about $80 per capita.

Interest.

While the interest charge is greatly reduced from what it has been in past years, it is still a very substantial amount, and an effort should be made to keep it down. Our own citizens should be encouraged to hold Brookline bonds, and all possible ways of broadening the market for our securities should be sought. We must not rest satisfied until our bonds command as good figures as those of any municipality in the land.

State Tax.

This year the triennial reapportionment of State and County taxes is made, and by the report of the Tax Commissioner, Brookline's proportion of the State tax is to be $24.24 of each $1,000 of the State tax, as compared with $23.79 at present. The Auditor's estimates indicate that the total State tax this

Digitized by Google

year will not exceed $1,750,000, which was the amount of last year's tax. Our proportion of this would come to $42,420. Many measures are pending in the Legislature which contemplate the assumption by the State at various expenses now borne by cities, towns and counties. Should these or any of them become law, this estimate would of course require modification accordingly.

County Tax.

Our share of the County tax, as fixed by the Tax Commissioner, is $24.24 of each $67.20, or slightly more than 36 per cent.

The estimates of the County Commissioners for the current year indicate that a County tax of about $150,000 will be sufficient, unless an additional sum should be raised to provide the county with "working capital," in accordance with the suggestions of the Controller of County Accounts. Our proportion of a County tax of $150,000 would be $54,107.14.

Metropolitan Sewer Tax.

In considering the town's debt it is usual to reckon only the debt authorized by vote of the town and issued upon the town's credit. Under the system of Metropolitan undertakings adopted by the State, however, that part of the Metropolitan indebtedness for which Brookline is ultimately liable is just as important as the debt which is managed by the town. Within a comparatively few years, the State has issued for the various Metropolitan undertakings an enormous amount of bonds, most of which run for forty years. The State pays the interest upon the bonds and also maintains a sinking fund for their ultimate extinguishment. In the case of the Metropolitan Sewer debt, the State collects each year from the municipalities in the Metropolitan Sewer District, the precise amount necessary to meet these interest and sinking fund charges. The proportions in which the different municipalities contribute are fixed once in five years by a special commission appointed for the purpose. Our share of the Metropolitan Sewer debt at present amounts to more than $265,000. While we have learned by experience to pay off a portion of each of our loans every year, so that the burden of each debt is constantly deceasing, the State manages the Metropolitan indebtedness by a sort of progressive sinking

Digitized by Google

fund, so that the annual cost of carrying the debt grows larger as time goes on. The indebtedness of $265,000 is represented by the right to use the Metropolitan sewer from the outlet of our own main sewer at St. Mary's street to the end of the Metropolitan sewer at Huntington avenue. From this point, the Metropolitan sewage is taken by the city of Boston through its system of sewers to the sea. The annual rental paid to Boston for this service is additional to the cost of carrying the sewer debt and is a heavy fixed charge. By the terms of a new contract recently made between the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners and the City of Boston, this rental is hereafter to be about twice as much as it has been heretofore, and in consequence of this, our tax for this year cannot safely be estimated at less than $20,000, and may somewhat exceed that sum.

The Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners propose to make an elaborate investigation during the coming year of the cost of constructing an outlet for the Metropolitan sewer entirely independent of the Boston system, and it is possible that this will prove to be an economical scheme.

The ever-increasing Metropolitan sewer assessments, continuing as they must for a long term of years, will take more from our taxpayers than will be required by the whole of our own present indebtedness for either schools, parks or water, and for this reason alone the subject may well receive attention in proportion to its magnitude. The management of Brookline's interests in metropolitan affairs during the next few years is likely to be the most important matter which our town officers will be called upon to deal with.

Metropolitan Parks.

It is not yet possible to form an estimate of the amount of indebtedness incurred and to be incurred for Brookline on account of the Metropolitan Park system. The whole amount of expenditure authorized so far is $6,800,000, which has been borrowed by the State on forty-year loans.

Of this sum $3,800,000 is for park purposes, and the whole of this has been expended or will be when outstanding claims are settled.

There has been authorized for Metropolitan boulevards an expenditure of $2,000,000, and about one-half of this has not yet been used.

Digitized by Google

The remaining $1,000,000 of the gross amount of the debt is being used under the terms of the statutes in paying the interest and sinking fund charges upon the whole of the loan till the year 1900, and also for defraying the cost of the maintenance of the system.

Propositions are being considered for increasing the park loans by the amount necessary for taking the banks of the Neponset and Mystic rivers, and there are also many schemes for additional boulevards. As the law now stands, the system is to be finished by the year 1900, and the proportions are then to be determined in which the cities and towns included in the Metropolitan Park district shall thereafter contribute the sums necessary for paying interest and sinking fund requirements upon the whole debt as well as for maintaining the parks and boulevards. After 1900, of course, the million dollars now being used for running expenses will be simply a portion of the debt, representing nothing. A considerable permanent debt for these objects should be included in any consideration of our total indebtedness.

Appropriations.

The amount recommended in the following appropriation vote is $916,629.56, compared with total charged against the taxes and receipts of previous years of,—

1895	1896	1897
$950,465.85	$984,825.88	$971,500.15

These figures taken in connection with the general financial condition of the town outlined above show that a large portion of the money required for new school-houses this year, can and ought to be raised by taxation and not borrowed, unless the whole situation is entirely changed by legislation.

The net expenditures from all sources, after deducting payments to sinking fund and for maturing debt, compare as follows:—

1895	1896	1897
$952,921.26	$867,220.28	$785,390.93

The form in which the appropriations have been recommended by the Selectmen and voted by the town for many years has sacrificed fullness of statement to compactnes. Where the title of an appropriation is the only statement of

Digitized by Google

the purpose for which the money is appropriated, and that title must be brief enough to fit within the limits of half of a rather narrow page, much that ought actually to be expressed is left to more or less vague understanding. The form now proposed aims to express what has always been understood and to render still fuller expression convenient. The scheme is also calculated to remove certain technical difficulties in accounting which have arisen, and to make it possible, if desired, to minimize duplication of figures in the Treasury and Accounting departments.

(Vote.) The following sums, amounting in the aggregate to $916,629.56, are hereby appropriated to defray the expenses which will come in course of payment for the financial year ending January 31st, 1899. All expenditures made by authority of this vote shall be accounted for in detail by the Accounting department:—

A. ($135,000.) For maintaining the Public Schools, the sum of $135,000.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the School Committee, and charged by the Treasurer to "Education"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For the High School $26,000.00
   (1897, expended, $25,062.63.)
2. For Grammar and Primary Schools $72,500.00
   (1897, expended, $70,100.56.)
3. For Kindergartens $13,000.00
   (1897, expended, $12,542.53.)
4. For Manual Training and Domestic Arts $11,500.00
   (1897, expended, $11,369.43.)
5. For General School Expenses $10,500.00
   (1897, expended, $10,460.33.)
6. For Evening Schools $1,500.00
   (1897, expended, $978.29.)

(Total School appropriations, 1897, $127,200.00; expended, gross, $130,513.77; receipts, $3,385.00; net, $127,128.77.)

B. ($35,900.) For the maintenance of the Water Works and for the ordinary extensions of the same, including the construction of new street mains, the sum of $35,900.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Water Board and charged by the Treasurer to "Water"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes, in addition to the salaries of the Water Board, the Water Registrar and the Superintendent of Water Works, which are hereby fixed for the current financial year at $900, $1,500 and $2,500 respectively, an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For maintenance of water works $15,500.00
   (1897, appropriated, $15,500.00; expended, $15,496.98.)
2. For extension of water works $15,500.00
   (1897, appropriated, $17,051.00; expended, $12,604.48.)

Expenditures for work done and materials furnished under the direction of the Water Board, the ultimate cost of which is not intended

Digitized by Google

to be borne by the town, shall be deemed to be a part of the cost of the extension of water works until the town is reimbursed therefor, and whenever the town is reimbursed for any such expenditure, the amount of such reimbursement shall forthwith be credited to and deducted from the cost of extension of water works.

C. **($11,150.) For the care and maintenance of parks and public grounds,** the sum of $9,150.00, to be paid from the Treasury on the orders of the Park Commissioners and charged by the Treasurer to "Parks and Public Grounds"; and for planting trees the sum of $2,000.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen, at the recommendation of the Committee on Planting Trees, and charged by the Treasurer to "Planting Trees"; and from these sums there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For the maintenance of the Riverdale Parkway and the care of public grounds $8,150.00
   (1897, appropriated, $7,200.00; expended, $6,517.32.)
   To which there shall be added:—
   For grading Longwood Playground $1,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $4,008.34; expended, $4,003.66.)
2. For planting trees $2,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $2,000.00; expended, $1,801.43.)

D. **($145,500.) For maintaining and watering highways, constructing and repairing sidewalks, and lighting streets and ways,** $145,500.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen and charged by the Treasurer to "Care and lighting of Streets"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For the maintenance of highways, including the salary of the Superintendent of Streets, which is hereby fixed at $2,500.00 for the current financial year . . . $67,500.00
   (1897, appropriated, $62,500.00; expended, $62,447.03.)
2. For the construction and repair of sidewalks $16,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $16,000.00; expended, $13,609.69.)
3. For watering streets $17,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $17,000.00; expended, $15,418.82.)
4. For lighting streets $45,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $44,000.00; expended, $41,310.41.)

E. **($128,975.) For maintaining the public safety and health,** the sum of $128,975.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen and charged by the Treasurer to "Public Safety and Health"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For maintaining the Police Department $50,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $50,000.00; expended, $49,448.56.)
2. For maintaining the Fire Department $35,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $28,900.00; expended, $28,608.05.)
   To which there shall be added:—
   For new hook and ladder truck in exchange for old one $1,000.00
   For new building and apparatus for Chestnut Hill District and for maintaining the same $6,900.00

Digitized by Google

3. For the maintenance and extension of the fire and police alarm telegraph system, including the salary of the Superintendent of Lights and Wires, which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 for the current financial year . . . $4,400.00
(1897, appropriated, $6,500.00; expended, $6,487.58.)

To which there shall be added:—

For a new repeater and switchboard, two new fire alarm boxes and altering one police box $1,375.00

For placing town wires underground, including $500 appropriated at February meeting $2,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $2,000.00; expended, $1,576.45.)

4. For preserving the public health $18,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $17,000.00; expended, $17,295.72.)

5. For maintaining the Bath-house $7,600.00
(1897, appropriated, $7,600.00; expended, $7,345.16.)

6. For the salary of the Inspector of Buildings $1,500.00
(1897, appropriated, $1,500.00; expended, $1,500.00.)

7. For the salary of the Inspector of Plumbing $1,200.00
(1897, appropriated, $1,200.00; expended, $1,200.00.)

F. ($29,000.) **For constructing, maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains,** the sum of $29,000.00, to be paid from the Treasury on the orders of the Selectmen and charged by the Treasurer to "Drainage"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For the construction of sewers $20,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $25,000.00; expended, $14,216.45.)

2. For the construction of surface-water drains $5,000.00

3. For maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains $4,000.00
(1897, appropriated, for care of sewers, $4,000.00; expended, $2,740.34.)

G. ($9,650.) **For assistance to the poor and disabled,** including the maintenance of the almshouse, the sum of $9,650.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen and charged by the Treasurer to "Support of Poor and Military Aid"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For the support of the poor $8,500.00
(1897, appropriated, $8,500.00; expended, $7,877.87.)

2. For assistance to disabled soldiers and sailors, and the families of deceased soldiers and sailors $400.00
(1897, appropriated, $400.00; expended, $336.71.)

3. For state and military aid $750.00
(1897, appropriated, $750.00; expended, $692.00.)

Except for state and military aid, expenditures under this head (G), the ultimate cost of which is not intended to be borne by the town, shall be deemed to be a part of the cost of the support of the poor until the town is reimbursed therefor, and whenever the town is reimbursed for

Digitized by Google

any such expenditures, the amount of such reimbursement shall forthwith be credited to and deducted from the cost of the support of the poor.

H. ($67,024.) For general expenses of administration, and maintenance of the Public Library, including salaries for the current financial year, the sum of $67,024.00, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen and charged by the Treasurer to "General Expenses of Administration"; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure not exceeding,—

1. For the maintenance of the Public Library, to be paid over to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Public Library from time to time as wanted by the Trustees . $15,000.00
   (1897, appropriated, $10,500.00; expended, $10,500.00.)
2. For the salary of the Assessors $3,300.00
   (1897, appropriated, $3,300.00; expended, $3,300.00.)
3. For extra clerical assistance to the Assessors $300.00
   (1897, appropriated, $300.00; expended, $152.66.)
4. For the salary of the Clerk of the Assessors $1,200.00
   (1897, appropriated, $1,200.00; expended, $1,150.00.)
5. For rent of the Assessors' office, and fuel $650.00
   (1897, appropriated, $650.00; expended, $651.40.)
6. For the salaries of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Board of Health, from which shall be paid to the Chairman $1,350, and to each of the others who are Selectmen $750, and to each of the remaining Overseers of the Poor $150 . . . . . $4,650.00
   (1897, appropriated, $4,650.00; expended, $4,650.00.)
7. For the salary of the Clerk of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Board of Health $1,900.00
   (1897, appropriated, $1,800.00; expended, including $100 as clerk of the Board of Health, $1,900.00.)
8. For the salary of the stenographer $624.00
   (1897, appropriated, $520.00; expended, $520.00.)
9. For the salary of the Town Clerk, including the preparation of the records of town meetings for publication and the preparation of an index to the annual town report $1,800.00
   (1897, appropriated, $1,800.00; expended, $1,800.00.)
10. For the salary of the Registrars of Voters $400.00
    (1897, appropriated, $400.00; expended, $400.00.)
11. For the salary of the Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . $150.00
    (1897, appropriated, $150.00; expended, $150.00.)
12. For the salary of the Town Treasurer and Collector, from which shall be paid by him the cost of such assistants as he may need $5,000.00
    (1897, appropriated, $5,000.00; expended, $5,000.00.)
13. For the salary of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Sinking Fund $100.00
    (1897, appropriated, $200.00; expended, $200.00.)
14. For the salary of the Accountant $1,500.00
    (1897, appropriated, $1,500.00; expended, $1,500.00.)

Digitized by Google

15. For the salary of the Board of Auditors $150.00
(1897, appropriated, $150.00; expended, $150.00.)

16. For the Engineering Department, including the salary of the Town Engineer, which is hereby fixed at $3,000 for the current financial year $11,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $10,000.00; expended, $9,997.37.)

17. For the maintenance of the Town Hall and the salary of the janitor $3,200.00
(1897, appropriated, $3,200.00; expended, $2,750.63.)

18. For exterior repairs of town buildings $3,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $3,000.00; expended, $2,931.90.)

19. For the observance of Decoration Day $400.00
(1897, appropriated, $400.00; expended, $400.00.)

20. For the care of the Brookline Cemetery $200.00
(1897, appropriated, $200.00; expended, $166.00.)

21. For printing and advertising, for legal and other miscellaneous expenditures, ringing bells and contingencies . $12,500.00
(1897, appropriated, $12,500.00; expended, $12,023.71.)

I. **($237,903.42.) For interest on the town debt and for so much of the principal of the town debt incurred prior to February 1st, 1898, as matures during the current financial year,** including that which matures on February 1st, 1899, $237,903.42, to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen; and from this sum there is authorized for each of the following specific purposes an expenditure of,

1. For payment of maturing funded debt $179,211.00
(1897, appropriated, $173,261.00; expended, $173,261.00.)

2. For interest on funded debt $51,692.42
(1897, appropriated, $87,887.81; expended, $87,993.65.)

3. For interest on loans in anticipation of taxes $7,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $7,094.80; expended, $7,137.79.)

The repayment of any money borrowed in anticipation of taxes during the current financial year is hereby authorized, such repayments to be made upon the orders of the Selectmen, but a separate account of borrowings and repayments shall be kept by itself.

J. **($116,527.14.) To pay the several State, County and Metropolitan taxes** which may be assessed upon the town and become due and payable during the current financial year, $116,527.14, or such sum as may be assessed in the aggregate.

1. For the State tax $42,420.00
(1897, appropriated, $41,632.50; expended, $41,632.50.)

2. For the County tax $54,107.14
(1897, appropriated, $58,354.17; expended, $58,354,17.)

3. For the Metropolitan Sewer tax $20,000.00
(1897, appropriated, $13,167.27; expended, $13,167.27.)

For the purpose of determining the amount expended for any of the purposes authorized, all reimbursements and credits shall be deducted from the amount actually expended; but this provision shall not be construed to apply to actual cash received from taxes, assessments, water rates, rents, tuition, bath-house and other fees, fines or interest.

Whenever work is done or materials furnished by one department for another department, the cost of which is charged in the first instance to

Digitized by Google

the appropriation of the former department, credit shall, upon the approval of the latter department and the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations thereof, forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Accountant, and such credits shall not be made to appear as actual cash transactions upon the books of the Treasurer.

Special Appropriations.

	Title.	Appropriated.	Expended.	Balance.
1.	Putting fire-alarm wires underg'nd	$†2,107 47	$1,576 45	
2.	Rent of Assessors' office, and fuel	650 00	651 40	
3.	Plans for new Police Station, etc.	900 00	350 00	
4.	Plans for new school-house, Harvard st.	200 00		
5.	Plans for new stable on lot	200 00		
6.	Land for additional water supply	†17,024 73	16,988 97	
7.	Longwood Park construction	†4,008 34	4,003 66	
8.	New High School-house	*251 80	251 80	
9.	Druce-street School-house	*6,246 13	6,246 13	
10.	Isaac Gardner tablet	*500 00		
11.	Land for playgrounds	*100,000 00		100,000 00
12.	Village Brook channel	*12,819 43	6,912 77	
13.	Bathhouse grading and furnishing	*1,122 96	965 43	
14.	Beacon-street building line	4,107 00	4,100 00	
15.	Tannery Brook channel	5,897 81	5,080 87	
16.	Longwood-avenue bridge and approaches	87,000 00	18,126 99	68,873 01
17.	Naples road construction	900 00	784 84	
18.	Metropolitan sewer tax for 1896	*15,000 00	13,306 46	
19.	Land for new engine house	8,000 00		8,000 00
20.	Land for new primary school-house, Stearns road	18,000 00		18,000 00
21.	Westbourne ter. and Bartlett cres.	* 213 12	213 12	
22.	Plans for new roads and drainage lines	*100 00	100 00	
23.	Hook and ladder truck	4,000 00	3,967 50	
24.	New hose	1,000 00	997 00	
		$290,248 79	$84,623 39	194,873 01

New Special Appropriations Proposed.

1.	School on Devotion lot	$ 45,000 00
2.	School at corner of School and Prospect streets	100,000 00
3.	School on Stearns road	35,000 00
4.	Land on Cypress street for school-house	20,000 00
5.	School-house on Cypress street	35,000 00
6.	Land on Prospect street for Police Station	24,000 00
7.	Bachelder estate on Prospect street	10,000 00
		$269,000 00

* Balance from previous year. † Including balance from previous year.

Digitized by Google

Lighting Streets.

This subject received much attention at the last annual town meeting, and acting in accordance with the opinion of the town as then expressed, the Selectmen succeeded, after much negotiation, in making a two years' contract with the Brookline Gas Light Company for arc lights at the reduced price of thirty-five cents per light per night, and a five years' contract with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America for its lights at $32 per light per year. The Welsbach contract is terminable at the option of the town on the first of July, 1898, by notice given before the first of May. The contracts in full are as follows: —

[CONTRACT WITH BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT COMPANY.]

THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into this first day of May, A. D. 1897, by and between the Brookline Gas Light Company, a corporation duly established under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and having its usual place of business in Boston, Massachusetts, hereinafter called "the Company," of the first part, and the town of Brookline, in the County of Norfolk, and hereinafter called "the town," of the second part, WITNESSETH:

First. — The Company agrees to furnish for a period of two years from and after this date such number of electric arc lights as may be legally located in the streets, ways, squares, parks and public places and public grounds of the town of Brookline. Said arc lights are to be furnished at the rate of thirty-five cents per light per night during such time as the number thereof located in streets, ways, squares, parks and public places and public grounds of the town shall be two hundred and twenty-five or more, but if during any part of the time before the first day of May, A. D. 1899, the number of said arc lights so located in the town shall fall below said minimum number of two hundred and twenty-five lights, then for such time as said total number of said arc lights so located shall be less than two hundred and twenty-five, the town is to pay for said lights at the rate of forty cents per light per night.

Said lights are to be kept lighted continuously between dusk and dawn during such hours as the Selectmen of the town may direct, the total number of hours per light per year not to exceed thirty-eight hundred and fifty.

Wherever lamps are connected to underground wires belonging to the town or any department thereof, the price will be one cent per lamp less per night than otherwise.

All new mast-arms and hoods which may be required beyond those now in use in said town are to be furnished by and at the expense of said town, and are to be of such make and such form as said town or the Selectmen thereof may select, and the cost of setting such new mast-arms and hoods, and of making the necessary connections therewith, is to be paid for by said town. All other apparatus necessary under this

Digitized by Google

contract is to be furnished and set by the Company at its expense, including all poles and wires.

The electric current to be furnished for the arc lights is never to be less than nine and six-tenths amperes, and the pressure at each lamp is to be not less than forty-eight volts, being an electrical energy of four hundred and sixty-one watts. If less amperes are used, then the volts shall be enough greater to require four hundred and sixty-one electrical watts per lamp, and giving a nominal candle power of two thousand.

Carbons used must be at least one-half or seven-sixteenths inch in diameter, of the best quality and style adapted for street lighting, and must burn uniformly and give a clear and steady light.

The globes are to be of clear glass, unless otherwise ordered by the Selectmen of the town, free from lettering, and all of the best quality and proper shape to avoid casting rings and streaks of light and shadow.

The Company is to brush thoroughly all globes inside and outside at least three times a week, and to wash the same as frequently as may be considered necessary by the Selectmen of the town, and is to replace immediately by sound ones any globes that may become broken.

The present overhead system of construction is to be used.

Second. — The Company further agrees to indemnify and save the town harmless from and against any and all claims and demands for damages, costs and expenses for or on account of injuries to persons or property arising from imperfect constructions and maintenance, or from any use of its wires and apparatus, and from any and all claims for damage by reason of any infringement of patent rights in the use of lamps, lights, wires, poles, machinery and appliances connected therewith.

Third. — And, further, the said Company agrees that, should any of the lamps fail to burn uniformly and give a clear and steady light, to the satisfaction of the Selectmen of the town, the Company will at its own expense replace them with others satisfactory to said Selectmen.

Fourth. — The Company agrees at its own expense to maintain an efficient system of patrol for inspecting the lamps during the hours which they are in use, so that any lamp which fails to burn properly shall be promptly reported and put in order, or immediately replaced. For this inspection a sufficient number of men shall be employed to enable each lamp to be examined at least three times during each night.

Fifth. — The town agrees that if said Company shall well and faithfully perform the promises and conditions of this contract in all its parts, first satisfying the said town that no proceedings either in law or equity have been begun against said town on account of any infringement of patent rights, or the wrongful use of or injury by said electric lamps, lights, wires, poles, machinery and appliances, or any of them, then the town will pay the Company monthly during the period of this contract such sum as the total number of lights burning at the price named may amount to. In case any such suit or suits against said town shall have been begun, or notice of a claim for damages shall have been given, the town shall pay any amount due under this contract, notwithstanding such suit or notice, if the Company shall furnish the town with a bond of indemnity with satisfactory sureties.

Digitized by Google

Said sum shall be in full payment and discharge for any and all expenses attending the care, maintenance and use of such lights and apparatus, and it is hereby understood and agreed that if through accident or other cause the said lamps, or any of them, shall fail to be lighted and kept so lighted as stated above, any night or nights during the period of this contract, then for each lamp that shall fail to be lighted there shall be deducted from the sum to be paid by said town an amount for each light not so lighted equal to the rate to be paid for lighting the same under this contract as provided. In case the actual current supplied to any of the lamps shall be less than that called for herein, payment shall only be made for the actual current ascertained. The amount to be paid to be based pro rata on the amount which would be paid were the current equal to that required hereby, unless said deficiencies should amount to over twenty per cent of the current called for, in which case no payment shall be made, the lights being considered useless. And, further, this is not to be construed to imply a right to continue to furnish lights under this contract at reduced currents.

For the purpose of making tests of currents and of examining the lamps, wires, poles, apparatus and appliances with the view of learning whether the Company is complying with the terms of this agreement, it is further understood and agreed that at all proper times the town, by such person or persons as the Selectmen of the town may authorize, shall have access to all said lamps, wires, poles, apparatus and appliances in the town, and also to the plants of the Company, and shall have the further privilege at any time and all times of attaching in any of the circuits, at such point or points as they may select, one or more ammeters or other measuring instruments, and to maintain the same during its pleasure, and have the further right to remove at any time one or more lamps for the purpose of testing the candle-power of said lamp or lamps.

This contract shall continue in force for two years from the date hereof, subject to appropriations; and shall continue thereafter until a new agreement is made by the parties, or until the expiration of six months after notice in writing by either party of its election to terminate this contract, which notice may be given in such wise as to terminate said contract at the end of said period of two years.

In consideration of this contract and of the above promises of said town, the Company agrees to furnish electric arc lights for the lighting of the public buildings when so requested to do by the departments having charge of said public buildings, at the same rates and on the same conditions provided for in this contract.

All prior contracts of every kind and description between the parties hereto, if any there are now in force, for furnishing gas or electric lights, are hereby annulled, and in consideration of the making of this contract and of one dollar to the Company by the town paid, receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the Company does hereby release and discharge the town from all claims and demands of every name and nature which at the date hereof it has or claims to have against said town, except for the electric lights and gas supplied by said Company during the month of April, 1897.

Digitized by Google

IN WITNESS WHEREOF said Company by its proper officer, and said town by its Selectmen, duly authorized, have hereunto set their hands and seals.

THE BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT COMPANY,
by ROBERT AMORY, President. [L. S.]

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
by HORACE JAMES.
NATHANIEL CONANT.
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR. { L. S. }
W. F. HUMPHREY.
LUTHER M. MERRILL.

[CONTRACT WITH WELSBACH STREET LIGHTING CO.]

THIS AGREEMENT made this seventeenth day of May, A. D. 1897, between the town of Brookline, in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, hereinafter called "the town," and the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America, a corporation duly established by law and having its principal place of business at Philadelphia, in the County of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania, hereinafter called "the Company," WITNESSETH:

That the said Company, in consideration of the covenants and agreements hereinafter mentioned on the part of the town and its successors to be kept and performed, hereby agrees with the town to furnish lights as hereinafter set forth. The Company agrees to place the Company's improved fixtures on the street lanterns within said town, which are hereinafter mentioned, at its own expense, and at its own expense to furnish all gas required or self-generating burners required for the lighting of said lanterns, and at the expense of the Company to furnish all material and mantles used in lighting said lanterns, and to renew the same as often as may be necessary; also at the expense of the Company to furnish men to light said lanterns and to keep the same clean; also at the expense of the Company to light all such lamps such number of nights and for such number of hours per night as are hereinafter mentioned during the continuance of this agreement, in accordance with the following specifications, for a term of five years from July 1st, 1897, it being, however, mutually agreed that this contract may be terminated at the expiration of one year from said last mentioned date upon written notice being given by the town, or by the Selectmen thereof, to the Company, sixty (60) days before the expiration of the said first year of said term of five (5) years, in accordance with the provisions as stated below under the covenant of compensation.

Minimum Number.—The lights to be furnished by the Company shall be lights used in the streets, public places or private ways of the town, and are not to be less than one hundred (100) in number, but may be as many more as may be required from time to time by the Selectmen of said town, to be located in such parts of the town as the Selectmen may deem desirable.

Digitized by Google

Service.—The lamps are to be lighted by the Company every night in every month in every year during which this contract shall be in force, and shall burn from dusk until dawn during such hours as the Selectmen of said town shall from time to time designate, and the lights furnished shall be of sixty candle power each, but the total number of hours per light per year shall not exceed thirty-eight hundred and fifty.

The Company further agrees that should any of the lamps fail to burn uniformly and to give a clear and steady light of the aforesaid candle power to the satisfaction of the Selectmen of the town, the Company will at its own expense replace them with others satisfactory to said Selectmen; and the Company agrees at its own expense to maintain an efficient system of patrol for inspecting the lamps during the hours in which they are in use, so that any lamp which fails to burn properly shall be promptly reported and put in order or immediately replaced. For this inspection a sufficient number of men shall be employed to enable each lamp to be examined at least three times during each night, if necessary.

Lanterns.—The Company shall furnish first class keystone lanterns, and shall keep the same in good repair, and in said lanterns the Company shall place its improved attachments for lighting.

Posts and Connections.—The Company shall furnish and erect its standard iron posts wherever its self-generating Welsbach gas lamps are used. The Company shall also furnish, where posts are required beyond those which may be furnished by the town, the standard iron posts of the Company for all their Welsbach gas lamps used, and shall pay the cost of connecting all such posts with the gas mains. If the connections with gas mains are not made in such a way as to assure a free flow of gas to the burners at all times, the Company shall have the right to use their self-generating burners instead of gas, but gas shall be used where and when obtainable with a proper flow.

Cleaning.—The lanterns shall be cleaned by the Company at its expense during the period while this contract remains in force to the acceptance of the town or of its Selectmen.

Indemnity.—The Company further agrees to indemnify and save the town harmless from and against any and all claims and demands for damages, costs and expenses for or on account of injuries to persons or property arising from any act or default of the Company or its servants or agents in the performance of this contract, and from any and all claims for damage by reason of any infringement of patent rights in the use of lamps, machinery and appliances furnished by the Company under this contract.

Compensation.—The town agrees that if the Company shall well and faithfully perform the promises and conditions of this contract in all its parts, first satisfying the said town that no proceedings either in law or equity have been begun against said town on account of any infringement of patent rights or the wrongful use of or injury by said lamps, posts and appliances, or any of them, then the town will pay the Company in full for all compensation to the Company for furnishing light as aforesaid, and for furnishing and affixing its improved fixtures, and for furnishing its self-generating burners, and for the performance by the

Digitized by Google

Company of all its other undertakings under this contract, thirty-two dollars ($32.00) per year for each and every light furnished by the Company according to this contract, payable monthly during the term of this contract.

In case any such suit or suits against said town shall have been begun, or notice of a claim for damages shall have been given, the town shall pay any amount due under this contract, notwithstanding such suit or notice, if the Company shall furnish the town with a bond of indemnity with satisfactory sureties. Such sum shall be in full payment and discharge for any and all expenses attending the care, maintenance and use of such lights and apparatus, and it is hereby understood and agreed that if through accident or other cause the said lamps or any of them shall fail to be lighted and kept so lighted as stated above any night or nights during the period of this contract, then for each lamp that shall fail to be lighted or kept so lighted there shall be deducted from the sum to be paid by the said town an amount for each light not so lighted equal to the rate to be paid for lighting the same under this contract as provided for the time that such light remains unlighted.

In case the candle power of the lamps shall be less than that called for herein, payment shall only be made for the actual candle power furnished, the amount to be paid to be based pro rata on the amount which would be paid were the candle power equal to that required hereby, unless said deficiencies should amount to over twenty (20) per cent of the candle power called for, in which case no payment shall be made, the lights being considered useless.

And further, this is not to be construed to imply the right to continue to furnish lights under this contract at any candle power less than that called for by the contract.

For the purpose of making tests of candle power and of examining the lamps, posts, apparatus and appliances, with the view of learning whether the Company is complying with the terms of this agreement, it is further agreed that at all proper times the town, by such person or persons as the Selectmen of the town may authorize, shall have access to all said lamps, posts, apparatus and appliances in the town, and shall have the privilege of making all proper tests for determing the candle power of said lamps, and shall have the further right to remove at any time one or more lamps for the purpose of testing the candle power of said lamps.

If, however, the town elects to terminate this contract at the end of the first year as hereinbefore provided, the price to be paid to the Company shall be thirty-five dollars and fifty cents ($35.50) instead of thirty-two dollars ($32.00) per light per year for each and every light furnished by the Company according to this contract; and in case this contract shall be terminated as aforesaid, the town shall also repay the Company the reasonable cost of connecting with the gas mains all such posts as shall have been connected at the expense of the Company with the gas mains while this contract was in force.

It is further hereby agreed and understood that all lanterns, posts and fixtures furnished by the Company shall be and remain its property.

Digitized by Google

Bond.—The Company agrees to furnish to the town a bond in the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2500) with a surety or sureties satisfactory to the Selectmen, for the faithful performance of this contract.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have caused their respective corporate seals to be hereunto affixed, and these presents to be signed by their respective officers hereto duly authorized, the day and year first above written.

HORACE JAMES.
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.
NATHANIEL CONANT. { L. S. }
LUTHER M. MERRILL.
W. F. HUMPHREY.

WELSBACH STREET LIGHTING COMPANY OF AMERICA,
by MARTIN MALONEY, President. [L. S.]

Attest: NATHAN Y. WORRALL, Sec'y.
May 15th, 1897.

On the whole, the Welsbach lights have proved very successful. They have been kept in good condition, and the mantles have been promptly replaced whenever necessary. In percentage of lights out they compare favorably with the other kinds of lights now in use. They are far superior to the ordinary gas lights, and in many streets their use seems more appropriate than that of arc lights, because of the better subdivision of the light. This is especially true in winding streets, and in those with much foliage. Of course, surrounding buildings and grounds can be much more brilliantly illuminated by the use of arc lights, but if such illumination is to be furnished for private rather than public reasons, it should be accompanied by a special charge in proportion to the service rendered. Moreover, there is a serious objection to lighting a man's house and grounds with an arc light, even incidentally, for when, as is often the case, public interest requires the removal of the light to a new location, there is apt to be a feeling that a wrong has been done. While Brookline was the first municipality in New England to introduce these lights, they are now in use on the Mystic Valley Parkway, and in Cambridge, Worcester, Methuen, New Haven and Newport.

There is no written contract for the ordinary gas lights, but the town simply pays a dollar a thousand feet for the gas used and employs its own men to do the lighting. The naphtha

Digitized by Google

lights are furnished as heretofore by the Globe Gas Light Company at a cost of seven cents per night per light. Many changes and additions of new lights have been made during the year, and the town is now better and more thoroughly lighted than ever before. A table by streets of all the lights and other interesting information will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Lights. We recommend that all kinds of lights now in use be continued through the year, such changes and additions being made as may from time to time seem desirable. The appropriation asked for is $45,000, which has been calculated as follows: —

221 arcs	@	$127.75	=	$28,232 75
11 arcs	@	124.10	=	1,365 10
½ arc	@	73.00	=	73 00
129 naphtha	@	25.55	=	3,295 95
187 gas	@	say 25.50	=	4,768 50
109 Welsbach	@	$32.00	=	3,488 00
				$41,223 30
Repairs and incidentals				250 00
New poles and underground work for Parkway				1,200 00
New lights				2,000 00
				$44,673 30

Police Department.

During the year four new men have been added to the police force, which now numbers 43 men in all, including officers. The work of the year, an account of which is given as usual in the report of the Chief, has been upon much the same lines as in former years. It is believed that an appropriation of $50,000, the same as last year, will be sufficient to meet this year's expenses.

Fire Department.

For details of the organization and work of this department reference is made to the report of the Fire Engineers published herewith. It will be noticed that they recommend the employment of additional permanent men and that call men be done away with entirely. In this we partially concur. We suggest that the permanent force be increased by adding five men, and the call force by adding four men — this for working the apparatus which the town now owns. We recommend that the salary of the Chief Engineer be fixed at $1,200 per year and that he be required to devote his whole time to the work of the department; that the salary of the Assistant

Digitized by Google

Engineers be fixed at $200 per annum; that the pay of the permanent men remain the same as it now is, and that the pay of the call men be increased to $100 per annum, — this scheme to go into effect May 1st, 1898. For the carrying out of these suggestions an appropriation of $35,000 will be required.

With reference to new apparatus, the report of the Engineers recommends repairing the old hook and ladder truck now kept in the steamer house in the village. We think it would be better to exchange the old truck for a new one. This can be done at an expense of $1,000, and the old truck kept in use until the new one is ready.

In December last we were asked to take some steps towards providing apparatus for the Chestnut Hill district, and we recommend (1) that a new engine house be built on the lot of land belonging to the town on Heath street, at an estimated cost of $3,000; (2) the purchase of a combination engine, hose, etc., at a cost of $1,800; (3) one pair horses and harnesses, $500; (4) the removal of the bell from Hose 2 house to new house, $75; (5) for new gong and indicator, $250; (6) the employment of two permanent and three call men for six months for this house, and feeding and shoeing two horses for six months, $1,275. Total expenditure required, $6,900.

To sum up, the cost of maintaining the existing department, if the changes as suggested are made, will be $35,000. The cost of new apparatus, etc., will be, for new hook and ladder truck $1,000; for new house, apparatus, horses and equipment for Chestnut Hill district, $5,625; for pay of three call men and two permanent men, and feeding and shoeing two horses for six months, $1,275.

At the town meeting held December 15, 1897, an appropriation of $8,000 was made for the purchase of a lot of land on which to erect an engine house in the vicinity of Aspinwall Hill. As yet no land has been bought. The lot we had in mind at the time of making the appropriation cannot now be purchased for that purpose, and we are trying to find another suitable location.

Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Poles and Wires.

The fire and police alarm system has worked well, and has been much improved by the additions authorized by the town a year ago. As the number of boxes increases, additional central apparatus becomes necessary. A detailed account of

Digitized by Google

the work done during the year and the improvements proposed will be found in the Superintendent's report. The telephone company continues to bury a good many wires each year, and it has been the policy of the town to use the conduits of the telephone company for its own wires as fast as possible. We recommend that a further appropriation for this purpose be added to the appropriation for maintaining the system. Some effort was made to induce the gas company to take steps towards removing its overhead wires from Beacon street, but without avail, and the new contract for lighting contains a provision that the present overhead system of construction shall be used.

The appropriation recommended is made up in detail, as follows: —

Salary of the Superintendent	$1,500	
Care and shoeing of horse, repairing wagon and new harness	450	
Wages of assistants	1,500	
Rent of telephones in police boxes	175	
Supplies and incidentals	775	
Ordinary expenses of maintenance		$4,400
Repeater and switchboard	$1,125	
Two new fire-alarm boxes	150	
Altering one police box	100	
New apparatus		1,375
Underground wires, including $500 appropriated at the meeting in February		2,000
		$7,775

Legislation asked for by the Town.

At the town meeting held on Feb. 23d, 1897, the Selectmen were instructed to ask for legislation in relation to precinct voting. This was subsequently obtained and reported to the town. At the meeting of Feb. 9th, 1898, it was voted to seek legislation to extend and define the powers of the tree planting committee. An act for this purpose, which requires acceptance by the town, will probably become law before the annual meeting.

The Selectmen were also instructed at the meeting in December last, to ask for legislation relative to the licensing of gas fitters and the regulation of gas fitting. After a public hearing in the Town Hall, a bill was prepared and submitted to the Legislature. As this subject has not attracted general interest at all in proportion to its importance, the bill has been referred to the next General Court for further consideration.

Digitized by Google

Attention is called to the terms of the bill, which is printed on a subsequent page of this report (following the report of the Examiners of Plumbers), in order that it may be examined carefully, and perfected if necessary.

Inspection and Survey of Buildings.

We desire to call the attention of the citizens to the necessity of an increase in the force employed in this department. As at present constituted, we have only the Inspector of Buildings and one assistant, who is also Inspector of Plumbing and Sanitary Inspector for the Board of Health. His duties in connection with these positions fully occupy his time, thus leaving but one man to attend to the office work and out-door inspection of buildings. The Inspector now spends the forenoon in the office, and makes such inspections of buildings as he can in the afternoon. With the large amount of building which has been in progress for the past few years, he does not have time properly to inspect the work. Again, persons frequently wish to consult him at the office in the afternoon, but he is not there. Some one should be in the office all the time during business hours, and as no man can be in two places at the same time, the necessity of an additional Inspector for out-door work is apparent.

During the past two years various changes and additions have been made in the building laws, with a view to improving and perfecting them; but it is useless to make laws unless proper provision is made for enforcing them. We therefore suggest that the board of Selectmen be authorized to appoint an additional Assistant Inspector of Buildings, with such salary as the town may vote.

Repair of Town Buildings.

The amount of appropriation for this purpose was $3,000; the amount expended is $2,931.90; balance unexpended, $68.10. For details of this expenditure see Accountant's report.

Reports.

The reports of the various heads of departments and other officers are unusually full and complete, and to avoid needless repetition, reference is made to them for numerous facts which the by-laws require the Selectmen to report upon.

Guide Boards.

The guide boards heretofore reported are still maintained, and in our opinion are sufficient for the present.

Digitized by Google

Contracts.

Contracts were awarded as follows:—

For Coal.— To H. G. Jordan & Co.

Hard coal at $4.88 per ton of 2000 pounds.
Bituminous coal at $3.57 per ton of 2000 pounds.

For Lighting.— To Brookline Gas Light Co. and the Welsbach Street Lighting Co. of America.

(For terms see report on Street Lighting.)

For Sidewalk.— To C. W. Lynam.

Concrete walks:

New (cold work), per square yard	$0.75
Skim coating (cold) per square yard	.40
Skim coating (hot) per square yard	.55
Sidewalk crossings, per square yard	.90
Street crossings, per square yard	1.50
Driveways, per square yard	1.00
Street gutters, per square yard	1.20

Plank walks:

Hard pine, planed, delivered, $21 per M.

Licenses.

Licenses were granted as follows:—

Victuallers.— M. Cavicchi, 115 Washington street; Harvey Blunt, 1352 Beacon street; A. L. Bridgman & Co., 8 Station street; Frank P. Baker, 196 Washington street; John R. Heard, Pond avenue.

Carriage.— Frank H. Flanders, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; James J. O'Day, No. 9; W. H. McManus, No. 23; D. F. McCarthy, No. 7; Robert Patterson, Nos. 13, 14, 15; Rowan McCarn, Nos. 24, 25.

Druggists.— Arthur W. Bowker, J. Everett Brown, Alfred J. Hayman, William H. Butler, David F. Baxter, J. P. Sweeney.

Employment.—Oliver Bennett, 231 Washington street; Mary A. Holmes, 77 Walnut street; Catherine Clough, 9 Harvard place; Annie Welch, 5A Harvard street; Julia Mosher, 23 School street.

Billiard and Pool.— Antonio Carreiro, 104 Washington street; John J. Murphy, 32 Washington street; Frank P. Freitas, 88 Boylston street; Thomas F. King, 6 Station street.

Junk.— Thomas J. McGarry, James Murneghan, William F. Carroll.

Grease and Bones.— Patrick McCarthy, John Lynch, Michael Hughes.

Auctioneers.— John J. McCormack, John J. Cantwell, William M. Snow, Frank Moseley, Henry W. Jackson, William Binder, John J. Henry, Harlow P. Rogers, Willard Y. Gross.

Digitized by Google

Drain Layers.— Horace James, Michael J. O'Hearn, Thomas J. Kelley, Bernard T. Malone, James Moloney, Michael Casey, Thomas B. Sheehan, Francis F. Morton, Philip S. Allen, James Driscoll, Dennis Driscoll, Timothy Driscoll, Johnson Brothers, Stephen D. Hodge, Peter Graffam, Alexander McMurtrey, B. F. Carroll.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

FEBRUARY 11, 1898.

HORACE JAMES, ESQ.,
Chairman Board of Selectmen: —

DEAR SIR, — I report as follows concerning the suits I have had charge of for the town: —

First.

James McDonnell vs. *Brookline.*

This case, which has been pending a long time, was dismissed at the last call of the docket, for want of prosecution.

Second.

Henry P. Nawn vs. *Brookline.*

Action of contract brought to recover about $13,000 by the contractor for macadamizing the walks and drives of the Brookline part of the Muddy River Improvement.

This case was tried at great length before the late Hon. Edmund H. Bennett as auditor. The case had been fully presented and argued, but Judge Bennett died before any report was made. It is not yet determined what will be the best course to pursue with this case under the circumstances.

Third.

Mary W. Gardner vs. *Brookline.*

This was a petition for damages for the taking by the town of about eleven acres of land in West Roxbury for the water supply of the town. The case was tried before a commission appointed under the statute. The commissioners were Judge Harriman and Messrs. George W. Estabrook and Joseph B. Warner.

It was undisputed that there was a very large amount of good gravel upon the lot, and at the hearings the petitioner claimed about $23,000 damages.

The commissioners awarded $12,000, and the interest and costs brought the amount up to $15,563.23. This amount has been paid by the town, and the proper entries have been made on the docket of the court.

Digitized by Google

Fourth.

Town of Brookline vs. *Daniel A. Lynch.*

This is a bill in equity brought by the town to secure the removal from land in Dedham, formerly owned by the defendant and taken by the town for its water supply, of a windmill pump which the defendant continued to use to pump water for his own use from a well on the land taken, notwithstanding that the town had taken the land and paid for it.

There was a hearing on the bill before Mr. Justice Barker in the Supreme Judicial Court. The court made a decree in favor of the town, and the defendant appealed to the full court. The appeal has not yet been heard.

Fifth.

Stephen A. Ferrin vs. *Brookline.*

This is an action of tort for injuries alleged to have been received by plaintiff by being thrown from a carriage in which he was driving on Beacon street. This case has not yet been tried.

Sixth.

Eugene B. Stoddard vs. *Brookline.*

Willet M. Clark vs. *Brookline.*

These are two actions brought to recover for injuries alleged to have been received by the plaintiffs while driving on Boylston street in Brookline.

As stated in last year's report, these cases are being defended by the City of Boston, as the defect in the street, if there was any defect, was due to the action of the city in laying its water pipes through Boylston street. The cases have not yet been tried.

Seventh.

Peter Graffam vs. *Brookline.*

This was a petition brought to recover damages for land taken for the laying out and improvement of Smelt Brook.

The time allowed by law for the bringing of such cases had elapsed before the suit was begun, and upon this fact being brought to the attention of the plaintiff, he agreed to an entry of judgment for the defendant without costs, and this entry was made upon the docket, thus disposing of the case.

Digitized by Google

Eighth.

Mary F. Jenks vs. *Brookline.*
Lester F. Stevens vs. *Brookline.*
Peter Graffam vs. *Brookline.*
James H. Beals vs. *Brookline.*

These are petitions brought to secure a reduction of the betterment assessments levied by the Selectmen on the estates of the several petitioners for the Smelt Brook improvement. The cases will be likely to come up at the May sitting of the Superior Court.

Ninth.

Ætna Mills vs. *Brookline.*
Ætna Mills vs. *Brookline.*
Boston Manufacturing Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Boston Manufacturing Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Walker Pratt Manufacturing Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Walker Pratt Manufacturing Co. vs. *Brookline.*
William S. and Frank Cordingly vs. *Brookline.*
William S. and Frank Cordingly vs. *Brookline.*
Hollingsworth Whitney Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Hollingsworth Whitney Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Mary W. Crehore et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Mary W. Crehore et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Dudley Mills vs. *Brookline.*
Dudley Mills vs. *Brookline.*
William G. Ryle et al. vs. *Brookline.*
William G. Ryle et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Richard H. Paine et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Richard H. Paine et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Ellen E. Bishop vs. *Brookline.*
Ellen E. Bishop vs. *Brookline.*
John C. Sullivan vs. *Brookline.*
John C. Sullivan vs. *Brookline.*
Henry D. Pope Tr. vs. *Brookline.*
Henry D. Pope Tr. vs. *Brookline.*

Digitized by Google

These are petitions brought by the mill-owners on Charles River to recover damages for the taking of the waters of the river by the town. In each case two petitions have been filed, one in Suffolk and one in Norfolk County, the petitioners being in doubt as to the proper County to sue in. As these petitions were begun long after the time allowed by the statute for such cases, I am unable to see how they can be maintained.

Tenth.

Julia Daley vs. *Brookline.*

Action of tort to recover damages for an injury alleged to have been caused by a fall on an icy sidewalk. This action was returnable on the first Monday of February in the Superior Court at Dedham.

Eleventh.

James Quinn vs. *Brookline.*

This is a petition for revision of a betterment assessed by the Selectmen for the improvement of the Chestnut street brook. This action has just been begun, and was made returnable at the Superior Court in February.

Twelfth.

Henry G. Dorr vs. *Brookline.*

This is a petition for damages alleged to have been caused by the adoption of the building line on Beacon street. It is returnable to court in March next. The estate in question is situated at the corner of Beacon and St. Mary's streets.

Thirteenth.

Thomas J. Kelley et al. vs. *Brookline.*

Thomas J. Kelley vs. *Brookline.*

Walstein R. Chester vs. *Brookline.*

These are petitions for a revision of the betterments assessed on the petitioners' lands for the improvement of the Chestnut street brook. They are returnable to the Superior Court in March.

Yours very truly,

CHARLES A. WILLIAMS.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my twenty-second annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1898.

The Force.

Chief.— Alonzo Bowman, appointed patrolman April, 1871; promoted to Chief May, 1876.

First Lieutenant.— George F. Dearborn, appointed patrolman April, 1870; promoted to sergeant July, 1878; to lieutenant May, 1891.

Second Lieutenant.— Frank Bartlett, appointed patrolman April, 1882; promoted to sergeant May, 1891; to lieutenant December, 1895.

Inspector.— Albert S. Paige, appointed patrolman May, 1876; promoted to inspector with rank of lieutenant May, 1888.

First Sergeant.— Alonzo W. Corey, appointed patrolman October, 1879; promoted to sergeant November, 1891.

Second Sergeant.— Joseph J. O'Connell, appointed patrolman April, 1879; promoted to sergeant September, 1893.

Third Sergeant.— Edward J. Mealy, Jr., appointed patrolman January, 1883; promoted to sergeant January, 1895.

Patrolmen.	Appointed.	Patrolmen.	Appointed.
Alden A. Manley	Nov., 1880	James J. Powers	May, 1893
James Gleason	April, 1882	John Johnson	May, 1893
Henry J. Graham	April, 1882	John Carmody	May, 1893
Peter Curry	Sept., 1885	Charles G. Donohoe	May, 1893
Andrew Creelman	Dec., 1886	Henry A. Rutherford	Sept., 1893
George W. Piper	May, 1887	Michael C. Lynch	May, 1895
George E. Stitt	May, 1887	Hervey E. Cook	May, 1895
Michael O'Day	May, 1887	William Dugan	June, 1895
Emery E. Allen	Jan., 1888	John T. Connor	Dec., 1895
Fred. C. Gordon	June, 1888	James McDonald	June, 1896
John J. Sullivan	Sept., 1890	Thomas J. Craig	June, 1896
John Crory	May, 1891	Joseph J. Carroll	June, 1896
Patrick A. Kelleher	May, 1891	Michael F. Manly	June, 1896
Charles C. Watterson	May, 1891	James Comerford	Mar., 1897
James J. Phillips	May, 1892	Joseph F. Harvey	May, 1897
Stephen D. Halloran	May, 1892	Frank A. Johnson	May, 1897
Wilbur F. Merritt	Feb., 1893	James P. Meade	May, 1897
Joseph McMurray	May, 1893	Michael F. Fleming	May, 1897

The organization of the force remains the same as last year. The first division goes on duty at 12.45 A. M., the second division at 7.45 A. M., and the third division at 5.45 P. M. Each division is in charge of a sergeant on street duty. The first and third divisions are in charge of Sergeants O'Connell and Mealy, the second is in charge of Sergeant Corey.

Digitized by Google

Having a sergeant on active duty on the streets, in charge of each division, has very much increased the efficiency of the service. Lieutenants Dearborn and Bartlett are in charge of the station on the first and third divisions alternately, at night.

Arrests for the Year 1897–8.

Number of arrests for the year			512
Males	495	Single	364
Females	17	Residents	351
Married	148	Non-residents	161
Residents arrested for drunkenness			106
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness			75
Wagon calls			268

Nationality of persons arrested: —

United States	290	Sweden	3
Ireland	140	Germany	2
Canada and English Provinces	36	Greece	2
England	18	Austria	1
Italy	7	Syria	1
Russia	7	Switzerland	1
Scotland	4		

Causes for Arrest.

Offenses against the person: —

Assault and battery	39	
Assault, felonious	3	
Assault, felonious attempt	1	
Assault on a police officer	1	
		44

Offenses against property: —

Breaking, entering and larceny	14	
Breaking, entering and attempted larceny	1	
Embezzlement	3	
False pretences, obtaining property by	3	
Larceny (simple)	47	
Larceny in a building	4	
Larceny from the person	1	
Malicious mischief	13	
Receiving stolen property	2	
Trespass (willful)	24	
		112

Offenses against public order, etc.: —

Bastardy	2	
Bicycle law, violation of	5	
Board of Health violation, order of	2	
Cruelty to animals	6	
Dipsomania	1	
Disturbance of the peace	19	
Drunkenness, 1st arrest for	164	
Drunkenness, 2d arrest for	5	
Drunkenness, 3d arrest for	3	
Drunkenness, common	9	
Escaped prisoners	2	
Carried forward	218	156

Digitized by Google

Brought forward	218	156
Forgery	2	
Idle and disorderly	2	
Insane	8	
Lewdness	1	
Liquor laws, violation of	14	
Neglected children	5	
Non-support of family	3	
Park ordinances, violation of	5	
Peddling without license	4	
Profanity	8	
Runaway boys	2	
Selling adulterated milk	1	
Stubborness	4	
Sunday laws, violation of	8	
Suspicious persons	2	
Town by-laws, violation of	46	
Tramps	2	
Truancy	2	
Vagrancy	19	
		356
Total arrests		512

Persons Applying for Lodgings.

Number of persons applying for lodgings	2,918
(Six hundred and four less than last year.)	
Number of males	2,906
" of females	12
" under the age of 20 years	21
" between ages of 20 and 30 years	791
" " " 30 and 40 "	1,615
" " " 40 and 50 "	728
" " " 50 and 60 "	296
" " " 60 and 70 "	64
" " " 70 and 80 "	3

Nationality of persons lodged: —

United States	1,422	Finland	3
Ireland	1,013	Belgium	2
England	253	France	2
Scotland	75	Cuba	1
Germany	26	Russia	1
Sweden	10	Switzerland	1
Denmark	3		

Occupation of persons applying for lodgings: —

Laborers	1,817	Machinists	79
Building trades	278	Printers	31
Mill operatives	184	Domestic servants	12
Shoemakers	159	Various other employments	222
Iron-workers	136		

The number of persons lodged the past year is 604 less than the previous year, and 997 less than in 1895–6. We estimate that about 20 per cent of persons applying for lodgings the past year were willing tramps — that is, they had rather tramp the country over than to work.

Digitized by Google

The statistics of criminals and lodgers is made up and classified by Sergeant Corey. There is quite a demand for these statements from statisticians.

A lot of miscellaneous work has been recorded the past year. The more important work is as follows: —

Ambulance calls — injured or sick persons taken to hospitals or homes	93
Accidents reported and assistance rendered	56
Stores and shops found open and owners or occupants notified	140
Complaints investigated	491
Disturbances suppressed without arrest	110
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	149
Gas leaks in street pipes and connections	11
Water running to waste and leaks in street pipes	15
Fires extinguished without alarm	12
Stray animals running at large cared for	62
Runaway horses and teams caught by mounted officers	27
Sick and disabled persons assisted	41
Lost children found and cared for	20
Nuisances reported	31
Dead animals reported to Supt. of Streets and buried (mostly dogs)	127
Dangerous places on streets and sidewalks reported, and lanterns furnished at night	297
Residences temporarily vacant and special police protection asked for	367
Officers off duty reporting on fire alarms	259
Officers detailed by request of citizens	82
Officers detailed on public occasions	98
Telegraph and telephone wires reported down	22
Dogs killed	75
Amount of property taken from persons arrested, and returned to them and receipted for	$4,095
Amount of property reported stolen	5,827
Amount of stolen property recovered	4,952
Value of property stolen out of town and recovered in Brookline	1,625
Amount of fines imposed in Police Court	1,055
Total amount of imprisonment by sentence and in default of fines, ninety-one years and four months.	

The Liquor Laws and Enforcement.

Action taken by the last session of the Legislature—it being Chapter 271—has rendered the enforcement of the liquor laws in no-license towns much easier. The law has worked well in this town, and we have secured convictions of violators of this law where before convictions were very uncertain. Several seizures have been made from so-called kitchen barrooms. The great difficulty in proving sales of liquor, or its being kept for sale, has prevented convictions, as in former years.

The licensed druggists, so far as I have been able to ascertain, have (with one exception) done their liquor business in a legal manner.

Digitized by Google

Arrests for the offense of drunkenness in the last five years have been as follows: —

1893–4 . . . 357.	1895–6 . . . 197.	1897–8 . . . 181.
1894–5 . . . 221.	1896–7 . . . 156.	

The Police Signal System.

Our police signal system (the Gamewell) has as in former years proved a very important part of our police system. The very severe test to which the system was subjected by the recent blizzard, when not a signal box failed to work satisfactorily, and not a single wire failed to do prompt service, is a strong endorsement of the excellence and permanency of the work of Superintendent Davis. Every other police signal system in this vicinity was seriously upset, and rendered useless for many hours from the effects of the storm.

Juvenile Offenders.

It is a matter for sincere regret that the list of juvenile offenders is rapidly increasing. One of the most serious problems that confronts this department, as well as all law-abiding people, is what are we going to do with the children on our streets — the young boys, yes, and girls, who are fast learning their first lessons in crime.

As I expressed in a former report, the parents of these children are largely to blame. I would that a law could be made that would hold parents responsible for misdemeanors of their minor children in certain cases and to a certain extent.

The number of juvenile offenders — mostly boys — arrested in the last five years under 17 years of age: —

In 1893 there were 95 arrests, 63 of whom were before the court, 32 were reprimanded and released.
In 1894 there were 80 arrests, 53 of whom were before the court, 17 were reprimanded and released.
In 1895 there were 104 arrests, 69 of whom were before the court, 36 were reprimanded and released.
In 1896 there were 140 arrests, 115 of whom were before the court, 25 were reprimanded and released.
In 1897 there were 144 arrests, 115 of whom were before the court, 26 were reprimanded and released.

In the last year, 1897, $85.00 in fines has been paid by juvenile offenders, and imprisonment of twenty-one months has been imposed by the Police Court in various institutions provided for the purpose. Eleven juveniles have been turned over to officers of the State Board and placed in correctional institutions or in homes the past year.

Total number of juvenile offenders arrested in the last five years, 563; number in court, 415.

Digitized by Google

A large proportion of boys under 17 years of age are placed on probation by the court.

The services of an active probation officer have been notably valuable the past year.

Mounted Service.

The mounted police service has been well maintained the past year. This service has been notably valuable on the Riverdale Parkway in the driving season, as well as on the Beacon Boulevard. The streets in the south part of the town—the outlying districts—are patrolled by mounted officers.

The absence from duty of officers by reason of illness has been notably less than last year.

The Inspector of Police has, as in former years, done good work in many directions. In the recovery of stolen property and conviction of thieves his work has been especially valuable.

Special Mention.

The good work done by mounted officers Lieutenant Bartlett and Patrolman Crory, on the Beacon Boulevard during the recent sleighing carnival, is worthy of mention, especially the prompt, fearless and intelligent action by mounted officer Crory in stopping several runaway horses in one afternoon, thereby preventing serious if not fatal accidents.

Equipment, Etc.

We have a well-equipped police department, with four good horses, a good patrol wagon, and a first-class ambulance furnished with rubber tires, which make it a superior conveyance for sick or injured persons.

The discipline of this department, with few exceptions, has been very good. One of the cardinal points in a good police officer is sobriety on all occasions, both on and off duty. He should also observe unquestioned obedience of orders, be neat in appearance both on and off duty, polite to every one, and firm in the discharge of every duty.

I wish to acknowledge kind courtesies received from the Engineers of the Fire Department, also valuable assistance from many good citizens. In conclusion I desire to thank the entire force for their coöperation and loyal service, and you, gentlemen of the board, for the uniform courtesy and support you have given me.

Yours respectfully,

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Chief of Police.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1898.

To the Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with the town by-laws, the Board of Engineers herewith respectfully submit their annual report of the condition and operation of the department during the year ending Jan. 31, 1898. You will find annexed a statement of fires and alarms which have occurred the past year, with the amount of loss and insurance as nearly as could be ascertained.

Fire Record.

During the past year the department has answered seventy-one alarms; thirty-seven were bell alarms, and thirty-four were still and telephone alarms. The causes of these alarms were as follows: —

Lighted matches igniting drapery	2	False alarm	4
Burning fuse in electric car	3	Unnecessary alarm	2
Alcohol lamp	2	Fire-crackers	2
Overheated stoves and furnace	4	Incendiary	2
Chimney fires	5	Smoky stove	1
Bon-fires	3	Kettle of tar on roof	1
Sparks from bon-fire	1	Spontaneous combustion	3
Sparks from locomotive	2	Kettle of fat boiling over	1
Fire in woods	3	Sun's rays focused on curtain	1
Sparks from pipe	2	Smoke escaping from church tower	2
Grass fires	5	Drying plastering	2
Careless use of matches	3	Defective hearth under fire-place	1
Dump fires	8	No-school signal	2
Explosion of kerosene lamp	4		

The loss, and insurance paid, as nearly as could be ascertained, were: —

Value of buildings and contents	$165,700.00
Loss on buildings and contents	31,831.00
Insurance on buildings and contents	174,610.00
Insurance paid	24,743.00

Organization.

The force of this department, consisting of seventy-two men, is divided as follows: One chief engineer, two district chiefs, forty-two hosemen, thirteen hook and ladder men, two enginemen, two assistant enginemen, and ten drivers of apparatus.

Digitized by Google

Of this number, sixteen are permanently employed, and devote their whole time to the interests of the department. The balance, fifty-six men, are only required to perform fire duty when called by the alarm bells.

The permanent force consists of two enginemen, ten drivers of apparatus, three hosemen and one tiller man. The call force consists of one chief, two district chiefs, two assistant enginemen and fifty-one hosemen and laddermen.

There will have to be formed, the coming year, another ladder company to man the second ladder truck now being operated by a detail from the several call companies, and two substitutes.

Apparatus.

During the past year a new aerial, turn-table ladder of modern style was purchased and put in service, and has given good satisfaction. With this addition we now have in service the following apparatus: One hook and ladder truck, one aerial ladder, two two-horse hose wagons, two one-horse hose wagons, one combination chemical and hose wagon, one chemical engine, two steam fire engines, four hose pungs and one four-wheel reel in reserve, all in good condition, with the exception of the old ladder truck, which has been in service about twenty-two years, and to repair which it would be necessary to put on new ladders and repaint the carriage. The wagon used by Hose 1, which has been in service a number of years, should be painted.

Hose.

This branch of the service requires constant care and attention. There is on hand at the present time 9100 feet of fire hose in good condition and 300 feet in poor condition; 1750 feet of new hose having been added the past year.

Horses.

We have in service in this department at the present time twenty-three horses, twenty-one belonging to the town, and two which we have for the winter for their keeping.

During the year three new horses have been purchased, two for Ladder 2 and one for Hose 2.

The horses have received the same good care and attention as in years past. As some of the horses are old and liable to give out at any time, it may be necessary next year to purchase one or two more.

Digitized by Google

Harnesses.

There are in service eight sets double harnesses, six single harnesses, one single lead harness, and two old sets of double harnesses which are used on the horses when watering streets.

Hydrant Service.

By the report of the Superintendent of Water Works for the year ending Jan. 31, 1898, we find that 15 new hydrants have been added the past year to the high and low service, making a total of 452 hydrants which can be used for fire service, which under the care of Supt. F. F. Forbes have always given good satisfaction.

Houses.

We have to report that the houses in this department are in fair condition. By order of the board of Selectmen new floors have been laid in the main rooms of houses occupied by Hose 1 and Hose 3, to replace the old and worn out ones. A contract has been made with Kenrick Bros. to put steam heat into house occupied by Ladder 1 and Hose 2, which will replace the old method of heating by stoves. This leaves the Chemical house in Longwood the only one to be heated by stoves, and we would recommend that steam heat be put into this house the coming season.

Fire Alarm Service.

During the past year four new boxes have been added to the service, one on Corey Hill, one on Beacon street opposite Kent street, and a special box in each of the car stables, making a total of forty-five boxes, which, under the care of Supt. E. N. Davis, have given good satisfaction. A new box should be added the coming year, to be located somewhere in Linden place, as a large number of new buildings have been erected in that neighborhood in the last year or two, also one on Flora street, opposite Walter avenue. For other particulars in regard to the fire alarm service we would respectfully refer you to the report of the Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Recommendations.

The advantage derived from the present small permanent force in a measure illustrates the quickness with which fires can be reached and handled. The very general use of telephones, both in business and manufacturing establishments,

Digitized by Google

but more especially in private dwellings, some of which are some distance from the street signal boxes, and the frequent calls for the department through this medium requires that a working force shall at all times be in readiness to answer, and we would recommend that the permanent force be increased yearly until the department shall become permanent. Also, as there is considerable valuable property in the vicinity of Holyhood district, we would recommend that steps be taken to erect a building, and that a combination wagon be located there, so as to be able to hold a fire in check until the arrival of other apparatus.

Appropriations.

The Engineers would recommend the following amounts for the coming year: —

Current expenses of fire department	$31,500.00
For additional permanent men for the several companies . .	16,000.00

Acknowledgments.

In closing this report we would respectfully thank the chairman and members of the board of Selectmen for their support and interest taken in the department at all times, and also to the Police Department for services rendered at fires, and to the officers and members of this department for the interest they have taken under all circumstances.

George H. Johnson,
F. F. Muldowney,
E. Frank Proctor,
Board of Engineers.

Record of Fires and Alarms for the Year Ending Jan. 31, 1898.

1897.

Feb. 8. Still, 6.40 A. M. Frame dwelling, Prospect street, owned by Mrs. Wason, occupied by E. F. Proctor. Caused by lighted match coming in contact with drapery. Value of contents, $2,000; insurance on contents, $1,000; loss and insurance paid on contents, $30.

Feb. 10. Still, 12.08 A. M. Electric car on Washington street near Pond. Caused by fuse burning out and setting fire to floor. Extinguished by Hose 1. Damage slight.

Feb. 15. Box 46, 2.14 P. M. Frame dwelling, Sewall avenue, owned and occupied by Mrs. Gordon Plummer. Caused by explosion of alcohol lamp. Value of building, $3,000; insurance, $3,000; loss on building, $6.00.

Digitized by Google

March 14. Still, 1.20 P. M. Frame dwelling, owned by C. Connors. Caused by burning soot in chimney. No damage.

March 24. Still, 1.45 P. M. Frame dwelling, Houlihan avenue, owned and occupied by Michael McGrail. Value of building, $4,000; insurance. $3.000; loss and insurance paid, $38.00. Caused by overheated stove.

March 31. Box 25. Wooden shed, in rear of house owned and occupied by Dana Estes. Value. $500; loss, $300; partly insured; insurance paid, $100. Caused by sparks from bonfire.

April 2. Box 25, 5.34 P. M. Grass fire, Dean road near railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.

April 6. Box 313, 8 47 P. M. False alarm, by some unknown person.

April 18. Still, 10.15 P. M. Whyte's Block, Washington street. Caused by hot pipe in pocket of coat. Damage, $5.00.

April 23. Still, 6 P. M. Dump fire on Toxteth street. Extinguished by Hose 2.

April 23. Still, 7.30 P. M. Grass fire, Lancaster road. Extinguished by Combination 1.

April 29. Still, 6.30 P. M. Dump fire, Francis street. Extinguished by Chemical 1.

May 14. Box 33, 6.36 P. M. Frame dwelling, owned by John McNamara & Son, unoccupied, Mason terrace. Value of building, $8,000; insurance on building, $5,000; damage and insurance paid, $1,500.

May 14. Box 27, 6.50 P. M. Alarm for same fire, Mason terrace, not knowing Box 33 had been pulled.

May 15. Still, 9.40 P. M. Bonfire on Fairbanks street. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 2.

May 20. Still, 9.40 A. M. Burning sleepers, Dean road. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Hose 3.

May 23. Still, 2.45 P. M. Dump fire, Pleasant street. Extinguished by Combination 1.

May 27. Still, 9.45 P. M. Rubbish pile, Mrs. Hallett's, 310 Harvard street. Cause, careless use of matches. Extinguished by Combination 1.

June 3. Box 14, 10.27 P. M. Frame dwelling, corner of Sewall and Roberts streets, owned by James Donahue, occupied by Miss Maria Ward. Value of building, $5,000; insurance, $5,000; damage slight. Cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

June 22. Box 9, 1.42 P. M. One-story frame shop, owned by T. J. O'Brien, rear of 273 Boylston street. Value of building, $200; damage, $100; value of contents, $500; damage to contents, $200. No insurance.

June 30. Box 9, 1 P. M. Four-story brick dwelling, owned by Richard Grogan, occupied by T. J. O'Brien and others. Value of building, $10,000; insurance $10,000; damage and insurance paid, $150. Value of contents, $1,000; damage, $10; no insurance. Cause, upsetting kerosene stove.

July 4. Box 5, 1.04 P. M. Frame dwelling, owned and occupied by A. J. Cusick. Fire on roof. Value of building, $1,800; damage, $30. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

July 4. Still, 9.20 P. M. Bonfire on Brookline-avenue playground. Extinguished by Hose 4.

July 4. Still, 10 P. M. Bonfire, Linden place. Extinguished by Hose 4.

July 4. Box 14, 4.02 P. M. Three-story frame dwelling, 4 Sewall street, occupied by several families. Value, $4,000; damage slight. Fire originated on roof. Cause, firecrackers.

Digitized by Google

July 5. Box 42, 10.47 A. M. Two and one-half story frame dwelling, 86 Ivy street, owned by S. A. Woods. Fire originated in dog house in rear. Damage slight. Cause, firecrackers.

July 6. Still, 1.40 P. M. Dump fire, Harrison street. Extinguished by Hose 1.

July 13. Box 18, 5.45 P. M. Two and one-half story frame dwelling, owned and occupied by Charles P. Gardiner, Clyde street. Value, $15,000; insurance, $20,500; damage, $25. Fire originated on first floor. Cause, overheated furnace, drying cellar.

July 16. Box 33, 8.50 P. M. Three-story frame dwelling, 28 Mason terrace, owned by John McNamara & Sons, unoccupied. Value, $8,000; insurance, $5,000. Damage $1,000. Fire originated in cellar. Cause, incendiary.

July 17. Box 33, 5.17 P. M. Three-story frame dwelling, 28 Mason terrace. Value, $8,000; insurance, $5,000; damage, $1,072. Fire originated on second floor. Cause, incendiary.

July 17. Still, 9.15 A. M. Two and one-half story frame dwelling, No. 30 Center street, owned and occupied by W. F. Woodman. Answered by Combination 1. Cause, smoky stove. No damage.

July 19. Still, 11.25 P. M. Dump fire, rear of Babcock street. Extinguished by Combination 1.

July 22. Still, 10.45 A. M. Electric wire setting fire to trees, Chestnut Hill avenue, near house of M. O'Hare. Extinguished by Hose 3.

July 23. Box 17, 4.58 P. M. False alarm. Caused by some unknown person breaking box.

Aug. 16. Box 4, 8.16 A. M. False alarm. Caused by some unknown person breaking box.

Aug. 23. Still, 2 P. M. Chimney fire in Mrs. Moses Dow's house, corner Harvard and Harris streets. Answered by Hose 1. No damage,

Aug. 30. Box 5, 4.33 P. M. Fire on roof of house owned and occupied by Patrick Murphy, Walter avenue. Caused by roofers upsetting kettle of tar. Damage slight.

Sept. 1. Box 6, 12.58 A. M. Fire in rear of house, owned by T. B. Griggs, Linden street. Cause, spontaneous combustion. Damage slight.

Sept. 20. Box 6, 5.53 P. M. Frame dwelling, 260 Washington street, owned by J. M. Seamans, occupied by E. T. Downs. Value of building, $5,000; insurance, $5,000; damage $32. Cause, kettle of fat boiling over.

Sept. 23. Box 5, 1.30 A. M. Brick building, owned by George N. Talbot, 6 Station street. Value of building, $21,000; insurance, $21,000; damage and insurance paid, $1,800; damage to contents, $175. Cause, unknown.

Oct. 5. Still, 7 P. M. Frame dwelling, 198 Babcock street, owned and occupied by Hattie L. Tucker. Value of building, $14,000; insurance on building, $10,000; damage, $50. Damage to contents, $25; no insurance.

Oct. 7. Still, 9 A. M. Frame dwelling, Rawson road, owned by Rev. Reuen Thomas. Value of building, $10.000; insurance on building, $10,000; damage to and insurance paid on building, $100. Value of contents, $20,000; insurance on contents, $10,000; damage and insurance paid on contents, $58. Cause, lighted match igniting drapery.

Oct. 9. Still, 10.30 P. M. Fire in woods, Abbottsford road. Extinguished by Combination 1.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 15. Still. Stone dwelling, 205 Davis avenue, owned and occupied by Patrick Johnson. Insurance on contents, $4,000; damage and insurance paid on contents, $50. Cause, lighted match in waste paper.

Oct. 19. Still. Frame dwelling, 106 Sewall avenue, owned and occupied by William Stearns. Value of building, $8,000; insurance, $6,000; damage to and insurance paid on building, $15. Value of contents, $2,000; insurance, $1,000; damage and insurance paid on contents, $5. Cause, overturned lamp.

Oct. 19. Still, 9 A. M. Dump fire, Harvard street, near Devotion street. Extinguished by Combination 1.

Oct. 30. Box 36, 3.28 P. M. False alarm.

Oct. 31. Still, 2 P. M. Grass fire. Extinguished by Combination 1.

Nov. 3. Box 35, 7.25 A. M. Frame dwelling, unoccupied, owned by D. H. McKay, Naples road. Value of building, $10,000; insurance, $8,000; damage and insurance paid, $642. Cause, spontaneous combustion.

Nov. 11. Still, 8.40 P. M. Dump fire on Harrison street. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Nov. 13. Box 32, 11.40 A. M. Alarm pulled for smoking chimney on Harvard Church, services of department not needed.

Nov. 16. Still. Two and one-half story stone dwelling, Washington street, owned and occupied by Thomas J. Galvin. Value of contents, $10,000; insurance on contents, $9,000; damage and insurance paid on contents, $35. Cause, lighted lamp igniting shade.

Nov. 24. Box 33, 5.44 P. M. Alarm pulled for lights seen in unoccupied house. Alarm needless.

Nov. 25. Box 5, 4 P. M. Shed in rear of Morlock's Hotel. Burnt by careless boys and lighted candle. Damage $5; no insurance.

Nov. 26. Box 212, 6.15 P. M. Frame dwelling, Chestnut Hill road, owned and occupied by Nettie E. Somers. Value of building, $6,000; damage to and insurance paid on building, $3,992. Value of contents, $4,000; insurance on contents, $1,000; insurance paid on contents, $400.

Dec. 1. Box 5, 5.05 P. M. Alarm needless. Cause, smoking lamp.

Dec. 8. Box 34, 10.01 P. M. Electric coal car belonging to the West End Railroad. Damage slight.

Dec. 10. Box 24, 1.36 P. M. One-story frame building, corner of Beacon street and Chestnut Hill avenue. The building was situated just over the Boston line. After the arrival of the Boston department the Brookline department returned home.

Dec. 15. Box 9, 10.40 P. M. New three-story frame building, Boylston street, owned by Michael O'Hearn. Cause, overheated stove drying plastering. No damage.

Dec. 19. Box 45, 4.19 P. M. Grass fire on Ivy street. No damage.

Dec. 19. Still, 5.10 P. M. Chimney fire, house of Mr. Briggs, Allerton street. Extinguished by Hose 1. No damage.

Dec. 20. Still, 4.05 P. M. Fire in woods, Rawson road. Extinguished by Hose 2.

Dec. 24. Box 312, 2.49 A. M. Frame dwelling, 140 Naples road, owned and occupied by Rachel R. Newman. Value of building, $15,000; insurance $15,000; damage to building, $10.290. Value of contents, $12,000; insurance, $8,000; damage to contents, $10,000.

Dec. 24, Still, 10 A. M. Three-story brick and frame dwelling, owned by estate of Edward S. Philbrick, occupied by Mrs. C. C. Palmer. Value of building, $6,000; insurance on building, $6,000; damage to building, $6. Damage to contents, $250; no insurance.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 28. Box 14, 7.19 A. M. Three-story frame building, owned by Michael Walsh, occupied by William Anderson. Value of building, $3,000; insurance, $4,000; damage to building, $20. Cause, child 3 years old playing with matches.

1898.

Jan. 5, 1898. Still, 3. P. M. Two-story brick dwelling, owned by Howard Stockton, trustee, occupied by R. S. Demmon. Value of building, $6,000; insurance, $8,000; damage to building, $200. Cause, defective hearth under fireplace.

Jan. 5. Box 46, 7.31 P. M. New building, corner of St. Paul and Beacon streets. No fire. Cause of alarm, steam from drying plastering.

Jan. 6. Still, 2.10 P. M. Chimney fire, Mrs. Sprague's, Columbia street. Extinguished by Combination 1. No damage.

Jan. 12. Still, 4 P. M. Dump fire in rear of Combination house. No damage.

Jan. 22. Box 36, 6.42 A. M. Smoke escaping from tower of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, cause of the alarm. No damage.

Jan. 27. Box 22, 7.55 A. M. No-school signal.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES AND LIGHTS.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the ninth annual report of lights and wires, fire-alarm and police telegraph.

Street Lighting.

Lights in use February 1, 1898.

Arc lights for streets	221
Arc lights for Parkway	11
65 c. p. light on Walnut path	1
Gas lights	187
Welsbach lights	109
Naphtha lights	129

PLACE.	Electric.	Gas.	Welsbach.	Naphtha.	PLACE.	Electric.	Gas.	Welsbach.	Naphtha.
Abbottsford road	1				Circuit road	1			
Addington road	2				Clark road	1			
Allerton street		1			Clinton road	1			
Alley-way bet. Carlton and Hawes			2		Clyde street	1	5		5
Alton place	2				Columbia street	1			
Andem place		3			Colbourne crescent	2			
Aspinwall avenue		2	1		Colchester street			6	
Auburn street		2			Coolidge street		4		
Avon street	1				Corey road	1			
Babcock street	5				Cottage street	4			
Beacon street	22				Cypress court				1
Beech road			3		Cypress place		2		
Bowker street			1		Cypress street	3			
Boylston place				1	Davis avenue	1		5	
Boylston street	17	1		9	Davis court		1		
Brington road			2		Dean road	2			
Brook street	3				Devotion street	1			
Brookline avenue	3	1			Dudley street		5		4
Brown street					Dummer street		1		
Buckminster road	4	2			Dwight street	1			
Cameron street	1				Edgehill road		2		
Carlton street	2	1			Egmont street		1		
Center street		8			Elm street		2		
Chapel street			3		Emerson street			1	
Chestnut Hill ave.		13			Englewood avenue		1		
Chestnut place					Essex street	2			
Chestnut street	4	1			Fay place	1			
					Fisher avenue.		12		

Digitized by Google

Place.	Electric.	Gas.	Welsbach.	Naphtha.	Place.	Electric.	Gas.	Welsbach.	Naphtha.
Flora street		1			Pierce street . . .	1			
Francis street . . .			2		Playground, Davis avenue	1			
Freeman street . .	1	2			Playground, Brookline avenue . . .				
Fuller street . . .	1				Pleasant street . .	5	2		
Franklin street . .	1			4	Powell street . . .		5		
Gardner path . . .			3		Prescott street . .		1		
Gardner road . . .	2		4		Rawson road . . .	4		4	
Goddard avenue . .	4			2	Roberts street . .				2
Gorham avenue . .	3				School street . . .		1		
Green street . . .	1				Searle avenue . . .		1		
Grove street . . .				10	Seaver street . . .	2			
Hammond street .				24	Sewall avenue . .			3	
Hart street				1	Shailer street . . .		1		
Harris street . . .		3			South street . . .				12
Harvard avenue . .			5		Stetson street . . .		1		
Harvard street . .	12	1			Stearns road . . .		2		
Harvard place . .		1			Still street		1		
Hawes street . . .			2		St. Mary street . .	3			
Heath street . . .			30	12	St. Paul street . .	5	6		
High street		9			Short street . . .		1		
Holden street . . .		1			Summit avenue . .	3	1		
Irving street . . .		2			Sumner road . . .	2			
Ivy street	1	2			Tabor place			1	
Juniper street . . .	1				Tappan street . . .	6			
Kent square		2			Thayer place . . .		1		
Kent street	7		3		Thorndike street .	2	4		
Kerrigan place . .				1	Toxteth street . .	2		2	
Kilsyth road . . .	1				University road . .	3			
Lanark road . . .		1			Upland road . . .		3		
Lancaster terrace .	2				Vernon street . . .		3	2	
Library yard . . .	1				Verndale street . .		2		
Linden place . . .	1				Walnut path . . .	½			
Linden street . . .	2				Walnut place . . .		4		
Longwood avenue .	6	1			Walnut street . . .	8	5		
Maple street . . .		3			Warren street . .	2		18	
Marion street . . .		3			Washington street .	12	6		
Mason terrace . .		2			Waverly street . .	1			
Monmouth place .		2			Webster place . .		2		
Monmouth street .		1			Webster street . .		2		
Morse avenue . . .	2				Wellington terrace		1		
Mountfort street .		3			Westbourne ter. .		3		
Naples road	4				White place		3		
Netherlands road .	1				Williams street . .		1		
Newton street . .				29	Winchester street .	2	8		
Norfolk road . . .	1				Windsor road . . .		1		
Park street	3				Winthrop place . .				3
Parkway	11				Winthrop road . .	5			
Pearl street	2				Woodland road . .			4	8
Perrin place . . .		1			York terrace . . .	2			
Perry street . . .			2						
Philbrick road . .		3							

Digitized by Google

Arc lights added during the year.

1897.		
July 15.	Beacon street, opp. Tappan	1
Oct. 1.	Thorndike street	1
Oct. 23.	Toxteth street	1
Oct. 26.	Cameron street	1
1897.		
Nov. 23.	St. Paul street	1
Dec. 14.	Toxteth street	1
	Total	6

Gas lights added during the year.

July 20.	Center street	1
July 20.	Shailer street	1
July 24.	Winchester street	2
July 26.	Stetson street	1
July 30.	Winchester street	1
Sept. 27.	Verndale street	2
Oct. 18.	Westbourne terrace	3
Nov. 13.	Center street	3
Nov. 13.	Mason terrace	1
Nov. 13.	Egmont street	1
Nov. 13.	St. Paul street	1
Nov. 30.	St. Paul street	1
Dec. 8.	Center street	1
	Total	19

Naphtha lights added during the year.

Nov. 19.	Woodland road	6
Dec. 20.	Woodland road	2
Dec. 28.	South street	1
	Total	9

Welsbach lights connected during the year.

July 10.	Aspinwall avenue	2
July 10.	Beech road	3
July 10.	Chapel street	1
July 10.	Colchester street	6
July 10.	Francis street	3
July 10.	Hawes street	2
July 10.	Kent street	3
July 10.	Perry street	2
July 10.	Sewall avenue	3
July 10.	Toxteth street	2
July 15.	Davis avenue	4
July 15.	Gardner road	4
July 15.	Harvard avenue	4
July 15.	Rawson road	4
July 15.	Vernon street	1
July 15.	Emerson street	1
July 19.	Heath street	21
July 19.	Warren street	7
July 20.	Chapel street (naphtha)	2
July 22.	Heath street	9
July 26.	Warren street	11
Aug. 3.	Gardner path	3
Aug. 3.	Vernon street	1
Aug. 27.	Alley-way between Carlton and Hawes streets	2
Sept. 18.	Davis avenue	1
Sept. 22.	Tabor place (naphtha)	1
Nov. 11.	Brington road	2
Dec. 20.	Woodland road (naphtha)	4
1898.		
Jan. 8.	Bowker street	1
Jan. 15.	Harvard avenue	1
	Total	111

Arc Lights discontinued during the year.

1897.		
July 10.	Perry street	1
July 10.	Toxteth street	3
July 15.	Davis avenue	1
July 15.	Harvard avenue	2
July 19.	Heath street	1
July 20.	Heath street	2
July 22.	Heath street	2
1897.		
Aug. 3.	Gardner path	1
Nov. 6.	Brookline-avenue Playground	1
Dec. 1.	Woodland road	1
	Total	15

Incandescent lights, 20 c. p., discontinued during the year.

July 15.	Beacon street, opposite Tappan street	1
Aug. 3.	Gardner path	2
Aug. 27.	Alleyway between Carlton and Beacon streets	2
	Total	5

Digitized by Google

Gas lights discontinued during the year.

July 10.	Beech road	3	July 15.	Vernon street	1
July 10.	Colchester street	6	July 19.	Heath street	9
July 10.	Francis street	1	July 19.	Warren street	7
July 10.	Hawes street	2	July 26.	Warren street	11
July 10.	Kent street	3	Nov. 23.	Brown street	1
July 10.	Sewall avenue	3	Nov. 23.	St. Paul street	2
July 15.	Davis avenue	1			
July 15.	Gardner road	3		Total	57
July 15.	Rawson road	4			

Welsbach lights discontinued during the year.

Oct. 23.	Aspinwall avenue	1
Dec. 14.	Francis street	1
	Total	2

Naphtha lights discontinued during the year.

Oct. 26.	Cameron street	1

Arc Lights.

The lighting system has been somewhat changed since last year. A new contract was made with the Brookline Gas Light Company, in which the price of arc lights was to be reduced five cents per night for street lights, and four cents per night for lights on the Parkway; the number to be not less than two hundred and twenty-five. A contract was also made with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America for one hundred or more lights, the company to furnish posts and lanterns, make all connections, furnish the gas, all mantles, and a man to light and extinguish, clean and repair all lanterns; the price to be $32.00 per light per year for a five-year contract, or $35.50 for a one-year contract.

This has made some change in the number of arc lights. Feb. 1st, 1897, there were 241; fifteen have been discontinued and six added during the year, making the total number of lights 232 on Jan. 31st, 1898.

Number of hours to be lighted	3,828
Number of hours reported out, arc lights	2,384
" " " " " gas "	2,371
" " " " " naphtha lights	829

The five 20 c. p. incandescent lights which were in use Feb. 1st, 1897, have been discontinued during the year. One was replaced by the arc light on Beacon street opposite Tappan street, and two on Gardner path, and two in the alley-way between Carlton and Hawes streets were replaced by Welsbach lights.

Digitized by Google

Gas Lights.

This system of lighting has not been improved very much during the year. It was recommended last year that the half-inch pipes be removed and one-inch pipe used from the main to the lantern. A list of the desired changes was sent to the Brookline Gas Light Co., which informed the department that the expense must be borne by the town. As no provision for this change was made in the appropriation, the work has not been done.

As the installation of the Welsbach lights reduced the number of gas lights per lighter, the routes were changed so that three men could do the work of four. The gas lights being very much scattered, there is a large territory to be covered, and the lighters are occupied from fifteen to twenty minutes longer than the time allowed, which is one hour each for lighting and extinguishing. In July a petition was sent to the Selectmen, signed by the lighters, asking that the amount received for their work (which was $480.00 per year) be increased. It was finally decided to pay 2½ cents per lamp, and since September 25th the men have been paid in this way.

Nineteen new gas lights were added during the year, the cost of which was $74.61. Seven lights were changed so that the streets and walks could be lighted to better advantage, the cost being $17.73. The number of lights in use Feb. 1st, 1897, was 225. Fifty-seven were discontinued during the year, and as nineteen were added, the total number, Jan. 31st, 1898, is 187.

Number of lights blown out, and out from other causes . .	68
Number of lights blown out by pipes freezing	174
Number of lights of glass broken	137

Naphtha Lights.

Very little change has been made in the naphtha lights during the year. Nine have been added, eight of which were placed on Woodland road and one on South street. One light was discontinued on Cameron street.

The Globe Gas Light Company repaired one hundred and forty-six lanterns, painted, straightened and leaded one hundred and twenty-one posts, repairing and fitting frames. The cost of this work was $154.00.

Digitized by Google

Welsbach Lights.

This method of lighting seems to meet the approval of the public in general, and is being adopted by many surrounding cities and towns. There seems to be less trouble from these lights than any in use at present. Since they were connected in July not one has been reported out through any defect in the light. Several have been shut off entirely, probably by boys. Patrolmen report defective mantles, which are replaced as soon as notice is received. Frequently a mantle becomes split, but so long as there is enough left to receive gas it gives a good light,— much better than ordinary gas or naphtha.

A letter received from a gentleman in the Chestnut Hill district says: "The new form of gas light is the best light for street purposes that I have ever seen." If the cost of setting posts and connecting are included in the cost of ordinary gas, it will be nearly as cheap to use all Welsbach lights.

Fire Alarm System.

The number of boxes connected and working in the fire alarm circuits is forty-three. Forty-two of these are placed in the various highways of the town, and one in the Town Hall. Three iron posts and shells for underground connections were purchased, and placed as follows: One on Beacon street opposite Kent street, one on Francis street near the Lawrence School, one on Cypress street opposite Gorham avenue. These are arranged so that they can be piped for gas at any time, and a red lantern placed on top, showing the location day or night.

It was voted to purchase a large bell and striking machine to be placed on the roof of the Town Hall. This was connected and in working order June 1st. It has been suggested that a light roof be placed over the bell. This perhaps would have a tendency to throw the sound down into the streets below. I would suggest that the weights be carried nearer the rear of the Hall, where there will be more drop, as two alarms coming in succession would lower the weights to the floor and stop the machine. This could be done for about $100.

Two new boxes were connected during the year. No. 47 was placed on Beacon street opposite Kent street, and No. 315 on Lancaster terrace opposite Mason terrace.

Digitized by Google

The Boston Elevated Railway Company petitioned the Selectmen for permission to connect two boxes on the circuit. This being granted, one box was placed on the car shed on Franklin street, and one on the car shed at Reservoir Station, the company furnishing the boxes and running the line.

The Chief of the Fire Department, in his report, asks that two new boxes be added this year, one to be located on Linden place near Perry street, and the other somewhere in the vicinity of the Parsons School.

I would respectfully suggest that before any new boxes are added, or lines extended, a new six-circuit repeater be purchased, and the circuits divided. At present we have only two circuits, and these are carrying more than is safe to insure good service. Our No. 1 circuit includes that part of the town south of Kent street and Washington street and west of Fairbanks street. The No. 2 circuit includes the section north and east of the above streets.

A repeater of this description can be bought at a cost of $1,000, including setting up, ready to work, the Gamewell Company allowing us $200 for the one now in use.

I would divide these circuits into five, so as to include the following boxes: —

Circuit No. 1.

Box No.	
4.	Brookline avenue, corner Washington street.
5.	Hose House No. 1.
6.	Harvard square.
7.	Hose House No. 2.
12.	Walnut street, corner Walnut path.
13.	High street, corner Cumberland avenue.
8.	Cypress street, opposite Gorham avenue.
9.	Boylston street, opposite Cameron street.
14.	Cor. Cypress and Kendall streets.
15.	Cor. Walnut and Cypress streets.
512.	Boston Elevated Railway Co. car-shed, Franklin street. (This would also include Hose No. 1, Hose No. 2, Chief's residence, Town Hall, and Police Station.)

Circuit No. 2.

Box No.	
16.	Cor. Walnut and Boylston streets.
17.	Cor. Cottage and Warren streets.
18.	Cor. Warren and Clyde streets.
19.	Clyde street, near Newton High-Service Pumping Station.
21.	Boylston street, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.
23.	Cor. Boylston and Hammond streets.
28.	Cor. Buckminster and Holland roads.
29.	Cor. Tappan street and Gardner road.
212.	Norfolk road, near Circuit road, Hose House No. 3.

Digitized by Google

Circuit No. 3.

Box No.	
24.	Fisher avenue, corner Chestnut Hill road.
25.	Beacon street, near Dean road.
26.	Winthrop road, near Addington road.
27.	Cor. Beacon and Washington streets.
39.	Cor. Washington street and Gardner road.
315.	Cor. Lancaster and Mason terraces.
712.	Car-shed, Reservoir station.

Circuit No. 4.

Box No.	
31.	Cor. Aspinwall avenue and Harvard street.
32.	Cor. Park and Marion streets.
33.	Cor. Summit avenue and Mason terrace.
34.	Cor. Beacon and Harvard streets.
35.	Harvard street, near Thorndike street.
314.	Combination Engine House.
312.	Cor. Naples and Abbottsford roads, Combination House.

Circuit No. 5.

Box No.	
36.	Cor. Alton place and St. Paul street.
37.	Cor. Toxteth street and Aspinwall avenue.
38.	Cor. Freeman and St. Paul streets.
41.	Cor. Carlton and Colchester streets.
42.	Chemical Engine House.
43.	Cor. Kent street and Longwood avenue.
45.	Cor. Essex and Mountfort streets.
46.	Cor. St. Paul street and Sewall avenue.
47.	Beacon street, opposite Kent street.
313.	Francis street, off Harrison street.

The Superintendent of Water Works has asked to have the line extended to the high-service pumping station, and that a gong be placed there, to notify the engineer in order that he may be prepared to start his pumps should occasion require.

A storage battery was purchased of the Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., the cost of which was $462. The switch-board is arranged for six circuits, but at present we are using only two. So far, this has given perfect satisfaction. It occupies less room, and is by far clearer than the old gravity batteries.

Police Telegraph.

This system is in good condition, and is working very satisfactorily. A few changes have been made during the year in the location of boxes, as recommended by the Chief of Police in the last annual report. A new creeping device was added to the register, which will enable us to dispense with one wire, thereby reducing the number of aerial lines. The underground wires will be used for fire-alarm purposes, should the changes mentioned in the report on Fire Alarm be made as recommended.

Digitized by Google

As the Chief of Police has not recommended any additional boxes this year, it may be well to call the attention of the committee to the desired change of the old "Chicago" box for the improved "Gardner" pattern. In the former, when the door is opened by the patrolman the mechanism is exposed to the storm, which either rusts or corrodes the parts and interferes with the working. This is noticed after a heavy rain or snow storm, particularly such as that of January 31st last. There are thirty-three boxes in use, located in the various highways; nineteen of these are of the "Gardner" pattern, and fourteen are of the "Chicago." As it would incur an expense of fourteen hundred dollars to change all the boxes, I would recommend that one or more be changed each year.

Underground Wires.

The work of placing wires under ground was extended as far as this system will allow, and includes Davis avenue, Sumner road and Blake road, Washington street, Fairbanks street, Lancaster terrace, Beacon street to Tappan, Winthrop path to Winthrop road. After the appropriation for this work was made, the conduits were extended on Boylston street from Sumner road to Heath street, and an extra appropriation of $500 was made in January. The wire has been ordered, but owing to some delay at the factory has not yet arrived.

The wires used by the Water Department for connection with the pumping-stations by telephone, and the reservoirs with indicators, was paid for out of this appropriation, the cost of which was $426.40. The amount paid for fire-alarm and police wires was $730.48.

Inspection of Wires.

The magnitude of this work is shown by the fact that 177 buildings were inspected during the year where electric-light wires have been installed. All new work is inspected before it is covered with laths. There was some annoyance from lathers covering the wires at first, but when told that the work would not be accepted, the wires were uncovered. In some few cases it was found necessary to make changes. The electric wiring done at present is very much superior to

Digitized by Google

that of a few years ago, before the department was created. The total capacity of 16 c. p. lamps installed was 8,431.

No fires have been reported as caused by electric wires.

Few pole lines have been erected during the year. The only line having a large number erected at one time was on Naples road, where twenty-three poles were set. Most of the poles were inspected, and those found to be weak or decayed were changed, either by the Telephone Company or the Brookline Gas Light Co. I think credit is due to both companies for the excellent construction, as was demonstrated during the last heavy snow storm.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. Davis,
Supt. Wires and Lights.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 14, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit my twenty-second annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred in the Highway department, for the year ending January 31, 1898.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways was $60,000 and receipts. The amount received from sundry parties for labor and materials furnished, and from other departments and special appropriations, for the use of horses, and for material prepared at the expense of the Highway department, was $2,110.78. The gross amount expended was $62,057.81, and the details of this expenditure are as follows: —

Addington road: sundry repairs	$34 92
Avon street: dressed with fine stone	73 97
Babcock street: graded and macadamized and two new catch-basins built	2,054 69
Beacon street: resurfaced and gutters repaved	3,007 89
Boylston street: macadamized in part; gravelled in part, and sundry repairs	1,847 76
Brookline avenue; macadamized	194 53
Buckminster road: sundry repairs	70 20
Chestnut street: macadamized and repaired	381 46
Chestnut Hill avenue: resurfaced in part	143 98
Clark road: macadamized from Boylston street to Sumner road	920 21
Cleaning street crossings	327 38
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks, and sundry small repairs	5,999 25
Clinton road: labor on sidewalks, repaired, etc.	123 77
Clyde street: resurfaced in part and repaired	240 57
Colbourne crescent: gravelled in part	42 25
Colchester street: repaired	34 72
Coolidge street: dressed with fine stone	26 05
Cowan's pit: stone crushed now on hand	73 48
Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings and for repaving old crossings, etc.	1,680 37
Amount carried forward	$17,277 45

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$17,277 45
Cypress street: macadamized in part	1,079 30
Cutting grass and weeds, etc.	879 27
Davis avenue: macadamized in part	190 62
Dean road: repaired; labor on sidewalks, etc.	86 85
Druce street: repaired; labor on sidewalks, etc.	44 91
Dudley street: repaired	28 42
Fisher avenue: sundry repairs	163 62
Franklin street, formerly Sewall place: graded and macadamized in part	303 18
Gardner road: dressed with fine stone	156 51
Goddard avenue: sundry repairs	80 72
Gravel, stone, sand, etc.: cash paid for same	1,412 66
Guide boards, street signs, private-way signs, etc.	207 41
Hammond street: macadamized in parts and repaired	503 98
Harrison street: sidewalks graded	22 19
Harvard street; repaired	28 46
Heath street: macadamized in parts and repaired	2,852 73
High street: gravelled in parts	170 79
Holland road: gravelled and rolled	164 07
Horses and stable: care and maintenance, including repairs on carts, harnesses, etc., new harnesses, blankets, etc.	6,764 99
Cash paid for two new horses, less cash received for two old ones	360 00
Cash paid for one new double cart	190 00
Cash paid for new mud scraper	340 00
Kent street: macadamized in part	217 94
Kerrigan place; gutter paved, and repaired on account of sewer construction	54 65
Lagrange street: macadamized in part	209 92
Linden street: gutter paved	86 55
Longwood avenue: macadamized in part and patched	663 11
Miscellaneous work, including salary of Assistant Superintendent	2,307 34
Monmouth court: new fence on line of railroad, and repaired	42 34
Newton street: macadamized in part, and repaired	685 58
Newton street ledge: stone crushed now on hand	467 86
Pearl street: macadamized	423 85
Picking ice in gutters and on streets	474 28
Pleasant street: gravelled in part	96 13
Plowing gutters in winter	174 83
Plowing snow on sidewalks	596 92
Rawson road: dressed with fine stone and repaired	100 39
Repairing streets not elsewhere charged	1,373 78
Sanding streets and sidewalks in winter	266 21
Seaver street: gravelled in part	94 93
Amount carried forward	$41,644 74

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$41,644 74
Sectional care of streets, crossings, etc.		6,516 79
Sewall avenue: dressed with fine stone		108 68
Shovelling snow off sidewalks and sundry work in winter		5,845 11
South street: repaired		20 58
Steam roller: coal, oil, waste, supplies and repairs		842 26
St. Mary street: sundry repairs		128 88
Sundry winter work: levelling snow, carting, etc.		307 44
Thorndike street: dressed with gravel and fine stone		54 69
Tools: new tools, etc.; repairs and sharpening		525 75
Trees: removing trees and sundry work		115 83
Walnut street: macadamized, gutters repaved, etc.		2,587 77
Warren street: sundry repairs		94 84
Washington street: macadamized in parts and repaired		1,723 67
Westminster ledge: blasting and crushing stone now on hand		425 62
Winchester street: macadamized in part and gravelled in part		573 47
Winthrop road: gutter paved; tree lawns graded and seeded, and street repaired		541 69
		$62,057 81
Less amounts received, viz:		
Health Department: for use of horses	$1,565 00	
Care of sewers: for use of horses	303 00	
Westbourne terrace: for preparing material	80 82	
Sundry parties, labor and stock	161 96	
Total amount received		2,110 78
Total net amount expended and charged to appropriation for support of highways		$59,947 03

Mr. Fred B. Richardson was appointed assistant superintendent of streets, and has continued to perform his duties in a very satisfactory manner.

Two horses, having outgrown their usefulness, were sold and two young horses were bought. The department now owns twenty-one work horses, and one driving horse; the Superintendent and his assistant each furnish a horse, which are kept at the town stable, making the whole number maintained at the expense of the Highway Department twenty-four. There has been considerable sickness among the horses at the Cypress-street stables during the past winter.

At the annual meeting an appropriation of two hundred dollars was made to procure plans for a new stable to take the place of the old barn on the Devotion School lot, which must

Digitized by Google

be removed in the spring to make room for the new grammar school. The whole matter of additional accommodation has been carefully considered during the year by the Highway committee of your board and myself, and we have concluded that an enlargement of the Cypress-street stable, with a storage and baiting yard at Harvard or Devotion street, will best meet the present needs of the town. The stable on Cypress street was built in 1873, and has scant accommodation for seventeen horses; there is no carriage room, no harness room, no place where the men may eat their dinners in comfort, and no place for isolating sick horses; the shed room is inadequate, and more facilities for doing business are very much needed. Messrs. Peabody and Stearns are preparing plans for enlarging this stable so as to provide accommodations for thirty horses, and we hope to submit the plans and estimates of the cost early enough to ask for an appropriation at the annual meeting.

A Barnard-Castle road and pavement scraper has been bought, which will greatly facilitate the removal of mud from the roads.

The subject of wide tires on vehicles designed to carry heavy loads is again attracting considerable attention; the town has already done something in this direction, and I would suggest that the good work be continued as fast as our carts need repairs or renewals.

The Metropolitan Water Board has laid a 48-inch main water pipe from Beacon street through Winchester, Fuller and Harvard streets to the town line, and connections and blow-offs have been laid in Beacon street at five places. For the present their work on this side of the town seems to be finished. On the other side of the town they have laid a 48-inch main through the westerly end of Dudley street, Warren street and Cottage street as far as Goddard avenue; the work is not yet completed, and early in the spring it will be continued in Cottage street to the town line, and in Boylston street from Fisher avenue to Reservoir lane.

The city of Boston has laid a 42-inch main from the high service reservoir on Fisher Hill through Fisher avenue to Boylston street, connecting in that street with the pipes laid a few years ago. The work of laying the pipes was not finished

Digitized by Google

until late in the year, and the streets are in a very bad state, but we have the assurance of the city authorities that they will be restored to their former good condition.

The city of Boston, through its water commissioner, has offered to pay the sum of five hundred dollars for injury to our streets, caused by laying a 48-inch main water pipe in 1896; this is only one-half the sum asked, but it is all they will pay.

The work of resurfacing Beacon street was continued last year, and almost all of it has been done. When the street was widened, it was thought that a special appropriation would be required for such extensive repairs, but we have been able to do the work from our regular appropriation; the construction of sidewalks in front of the large buildings recently finished and in process of construction between St. Paul street and Carlton street, will doubtless involve the necessity of again resurfacing the street, as it has settled considerably in this section.

The right to renew the lease of the ledge on the land of the Westminster Land Company on Washington street in the Brighton district expires this year, and steps must be taken towards extending the lease or securing another ledge.

During the autumn months many complaints were made of the untidy condition of the streets in the village end of the town; they were chiefly on account of the unsightliness of paper and other rubbish thrown into the streets, or blown by the wind from back yards and private ways over which this department has no control. Most of the school children in this part of the town go home for their luncheons; the recess is long enough for this, but is too short to allow the luncheons to be eaten at home, and many are therefore done up in paper and eaten on the way back to school; the paper in which they are wrapped is thrown into the street, and when we remember that there are more than five hundred pupils in the grammar school alone, we can easily see how great a nuisance this one small matter may become. Frequently leaves are raked from back yards and lawns and thrown into the streets just after our force has thoroughly cleaned them, and this trouble with leaves begins in September and lasts until snow flies. But by far the greatest annoyance is caused by poking over the ash barrels after they have been placed on the sidewalks

Digitized by Google

for removal. It is proposed to place public waste barrels in suitable places into which paper, fruit leavings and other rubbish may be thrown. The number of section men whose chief duty is to clean the streets and crossings should be increased; much can be done by enlisting the help of the school children, as has been done in New York, or, if this should not be deemed practicable, they can at least be taught to refrain from littering the streets. With the help of the police the practice of poking over the contents of the ash barrels can be stopped, and finally, I believe the town ought to have some control over most of the private ways. Villa lane, Village lane, Fay place, Cameron street, Sewall-street place, and other ways have a dense population, and their condition could be very much improved if they were laid out as public ways, and the cost of their maintenance would be small.

It is difficult and expensive to maintain gravel or macadam streets, through which the electric cars run, in good condition, unless they are of greater width than many of our streets, and the question of using some more durable material on Washington, Boylston and Cypress streets is worthy of serious consideration. Granite blocks are objectionable on account of noise, and asphalt is expensive; objections are made to its use on account of its slipperiness. Brick pavements have not received the attention in this neighborhood, which it seems to me they deserve. The experience of the city of Springfield with this kind of pavement has been most satisfactory, and I would suggest that it be given a trial. The tracks on Boylston street will probably be relaid at an early date, and this would offer a favorable opportunity for the experiment.

Change of Names.

The names of Walnut and Warren streets, at and near their intersection, were changed, so that Walnut street now continues on past the Unitarian Church through the new street on the Bowditch estate to Dudley street, and Warren street continues on by the Bowditch estate to Boylston street, opposite Sumner road. The street between the grass plots and the estate of Moses Williams will continue to be known as Walnut street.

The name of that part of Sewall street, between Cypress street, and the angle at the school-house, was changed to

Digitized by Google

Cypress street, and it is proposed that when the private way between the car-house and High street is laid out as a public way, it shall be given the name of Cypress street.

The name of that part of Sewall street, between Chestnut street and Sewall place, and the whole of Sewall place, was changed to Franklin street.

The name of that part of Cypress street, between Sewall street, as formerly named, and Chestnut street, was changed to Kendall street.

Street Crossings.

New cross-walks of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places: —

Across Buckminster road at Fisher avenue.
" Warren street at entrance to the Bowditch estate.
" Walnut street at Upland road.
" Harvard street at Naples road.
" " " at the Devotion School.
" Beacon street at Winthrop road.
" " " at Bilafsky's Block.
" Fuller street at Center street.
" Colchester street at Hawes street.
" Abbottsford road at Naples road.
" Washington street at new road on the Blake estate.
" Longwood avenue at Marshal street.
" Private way (Brewer's) at Park street.
" Chapel street, near the Railroad Station.

A new crossing of coal-tar concrete was laid across Homer street at Harvard street; many crossings of plank were laid across streets where the travel at present is light; these, of course, are only temporary affairs, and must be replaced in a short time by something more lasting. The older crossings have been renewed in many places, and much more of the same sort of work should be done in the coming year.

New Streets.

Shailer Street was accepted as a private way December 16, 1896, and was constructed without expense to the town. During this past year a concrete walk, with a loam edge, was laid on the northerly side, the cost of which was charged to the Sidewalk appropriation.

Naples Road was accepted as a public way June 30, 1897, and an appropriation of $900 was made to put it in order.

Digitized by Google

The street is fifty feet wide, and had been practically finished by the owners as a gravel road, with concrete walks and grass edges on both sides for the greater part of its length, but it was unfinished at the intersection of Gibbs street, and the grade was very objectionable at Abbottsford road. The grade has been changed to correspond with the accepted profile, and circular edgestones and a crossing of North River stone have been laid on the westerly side at Abbottsford road. The roadway was dressed with gravel from Harvard street to Abbottsford road, and one more catch-basin was built at Gibbs street. No provision has been made for the removal of storm-water from the northerly end of the street, and as the distance is considerable, and the longitudinal inclination slight, I recommend the construction of a surface-water drain, with a sufficient number of catch-basins, from the main drain in Gibbs street to the northerly side of Osborne road at least.

Manchester Road, Abbottsford Road and Osborne Road were accepted as public ways June 30, 1897. These streets are forty feet wide, and lead from Babcock street to Naples road; they were constructed by the owner with concrete walks and loam edges, and offered to the town free of cost. The material in the roadways is for the most part poor, and it will be necessary to macadamize them very soon. There is only one vacant lot on Osborne road, and this street should be rebuilt at once. There is considerable building on the other two streets, and it would be better to defer work on them until the houses are finished. Circular edgestones and crosswalks should be provided for all three streets.

Bowker Street was accepted as a public way December 15, 1897. This street is forty feet wide, and leads from Kent street to Toxteth street; it was built by the owners with gravel, and cost the town nothing. A plank walk was laid on the northerly side, the cost of which was charged to the appropriation for Sidewalks.

Howard Street was accepted as a public way December 15, 1897. This street is forty feet wide, and leads from Warren street to Dudley street; it was made of stone and gravel by the owner, and offered to the town without cost. Its name was changed to Walnut street.

Digitized by Google

Holland Road, between Hyslop road and Fisher avenue, was laid out by the Selectmen, and offered to the town for acceptance as a public way at the meeting held December 15, 1897. It is a thoroughly well-made street, but owing to a question as to rights of drainage it was not accepted.

Special Appropriations.

Westbourne Terrace. The balance of the appropriation for Westbourne terrace and Bartlett crescent, amounting to $213.12, was expended on the latter street. The sidewalks and tree lawns were regraded, and the roadway was macadamized. A day or two with the steam roller will put the street in good condition.

No other special appropriations were made this year, except those of $200 for plans for a new stable, and $900 for Naples road. Mention has already been made of these matters.

Watering Streets.

Four teams of the Fire Department continue to sprinkle limited sections of streets near the engine houses. Hook and Ladder No. 1 was changed to a three-horse hitch, and is no longer required to water the streets. The section formerly done by this team was divided among the other routes. Besides these, twenty-two hired teams were employed in this work, and after July 9 another team, belonging to Mr. John Miskell, was hired. The same rates, viz., one hundred dollars per month, including Sunday watering, were paid. The appropriation was $17,000, but owing to the very small amount of watering needed in November, when the work is paid for by the day, only $15,418.82 was expended. The service continues to improve, and fewer complaints were received than in any previous year.

Sidewalks.

The kind and amount of work done on sidewalks is shown in the following table, which does not include the small patching on brick and concrete sidewalks, nor the repairs of plank walks. When plank walks have been rebuilt with old stock, the work has been considered in the nature of repairs and is not included in the table: —

Digitized by Google

Streets.	Lin feet New Plank Walk.	Lin. feet New Edge-stone.	Lin. feet Edgestone Reset.	Sq. yards New Concrete.	Sq. yds. Concrete Repaired.	Sq. yds. Brick.	Sq. feet Artificial Stone.	Sq. yds. Gutters.
Addington road . .							1004.0	
Auburn street . . .			233.3	115.3	6.0			
Babcock street . .	122.75	138.0	25.1	45.9	135.9		2484.0	
Beacon street . . .	555.0	361.6	39.5	649.4		152.5	4892.3	170.8
Blake road	36.7							
Bowker street . . .	673 5							
Boylston street . .	713.0			75.2				
Brook street . . .	887.8							
Buckminster road .	519.5							6.9
Center street . . .		18.1		90.7				
Chestnut Hill avenue	897.5							
Clyde street	590.2							
Corey road				286.1				
Cypress street . . .				99.3	453 4			
Davis avenue . . .	338.5				15.5			
Elm street					18.6			
Essex street	105.2							
Fisher avenue . . .	714.8							
Flora street				64.0				
Franklin street . .	594.0	401.8	28.3	65.3				50.2
Fuller street	141.0	25.3		97.5				
Glen road	240.5							
Gorham avenue . .					82.5			
Green street		22.8		225.7				
Harrison street . .	89 3							
Harvard street . .		139.2		77.1				
Hawthorn road . .		197.9	79.7	160.5				
Heath street	474.0							
High street	217.5							
Irving street . . .				43.5	181.0			
John street				213.7				
Kent street		148.3		102.7				55.2
Kerrigan place . .								83.9
Kilsyth road				75.6				
Linden street . . .			13 2					127.2
Marion street . . .					188.1			
Monmouth ct. and st.				8.1	191.5			
Naples road		25.5	13.9	95.7				
Norfolk road . . .	80 0							
Park street		10.0	390.5	209.6	210.0			
Perry street		180.4	14.2	141.5				
Pleasant street . .	660.0							
Pond Avenue . . .		6.0	279.8	196.4				
Salisbury road . . .				54 1				
School street . . .					190.2			
Shailer street . . .				183.5				
St. Paul street . . .	634.5	98.7		148.6			453.6	
Summit avenue . .	106.0							
Tappan street . . .		155.3		96.7				
Thayer street . . .	195 0							
Upland road		12.8	36.6	12.8	199.8			8.3
Walnut street . . .			46.1	6.2				5.5
Warren street . . .	38.0							

Digitized by Google

Streets.	Lin. feet New Plank Walk.	Lin. feet New Edge-stone.	Lin. feet Edgestone Reset.	Sq. yards New Concrete.	Sq. yds. Concrete Repaired.	Sq. yds. Brick.	Sq. feet Artificial Stone.	Sq. yds. Gutters.
Washington street .		767.4	452.3	1363.8				401.7
Washington st. Bridge							37.4	
Waverly street . .					273.3			
Webster street . .						22.3		
Williams street . .				295.5				
Windsor road . . .				98.9				
Winthrop road . .							32.5	491.3
Woodland road . .	55.0							
	9679.25	2709.1	1652.5	5398.9	2145.8	174.8	8903.8	1401.0

The appropriation for sidewalks was $16,000, and the expenditure, given in detail in the Treasurer's report, was as follows: —

Edgestones	$3,330 49
New concrete walks	4,597 55
Repairing concrete walks	1,045 48
New plank walks	2,065 48
Repairing plank walks	907 62
Brick walks	213 68
Artificial stone walks	579 51
Gravel walks and sundries	913 93
Total	$13,653 74

Hard-pine lumber, planed to an even thickness, was used in laying plank walks.

The allowance towards the cost of artificial stone walks was fixed at eight cents per square foot, and the companies laying this work have given bonds to keep the walks in good condition for five years.

A substitute for granite edgestones, made of Portland cement concrete with a corner-piece of galvanized iron, has lately been put on the market, which can be furnished for about the same price as the ordinary eighteen-inch rough-split granite edgestone. Circular granite edgestones cost from 50% to 100% more than the straight stone, according to the radius used, and it is proposed to furnish the cement concrete for circles at the same price as for the straight stone. We will need considerable circular stone during the coming season, and I think it would be well to try the substitute.

Digitized by Google

Several pieces of artificial stone walk were laid very late in the season, and payment of the allowance for these has been deferred until spring.

Care of Sewers.

The usual work of caring for the sewers, catch-basins and drains was done at a cost of $2,740.34. As the dumping places grow fewer in number, the cost of this work must necessarily increase, and with the growth in population comes an increased need of regular inspection, so that everything connected with our drainage system shall at all times be in good order. The sewers in that part of Beacon street between St. Paul street and Carlton street have settled with the road, and should be relaid. That part of the narrow road just east of St. Paul street is in the worst condition, and we would have had trouble with this sewer long ago were it not for the scour which every rain storm furnishes from the catch-basins on the higher ground. Everyone familiar with the locality knows of the trouble with this part of Beacon street since its original construction in 1852.

The matter of providing proper and adequate surface drainage for many parts of the town is again presented to your board for early consideration. This cannot be longer deferred without causing serious annoyance to many citizens, particularly in the winter season.

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was $8,075.24, which sum includes horse hire. Most of the available places for dumping in the thickly settled parts of the town are closed, and the cost of this work is very likely to increase much more rapidly than the growth in population would seem to warrant. There are still very many places where a dump for clean ashes, which makes a good filling, would be gladly offered, but our waste is of such a nature that few care to have it, and where the owner does not object the neighboring residents are ready to remonstrate. I said last year in my report on this subject: "This work is necessarily offensive, but we try to make it as little objectionable as possible to our citizens. If householders would burn waste paper and other combustible matter on their own premises, one very

Digitized by Google

disagreeable feature would be eliminated, and less objection would be made to dumping in many places."

The presence of the barrels and other receptacles on the sidewalk for hours is very obnoxious, and much of the untidiness of our streets, to which I have previously alluded, is due to this cause. It has been suggested that the men employed by the town should carry out and return the barrels, thus avoiding the necessity of their remaining on the sidewalk for more than a brief period. If this is done, I trust the men will not be required to go into cellars, as there are many objections to their so doing. I believe the suggestions made by the committee on disposal of waste material two years ago, would, if adopted help to solve this problem. They recommended that three receptacles for waste material should be provided by each householder, into one of which swill and garbage should be put, the second being for ashes, and the third for all other waste, most of which is of a combustible nature. In this way the committee thought the ashes could be easily disposed of, while the combustible material could be brought in large wagons to remote places, and be burned. The plan contemplated the erection of three brick furnaces, with tall smoke flues made of boiler iron.

The subject is receiving attention in many other places, and out of the general discussion now going on, some plan will doubtless be evolved, which will render this service much more satisfactory than it is at present.

Sundries.

The grading around the new Bath House was finished early in the spring, and the expenditure was $130.83.

The grading of the avenue and grounds of the John D. Runkle School-house on Druce street was finished at a cost of $132.67. The lot should be put in better condition for use as a playground, but this matter comes within the province of the Park Commissioners.

The grading of lots between the Village brook and Boylston street was continued under the direction of the Town Engineer, and $570.11 was expended.

Sundry work in connection with building new sewers was done, and the cost, amounting to $91.09, was charged to the appropriation for sewers.

Digitized by Google

Sundry other work in connection with repairs of public buildings, setting stone bounds, care of Town Hall, hay scales, etc., was done, and the cost, amounting to $209.31, was charged to the proper appropriations.

The inventory of property belonging to the department will be filed with the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER.

OFFICE OF TOWN ENGINEER,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., Feb. 1, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Brookline: —

GENTLEMEN,— The following is my report, covering the operations and expenses of the Engineering department for the municipal year of 1897 : —

The appropriation for the Engineering department	$7,000 00
The appropriation for salary of Town Engineer	3,000 00
The amount reimbursed the town by the city of Boston for its half of the work of this department on Longwood-avenue Bridge, to December 1st	578 61
	$10,578 61
Balance unexpended	2 63
Amount expended	$10.575 98

Classification of Expenditures.

For salaries of Town Engineer, assistants, draughtsmen and rodmen	$9,663 83
For repairs of instruments	17 00
For board of horse, provided by Town Engineer, shoeing, etc.	332 33
For supplies and drawing materials	243 27
For incidental expenses	319 55
Total, as above	$10,575 98

Division of Salaries of Engineer and Assistants.

For defining street lines and grades for the Highway department for purposes of construction and repairs, for giving lines and grades to abutters, setting street bounds, making plans for use of office and record, making surveys and estimates of cost of proposed street improvements, and doing all other work relating to highways	$1,450 00
For defining the lines and grades of curbstones, for measurement of work done by contractors and for all other work relating to sidewalks and crosswalks	207 00
For making surveys, maps, profiles, estimates, designs, reports, doing the engineering and clerical work connected with the levying of sewer assessments and betterments, the preparing of contracts and specifications, the superintendence of construction, and all other work relating to sewers, surface-water drains and covered brook channels	1,490 89
For services connected with the maintenance of the Parkway and the improvement of the Longwood Playground and other public grounds	196 00
For services on plans and on other information for the use of the Assessors' department	2,207 00
For services upon the topographical and linear survey of the town	948 00
Amount carried forward	$6,498 89

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$6,498 89
For services in the preparation of testimony in suits to which the town was a party, and in attendance at various trials and hearings	355 00
For services in making various preliminary and the final plans for the new Longwood-avenue Bridge, including the contracts, specifications and superintendence	1,975 94
For services on miscellaneous matters not included in the above classification	834 00
	$9,663 83

Streets.

A list of the streets accepted during the year is given in the appended table.

It has been my purpose, since the establishment of the department, to have on file in this office, as soon as practicable, a set of plans showing the data relating to the lines and grades of all public streets. It is an extremely important part of public records, and its completion should not be deferred longer than is absolutely necessary. The new survey now in progress, together with the material already collected from other sources, will go a long way toward the desired result.

During the year, beside the record plans of the streets accepted, numerous detailed plans and estimates of cost of proposed street improvements have been made, the one requiring the greatest expenditure of time being the proposed improvement of Boylston street.

All the streets accepted have been monumented, and a considerable number of monuments set in other streets.

Sewers and Surface-Water Drains.

An appended table shows the sewers and drains either built or acquired during the year, with their location, cost and assessments levied. Inasmuch as this table, as heretofore published, has included the length and cost of some surface-water drains which should have been tabulated separately, and also included some surface-water drains and sewers which have been abandoned, it has been thought best to modify the tables as they are carried along from year to year, so that they should represent the lengths and costs of sewers and drains in operation separately. The work of separation required more time than could be well given to it, especially as some of the earlier records are not very clear. The results, however, are believed to be reasonably close.

Digitized by Google

	Feet.	Costing.
Total length of sewers Feb. 1, 1897, as reported last year	292,617 55	$886,354 47
Less deductions for reasons above given . .	58,729 55	172,560 17
	233,888 00	$713,794 30

The total length of surface-water drains in operation Feb. 1, 1897, was 48,303 feet, costing $193,377.78.

The practice followed for some years in sewer construction, of the town furnishing the materials and contracting for the labor, has been adhered to, excepting in the case of the repair of the Heath-street drain which had become broken, where it was originally laid in a trench opened through rock, by blasting adjoining trenches for sewer and water pipe, and in the case of a drain in Kent street, where the original foundation proved insufficient. In both of these instances the labor was done by day-work.

The sewer inspection of the year has been done by men detailed from this department, and the time, while thus employed, charged to sewer extensions.

By a recent act of the Legislature, the Metropolitan Sewer Commission is instructed to enter at once upon the study of a "High Level Sewer for the relief of the Charles and Neponset River Valleys." So far as yet considered, it is expected that the water line of such sewer in Brookline will be about 40 feet above low tide in Boston Harbor. The practical effect of such a sewer for Brookline would be to do away with the expense of pumping the sewage of the part of the town above that level, probably fully three-fourths of its area. As now arranged, the whole south Metropolitan district, much of which is from one hundred to three hundred feet above low tide, conducts all of its sewage to a point from fifteen to twenty feet below that level, and then lifts the sewage by the aid of pumps so that it can be discharged into the harbor at or near high tide. It is clear that it is neither good engineering, nor good business to continue this practice much beyond the time when the population of the high lands shall become large enough to warrant the diversion of the sewage from the high level directly to the harbor, at an elevation which will not require pumping. It is, of course, true that pumping will

Digitized by Google

have to be continued for all time for the disposal of the sewage of the part of the town which lies below elevation 40.

Your board awarded a contract Nov. 8, 1897, to Mr. T. J. Kelley for laying a sewer in Kent street between Aspinwall avenue and Francis street, and from Kent street to the main sewer in the Boston & Albany railroad location. There was more delay in securing a release than was expected, so that when it was finally obtained it was too late to undertake the work with the risk that this part of Kent street might have to be closed to travel for the winter.

The sewer plans, which were made some fifteen years ago, have become very much worn by long use, and a large part of them are on too small a scale to properly show the sewers. They should all be redrawn, and it is my purpose to make new plans, based upon the recent survey, and new profiles, as rapidly as the more urgent work of the department will allow. The work is already in progress.

Village Brook Channel.

This work was commenced in June, 1896, and was reported last year as being nearly finished. Since that time the private grounds through which the new channel was laid have been restored, buildings and fences repaired, several additional catch-basins built, the walls and bed of the culvert at Cypress street and the bed of the open channel above Cypress street, which form a part of the new channel, have been thoroughly repaired with Portland cement mortar.

The amount expended this year was $6,912.77, which, in addition to the sum of $45,180.57, spent in 1896, makes a total outlay of $52,093.34. The estimate of the cost was $58,000, leaving a balance unexpended of $5,906.66.

Town Survey.

The topographical and linear survey of the town, which has been in progress for three years past, has been continued as rapidly as my force of assistants would permit. The results of this work are being incorporated into the plans for the Assessors' department, street plans, sewer plans, and the various other uses for which public plans are required. The field work of the linear survey is practically completed, but a considerable amount of topography remains unfinished.

Digitized by Google

Assessors' Plans.

Since the organization of the department this work has been regarded as probably the most important upon which it was employed, and it has been constantly in progress either in the field or in the office, whenever any of the assistants could be spared from construction and other work which demanded immediate attention.

The numerous transfers of real estate make it necessary for two assistants to spend fully two months of each year at Dedham, copying deeds and plans. The extensive improvements in, and the very great number of transfers of Brookline real estate, make a large amount of work necessary each year in order to keep the plans up to date, and when once completed I expect that it will take the larger part of the time of one of the principal assistants with a field party to properly attend to it.

This work, when finished, will comprise about seventy-five sheets to cover the entire town; twenty-eight of these sheets were turned over to the Assessors June 1, 1897, and there are now fifty-eight sheets completed. Of the remaining sheets, a small part are in progress.

Parks and Public Grounds.

Mr. David H. Sheehan has been in immediate charge of the work of the department, a position which he has very creditably filled since the completion of the Parkway in 1894. The ordering of materials and supplies and the approval of bills and pay-rolls has devolved upon the Engineering department.

Park Drives. Since the opening of the drives in 1893, the only repairs have been an application, once or twice a year, of a light coat of half-inch broken stone, and, as a rule, with quite satisfactory results. It has recently become evident, however, that a more extensive repair, at intervals of a few years, is necessary in order to keep up the character of the drives; I think the work should be commenced the coming season on those parts of the drives most needing attention, and that $500 of the Park Maintenance appropriation should be set aside for this purpose.

Public Grounds. The usual work of maintenance has been kept up, including the removal of snow from the walks about the public buildings.

Linden Square. This plot of land containing about 9,500 square feet was presented to the town by Mr. Leonard Stone

Digitized by Google

and accepted at the town meeting of March 25, 1895. As it was depressed from one to six feet below the surrounding streets, the Park Commissioners last fall decided to fill it with ashes; all the perishable material in the ashes was separated from it and burned in order to prevent future settlement as far as possible. The loam on the land was saved and will probably prove sufficient for surfacing. In order that the public may have the use of the land I would suggest that the fence be removed this spring, curbstones set about the lot and the grading completed. My estimate of the cost of doing such work as seems to me necessary is $750.00.

The appropriation for the "Care of Parks and Public Grounds" for 1897, was	$7,200 00
Receipts	5 75
The amount available was	$7,205 75
Amount expended was	6,610 31
Balance unexpended was	$595 44

Longwood Playground. The appropriation of $4,000 made last year for continuing the work of improving this ground was expended in the purchase of loam, filling material, manure, planting and labor. When the work was suspended on account of the appropriation having become exhausted, the walks had again been filled up to the adopted grade with gravel and the central part of the ground, the playground proper, was seemingly completed, it having again been filled to subgrade, surfaced with from 12 to 15 inches of loam, manured and seeded. Considerable work remained to be done on the belt of land between the boundary line and the walk, which is located from 20 to 40 feet inside of it. In the nine months which have elapsed since the work was suspended some settlement has taken place in parts of the ground, but it is small compared with that which has taken place in other years. I think that these settlements, owing to the depth of underlying mud, are likely to continue in decreasing amount for several years and that provision should be made for making them up until they finally cease. The sum of $1,500 will be sufficient for this purpose for the coming year.

The appropriation for this work for 1897 was	$4,000 00
Balance from the previous year was	8 34
Amount available was	$4,008 34
Amount expended was	4,003 66
Balance unexpended is	$4 68

Digitized by Google

The following are suggestions for appropriations for 1898 :—

For the ordinary work of "Care of Parks and Public Grounds"	$7,200 00
For concrete and other work at the Heath-street School-house	500 00
Fencing, grading and planting at the J. E. Cabot School	250 00
Fencing, retaining wall, grading and concrete at the Boylston-street Primary School building	200 00
	$8,150 00
Construction.	
For Longwood Playground	$1,500 00
Linden square	750 00
The Marion Green, the lot on Park, Vernon and Marion streets, recently conveyed to the town	500 00
Total	$2,750 00

Longwood-Avenue Bridge.

This structure, which has been the subject of so much consideration for several years past, is now under contract and is progressing very satisfactorily. When completed its length will be about 220 feet, the width between the parapet walls over the main arch will be 54.66 feet, and 56.66 feet for the remainder of the structure. The principal arch over the Parkway will have a span of 100 feet, and the one for the Boston & Albany railroad, 31 feet.

The work was advertised July 16th, and the bids received on July 30th. The proposals were twenty in number and ranged from $115,000 to $171,000. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, Messrs. Woodbury and Leighton of Boston, at their proposal of $115,000. The contract was signed August 5th, and approved by Mayor Quincy August 12th.

The contractors began their preparatory work at once, and "broke ground" August 18th, on the excavation for the foundation of the Boston abutment.

The old bridge, which was closed to teams by the order of the Boston Street department, April 21, 1897, on account of the Boston end having become unsafe for heavy teams, was used for foot travel until September 22d, when it was taken down.

The work has been very creditably and energetically conducted by the Messrs. Woodbury and Leighton, so that on the 14th of December, when the laying of concrete was stopped by the cold weather, the foundation of the east abutment was completed, and of the middle pier up to grade 12. The excavation for the foundation of the west abutment was begun, but

Digitized by Google

is not far advanced. In the four months of working weather, 8500 cubic yards of earth were excavated and 5000 cubic yards of concrete (requiring nearly 7500 barrels of cement) were laid. The foundations thus far laid are entirely Portland cement concrete, mixed in the proportion of one part cement, two parts sand and five parts either broken stone or gravel screenings.

The cement used is the "Atlas," an American Portland which is regarded as one of the best of its class. It has been very carefully tested from day to day in order that there should be no question as to its fitness for the work.

In order to distribute the weight of the bridge so that the load per square foot upon the foundation soil should not be excessive, the part of the foundation below ground has been spread out, so that the middle pier, for instance, which at the surface of the ground will be 63 feet long by 28 feet wide, its base at a depth of 20 feet below the railroad tracks, will be 97 feet long by 59 feet wide, covering an area nearly three and a half times that of the superstructure over it. This construction made it necessary to place a considerable part of the foundation of the middle pier beneath the tracks of the Boston & Albany railroad. It was accomplished by means of a wooden trestle which supported the tracks and traffic, while the soil beneath the tracks was excavated and concrete masonry laid in its place.

Since the laying of masonry was suspended the contractors have been engaged in building the centering for the main arch after designs made by the writer. The work is about half completed.

At the town meeting of Dec. 15, 1897, the town voted to build a temporary foot-bridge over the Parkway and the Boston & Albany railroad, at Longwood avenue. Its construction was ordered forthwith, so that the work was commenced Jan. 1, 1898, and was completed on the 15th of the same month, at an expense of about $600.

Bridges.

The structural parts of all the bridges for which the town is responsible are in good condition, excepting the Washington-street bridge over the Boston & Albany railroad. Here, owing

Digitized by Google

to the method of construction, parts of the lower flanges of many of the I beams are exposed to corrosion, and it is more than likely that parts inclosed in the brick masonry are also undergoing corrosion. If the bridge floor was to be rebuilt, methods of construction could be used which would surely protect the iron work; but to repair the present structure is difficult and uncertain as to results. I think it is probably best to allow the present floor to remain so long as it appears safe, and then rebuild it in the best manner, including the parapet masonry, which was never very good in quality, and is now very much out of repair.

Office Accommodations.

I wish again to call attention to the great necessity of increased office room in order that the different classes of work of the department may be conveniently prosecuted, organized and systematized.

The following is a list of the assistants connected with the department at the date of this report: H. A. Varney, E. S. Phelps, F. A. Leavitt, D. W. Robbins, A. H. Pratt, J. F. Driscoll, E. G. Carey, G. B. Varney, and I. L. Shaw.

A schedule of the property of the department has been filed with the Accountant.

Very respectfully,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH,

Town Engineer.

Digitized by Google

Sewers Laid in 1897.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Manholes.	Catch-basins.	Cost.	Sewer Assessments Levied.
Bowker street, from Kent street to Toxteth street	10	Pipe	236.8	2	2	$1,055 80	$941 62
	8	"	363.3	2	. . .		
Buckminster road, from Druce street to Fisher av.	8	"	632.6	4	. . . .	961 41	1,416 00
Chestnut st., from Walnut st., northerly, laid in 1895	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	402 16
Clark rd., from Chestnut st., northerly, laid in 1895	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	571 14
Cypress-street extension, High st. to Franklin st.	8	"	380.4	3	. . . .	600 00	424 98
Dudley st., from end of sewer laid in 1894, westerly	18	"	621.3	4	. . . .	1,619 39	890 62
Harris street, for sewer laid in 1891	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	58 97
Kenwood street, from Harvard street, westerly	8	"	334.0	2	. . . .	396 84	572 38
Kent street, from Brook street, southerly, relaid	18	"	361.0	2	. . . .	2,915 13	
	15	"	199.0	. . . .	. . . .		
Mason terrace, from sewer laid in 1889, westerly	8	"	532.0	4	. . . .	831 69	1,484 20
Park street, for sewer laid in 1893	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 50
Park street, for sewer laid in 1891	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	112 50
St. Paul street, from Stearns rd. to Longwood av.	8	"	285.0	2	. . . .	808 54	630 92
Vernon street, from Harvard street to Park street	10	"	519.1	3	. . . .	924 20	1,526 63
	8	"	180.8	1	. . . .		
Walnut st., from sewer laid in 1886, to Chestnut st.	8	"	347.0	3	. . . .	1,130 44	880 86
Walnut street, between Warren st. and Dudley st.	8	"	345.6	4	. . . .	1,281 75	1,281 75
Wilson st., from Cypress-st. extension & Chestnut st.	8	"	268.1	4	. . . .	368 99	319 19
Stearns road, sewer laid in 1897	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	108 98	
Washington street, between Gardner road and Griggs street, laid in 1888	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	631 50
Beacon street, between Marion street and Washington street, laid in 1888	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,212 86
			5,606.0			$13,003 16	$13,440 78

Digitized by Google

Surface-Water Drains Laid in 1897.

Village Brook, from Washington street to Cypress street, reported last year as unfinished	Cost,	$6,912 77
Tannery Brook, from Park street, westerly	"	5,080 87
Heath-street drain, repair of	"	405 85

New Streets Laid Out by the Selectmen and Accepted by the Town in 1897.

NAME.	STREETS.		Accepted.	Cost to the Town.	
	Length in feet.	Width in feet.		Land Damage.	Construction.
Naples road . . .	2,532	50	June 30, 1897	Nothing	$784 84*
Manchester road .	791	40	June 30, 1897	"	Nothing
Osborne road . .	623	40	June 30, 1897	"	"
Abbottsford road .	692	40	June 30, 1897	"	"
Bowker street . .	675	40	Dec. 15, 1897	"	"
Walnut street, bet. Warren & Dudley	690	40	Dec. 15, 1897	"	"
Total	6,003				
Beacon street, set-back line from St. Mary's street to east line of Hawes street . .	1,165	20	. . . . .	$4,100 00	"

* Appropriation, $900.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1, 1898.

To the Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — The Inspector of Buildings has the honor to submit his ninth annual report, comprising the work performed from February 1st, 1897, to February 1st, 1898.

The whole number of permits granted was 570. Of that number —

68 were for brick and stone buildings, costing	$1,857,000 00
156 were for wood and frame buildings, costing	1,125,300 00
31 were for repairs and additions, costing	49,175 00
315 were for plumbing, costing	147,025 00
	$3,178,500 00

There has been an increase of twenty-seven brick buildings over the previous year, with an increase in the average cost of ten thousand seven hundred and eleven dollars. Of wooden buildings there have been nine less built than in 1897, and the average cost has been less by $600.96. The total increase in the cost of buildings over last year is $1,044,228.

The average cost of brick buildings was	$27,308 82
The average cost of wood and frame buildings was	7,213 46
The average cost of repairing was	1,586 29
The average cost of plumbing was	466 74

The cost of buildings built in Brookline since the building laws have been in operation is as follows:—

From June 1st, 1889, to February 1st, 1890	$951,145 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1891	1,572,877 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1892	1,799,216 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1893	2,329,870 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1894	1,391,700 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1895	2,095,232 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1896	1,967,704 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1897	2,134,272 00
For the year ending February 1st, 1898	3,178,500 00
	$17,420,516 00

Digitized by Google

The Inspector of Buildings has received for plumbers' licenses, as authorized by Act of the Legislature, Chapter 455, Session of 1894, the sum of	$8 00
(See report of Examiners of Plumbers.)	
Cash paid Inspector of Plumbing for the purchase of book entitled, "American Plumbing Practice" (authorized by Chairman of Examiners of Plumbers)	3 00
Balance paid Treasurer	$5 00

For further information in regard to plumbing, see report of Inspector of Plumbing, which is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

W. K. Melcher,
Inspector of Buidings.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

Office of the Inspector of Buildings,
Town Hall, Brookline, Mass., January 31, 1898.

Mr. Wm. K. Melcher, Inspector of Buildings:—

Dear Sir, — I herewith submit the following report for the year ending January 31, 1898.

The whole number of permits granted to do plumbing was 315. Of this number —

Forty were for brick and stone buildings.

One hundred and fifty-one were for wood and frame buildings.

Sixty-three were for additions and repairs, and

Sixty-one were for improving the drainage.

The aggregate cost of the above plumbing was $147,025, an increase of $32,203 over last year.

Number of visits of inspection	1,120
Number of water tests	326

The past year has been an exceedingly busy one. The plumbing was greater in amount and more water-tests and more inspections were made than in any previous year. This

Digitized by Google

increase was due almost entirely to the large and substantial apartment houses erected along the line and in the vicinity of Beacon street, in nearly all of which plumbing of high cost and substantial character was installed. This increased activity has required much additional labor. Extra time has been freely given and every effort has been made to meet all requirements, and it is believed with a good degree of success.

During the year some important changes have been made in the plumbing regulations, among which was the following in relation to rain-water conductors, made at the special meeting held June 30, 1897. On recommendation of the Selectmen, it was voted that section seventy-one of the building laws be amended so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 71. No rain-water conductor shall be connected with the house drain or sewer except by permission of the Board of Health or its agents. No rain-water conductor shall be used as a soil, waste or vent pipe, nor be connected therewith, nor shall any soil, waste or vent pipe be used as a rain-water conductor. When connected with the house-drain, rain-water conductors shall be properly trapped.

The purpose of this amendment was to afford greater protection to the public sewers and to avoid the possibility of siphoning certain traps by requiring that roof water when taken into the drainage system should be carried into the house drain instead of into the vertical soil pipe.

The town at the special meeting held December 16th, 1896, appointed a committee to consider and report upon the advisability of exempting certain traps from ventilation; two members of this committee were unable to serve, and the other two members could not agree upon any change in the existing law which they could recommend to the town, and each submitted a separate report, which was printed and distributed through the town with the Selectmen's report on the articles in the warrant for the town meeting, held December 22d, 1897. After a very full discussion of the subject, it was voted that Section 75 of Article 26 of the building laws be amended so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 75. Each and every trap shall be protected from siphonage or air pressure by special cast-iron or galvanized wrought-iron air pipes of a size not less than two inches internal diameter, to run from the crown of the trap, except that one and one-half inch galvanized wrought-iron pipe may be used for "back vents" for single fixtures for a distance

Digitized by Google

not greater than fifteen feet. Lead air pipes may be used only when they are exposed to view. Air pipes for water-closet traps shall be of two-inch bore if thirty feet or less in length, and of three-inch bore if more than thirty feet in length. Other air pipes shall be as large as the waste pipe from the trap. This section shall not apply to traps having waste pipes not more than three feet in length between them and a line of soil pipe extending full size through the roof to the open air, provided such traps have an independent connection with the soil pipe, and that no running water enters the stack from the stories above; it is further provided that a trap that is specially difficult to siphon and which shall be approved by the Inspector of Plumbing shall be used in such work.

The object of this amendment was to secure as much economy in construction as was consistent with safety, and to permit the use of certain wrought-iron pipes in back-venting which could be enclosed in studded partitions of particular widths without necessitating the furring of such partitions. The reports of the committee were accepted, and the committee was discharged December 29th, 1897.

After a careful review of the work of inspection for the past few years, I am persuaded that no other feature of the work has been of more benefit to all parties concerned than the method pursued by this department of visiting all new buildings wherein plumbing was being installed, on receipt of the application for the permit, or very soon after. A full knowledge of what may and may not be done is the result, and much annoyance and expense is saved. The wisdom of this plan is apparent when it is known that more than one-half of the plumbing work done in the town annually is performed by parties from places where the plumbing laws are much different from our own.

The Inspector has visited all new jobs of plumbing from time to time as the work progressed. Where changes were necessary they have been made. About the usual number of defective pipes and fittings have been detected by means of the water test; these have all been replaced with sound materials. A few intentional violations of the ordinance have occurred, all of which have been settled without resorting to the courts.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS.

The board organized Monday, May 10th, 1897, by choice of Horace James as chairman, and Michael Duffley as secretary. The board held three meetings for the examination of applicants for licenses, namely, June 28th, December 8th and December 16th. Norton & McMahon of Brookline, C. A. Lunney of Brookline and F. H. McMahon of Brookline were certified to the Inspector of Buildings to be licensed as master plumbers. The licenses of two master plumbers and one journeyman plumber have been renewed as required by statute.

HORACE JAMES,
WM. K. MELCHER,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Examiners of Plumbers.

Digitized by Google

PROPOSED ACT

To Regulate Gas Fitting in Brookline.

[See Report of Selectmen, *ante* p. 100.]

AN ACT

Relative to the Licensing of Gas Fitters and Persons who Install or Repair Gas, Combination or Electric Fixtures, and to the Supervision of the Business of Gas Fitting and the Installation and Repair of Combination or Electric Fixtures.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

Section 1. No person, firm or corporation shall engage in or work at the business of gas-fitting, or the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures in buildings in any city or town which accepts this act in the manner hereinafter provided, after ninety days after such acceptance, either as employer or as a journeyman, unless such person, firm or corporation holds a license therefor in accordance with the provisions of this act.

The word "journeyman," as used in this act, shall be deemed to mean anyone who personally does any gas-fitting or any work in the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures in buildings, or any work in connection therewith which would be subject to inspection under the provisions of this act.

Section 2. Every person, firm or corporation wishing to engage in the business of or to work at gas-fitting or the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures in buildings in any city or town which accepts this act, shall make application to the inspector of buildings in the city or town where he intends to establish his principal place of business; or, if such city or town has not accepted this act, then in any city or town which has accepted this act wherein he intends to do any work, the inspection of which is provided for by this act; or, if there is no inspector of buildings in such city or town, then to the board of health of such city or town, and shall at such time and place as may be designated by the board of examiners hereinafter provided for, to whom such examination shall be referred, be examined as to his qualifications for such business.

Section 3. The board of examiners shall consist of three persons, one of whom shall be a member of the board of health, to be designated by said board; and the second member of said board of examiners shall be the inspector of wires of such city or town. The third member of said board shall be chosen by the board of health, and shall be a practical

Digitized by Google

gas-fitter of at least five years' continued practical experience during the years next preceding the date of his appointment. Said first and third members shall be chosen within thirty days after the acceptance of this act by any city or town, for a term ending on the first day of May following their appointment, and thereafter annually; and said third member shall be allowed a sum not exceeding five dollars for each day of actual service, to be paid from the treasury of the city or town. The other members of said board shall serve without compensation. In cities or towns which have no inspector of wires, the second member of said board shall be chosen by the board of health in like manner as is hereinbefore provided for the choice of said first member of said board, but need not be a member of the board of health. Said third member shall be entitled to receive a license under this act without any examination.

SECTION 4. Said board of examiners shall, as soon as may be after their appointment, meet and organize by the selection of a chairman and clerk, and shall then designate the times and places for the examination of all applicants wishing to engage in or work at the business of gas-fitting or the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures in buildings.

Said board shall examine each applicant as to his practical knowledge of gas-fitting or the business of installing or repairing combination or electric fixtures, according as the applicant shall apply for a license to engage in or work at any or all of said occupations; shall submit the applicant to some satisfactory form of practical test, and if satisfied of the competency of the applicant, shall so certify to the inspector of buildings of such city or town, or, if there is no inspector of buildings, then to the board of health, who shall thereupon issue a license to such applicant, authorizing him to engage in or work at the business of gas-fitting or the installation or repair of combination or electric fixtures in buildings, or all of said occupations as the case may be, and as specified in his license, which license shall be valid and have force throughout the Commonwealth; first requiring him to register in the office of said inspector of buildings or board of health of the city or town in which the examination is held, his name, place of business and residence, license number, date of examination, and in what capacity he is licensed.

In case of a firm or corporation, the examination and licensing of or the registration of and granting a certificate to any one member of the firm or the manager of the corporation, shall satisfy the requirements of this act, but this shall not be construed to exempt from examination any journeyman employed by such firm or corporation.

The fee for a license to any firm, corporation or employing gas or electric fitter, installer or repairer under this act, shall be two dollars, and for a journeyman fifty cents, and said license shall continue in force until revoked or cancelled, but shall not be transferable.

SECTION 5. The mayor of every city and the selectmen of every town which accepts this act shall appoint as many inspectors of gas-fitting and combination or electric installation in buildings as they may determine from time to time. If there is an inspector of wires in such city or

Digitized by Google

town, such inspector of wires and his assistants may be appointed inspectors under this act. All other inspectors shall be practical gas-fitters or electricians of at least five years' continued practical experience during the years next preceding the date of their appointment either as master gas-fitters or combination or electric installers or as journeymen. The compensation of inspectors shall be determined in cities by the mayor, subject to the approval of the city council, and in towns by the selectmen subject to the approval of the town, and such inspectors shall hold their offices until removed by the authority appointing them.

Said inspectors shall inspect all new work relating to gas piping and electric wiring and to gas, combination and electric fittings and fixtures in new and in old buildings within their city or town, and the construction and use of such work, and shall report to the inspector of buildings, or, if there is no inspector of buildings in such city or town, then to the board of health of such city or town, all violations of this act or of any act, by-law, ordinance or regulation relating thereto which now exists or may hereafter be enacted or made; and they shall also perform such other appropriate duties as may be required of them by the official or board from whom they receive their appointment. No inspector shall inspect or approve any work done by himself or by any person by whom he is employed or who is employed by him.

SECTION 6. In new work done after the acceptance of this act in any city or town which accepts the same, gas pipes or electric wires shall not be covered or concealed from view until approved by one of said inspectors who shall examine the same within two working days after notice that such pipes or wires are ready for inspection; and such new pipes or wires shall not be used until the same have been tested by the person doing the work in the presence of one or more of said inspectors by some reliable test approved by said inspector.

SECTION 7. Every person licensed under the provisions of this act shall display his license number conspicuously at his place of business.

SECTION 8. On and after the acceptance of this act in any city or town as hereinafter provided, no building in such city or town shall be piped or fitted for gas, and no installation of combination or electric fixtures shall be placed in any building, nor shall any repairs be made upon any such piping or fixtures unless a permit shall be granted therefor by the inspector of buildings or, if there be no inspector of buildings in the city or town, then by the board of health of such city or town, except in the case of leaks or breaks requiring immediate attention, in which case a report signed by the person making the repairs shall be filed in the office of the inspector of buildings or board of health within forty-eight hours after the repairs were made, stating the nature of the leak or break, and containing a complete statement of the extent of the repairs made and the manner of making the same.

Every person licensed under this act who wishes to perform any work which he is licensed to do under the provisions of this act, in any city or town which has accepted this act, except in the cases above mentioned, shall file an application therefor at the office of the inspector of buildings

Digitized by Google

or board of health of such city or town, giving the correct location of such building, the name and address of the owner, the intended use and material of the building, and a full and complete statement of the work proposed and the material to be used, and shall, if required by such inspector of buildings or said board of health, furnish a plan thereof which shall be subject to his or its approval.

All materials used and work performed under the provisions of this section shall be subject to such regulations as now exist or as may hereafter be made by the board of health.

Nothing in this section shall apply to the taking off or replacing of the ordinary gas burner or tip.

SECTION 9. In cities and towns which accept this act no gas pipe which may be introduced into any building shall be let into the timbers, beams or girders unless the same is placed within thirty-six inches of the end of said timber, beam or girder, and in no building shall the pipes be let into the timbers, beams or girders more than two inches in depth. No pipes from which fixtures are to be suspended shall be run on the under side of timbers, except in the case of the boarding running diagonally with said timbers, in which case they shall be thoroughly secured to the timbers. No person shall disconnect or remove any gas meter except the duly authorized representive of the gas company owning such meter.

SECTION 10. In cities and towns which accept this act all gas brackets shall be placed at least three feet below any ceiling or woodwork, unless the same is properly protected by a shield, in which case the distance shall not be less than eighteen inches. Nothing in this act shall be construed to affect the operation of any gas company upon its own premises, or upon its mains or service pipes.

SECTION 11. The board of health of any city or town which accepts this act may, by said inspectors, from time to time as it deems proper, inspect the gas and electric fixtures and their appliances in any building, and shall make such requirements relating thereto as it deems the public health and safety requires, and the owner of such building shall comply with such requirements.

SECTION 12. Any person violating any provision of this act or any ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made thereunder, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and be subject to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for each and every violation thereof, and if such person has received a license under this act, his license may be revoked by the board issuing the same; and if such violation was committed in a city or town other than that where he received his license, the inspector of buildings, or if there is no inspector of buildings, the board of health, of such city or town in which such violation was committed, may forbid him to engage in or work at the business of gas-fitting or installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures, whichever is covered by his license, for a period not exceeding one year in the city or town where the violation was committed. If any person to whom a license has been issued under this act violates any provision thereof, or any

Digitized by Google

ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation made thereunder, the inspector of buildings or board of health having jurisdiction where such violation was committed, may forbid him to engage in or work at the business of gas-fitting or the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures in such city or town for a period not exceeding one year. Any person engaging in or working at the business of gas-fitting or the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures in any city or town where he has been forbidden so to do under this section, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be subject to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for every such offence.

SECTION 13. Any person now holding an appointment as inspector of gas-fitting or of the installation or repair of gas, combination or electric fixtures, may retain his position subject to the provisions of this act, and shall, without further examination, be deemed to have been appointed under this act.

SECTION 14. The inspector of buildings, or, in cities and towns where there is no inspector of buildings, the board of health may expend such portion of all fees collected by them under this act as shall become necessary to enable them properly to perform all duties imposed by this act. The said inspector of buildings or board of health, as the case may be, shall annually make a full report in detail to their respective cities and towns of all their proceedings during the year under this act, and shall include therein a report of the board of examiners appointed under this act, giving their proceedings during the year.

SECTION 15. Nothing in this act shall apply to the city of Boston.

SECTION 16. This act shall take effect upon its passage so far as to allow cities or towns to accept the same, but shall not take full effect in any city or town until it shall have been accepted in cities by a vote of the city council, and in towns by a vote of two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting thereon at a meeting duly called for the purpose.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-98.

HORACE JAMES, *Chairman.*

NATHANIEL CONANT.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.

LUTHER M. MERRILL.

WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D., *Agent.*

MICHAEL DUFFLEY, *Sanitary Agent.*

FREDERICK H. OSGOOD, M. R. C. V. S.,
Veterinary Inspector and Inspector of Milk,
Inspector of Animals and Provisions.

HAROLD C. ERNST, M. D., *Acting Bacteriologist.*

WILLARD E. WARD, *Disinfector.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31, 1898.

The following report, prepared by the Agent of the Board, is respectfully submitted.

The Board organized with Horace James as chairman. George F. Joyce was appointed clerk; H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., agent; Michael Duffley, sanitary agent; Frederick H. Osgood, M. R. C. V. S., veterinary inspector and inspector of milk, also inspector of animals and provisions; Willard E. Ward, disinfector.

The arrangement with Prof. Harold C. Ernst for bacteriological examinations was continued.

Licenses were granted to H. S. Hatch, J. C. Barthelmes, E. Smyth, C. A. Bryant, W. H. McManus, J. J. O'Day and J. D. Fahey, as funeral undertakers.

The license of P. McCarthy to collect grease and bones was renewed, and in November similar licenses were granted to J. Lynch and M. Hughes.

The usual orders relating to dangerous infectious diseases and other matters connected with the public health were passed and are appended to this report.

During the year ending December 31, 1897, there were reported to the board 51 cases of scarlet fever, 30 cases of diphtheria, 4 cases of typhoid fever and 49 cases of measles, occurring as follows: —

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.	Measles.
January	5	1	0	11
February	3	0	0	17
March	12	1	0	2
April	2	0	0	7
May	6	2	0	5
June	4	2	0	1
July	2	0	1	2
August	2	2	0	2
September	4	6	1	0
October	1	8	0	0
November	6	6	2	1
December	4	2	0	1
	51	30	4	49

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last twenty-one years, and the number of cases of typhoid fever during the last sixteen years: —

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	
1878	15	19	
1879	16	12	
1880	17	25	
1881	5	26	
1882	12	7	*4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12
1885	40	3	9
1886	79	9	13
1887	27	1	9
1888	21	7	2
1889	3	11	4
1890	8	15	5
1891	39	7	9
1892	74	8	13
1893	44	18	10
1894	49	29	11
1895	24	97	9
1896	27	53	17
1897	51	30	4

There were no deaths during the year from scarlet fever; six deaths from diphtheria, two from typhoid fever, and twenty-one from tuberculosis.

The number of deaths from all causes between January 1st, 1897, and January 31st, 1897, inclusive, was 220, as against 239 in 1896, and 254 in 1895. Deducting the still births, 17 in number, leaves 203 deaths during the year. With a population of 18,147, as estimated by Dr. S. W. Abbott, Secretary of the State Board of Health, who based his estimate upon the increase from 1890 to 1895, census year, 206 deaths gives a mortality of only 11.18 per one thousand inhabitants for 1897.

When it is remembered that this number of deaths includes, as is usual in the reports of this board, those of some residents who died away from home, and also of nine non-residents, who died while temporarily sojourning in Brookline, the very small mortality the past year is most encouraging, and especially so to those most directly concerned in the care of the health of the town.

The number of births during the year was 426, as against 389 in 1896.

*No record kept of Typhoid Fever cases until 1882.

Digitized by Google

The decrease in the number of cases of typhoid fever from 17, in 1896, to 4, in 1898, the smallest number since 1889, is worthy of mention.

As an important aid to a correct diagnosis in cases of fever suspected by the physician to be typhoid, the board has arranged with Richard C. Cabot, M. D., for free bacteriological examinations, which compare favorably in point of accuracy with those provided by the board for the diagnosis of tuberculosis and diphtheria.

It is believed this test, the "Widal Reaction," will be most useful in the detection of light or "walking cases" of typhoid, the class of cases that are most dangerous in spreading the disease, because undetected and at large, and perhaps engaged in the milk business.

Intermittent fever (malaria) has been less prevalent the past year than during the previous few years. Circulars of inquiry sent to all practicing physicians in the town and to those living just beyond the limits brought out the fact that during the year about fifty typical cases had been met with. Apparently the lower part of the village and the so-called Holyhood district adjacent to Newton, had the largest proportion of cases, but these were neither as many nor as severe as in previous years.

Complaints were received of stagnant water in marsh lands, and drainage by ditching was ordered by the board.

Scarlet fever and diphtheria were at no time epidemic during the past year. When either disease appeared in such a manner as to make it seem desirable, daily medical inspection of certain of the schools was made for a short time. The board's hospitals for diphtheria and scarlet fever were in use a considerable part of the year for the prompt isolation and care of the very first cases appearing in tenements or other crowded buildings, thus doing much to prevent the spread of these dangerous but more or less preventable diseases, and at the same time enabling many children to continue in school who otherwise, though well, must have remained out for many weeks. The free bacteriological examinations provided by the board for the early and accurate diagnosis of diphtheria have been very extensively availed of, and with great benefit to the patients and their families.

In April formaldehyde disinfection of rooms after scarlet fever and diphtheria, was adopted, and since that time has

Digitized by Google

been in successful use. During the year the board has disinfected the infected rooms and clothing after 41 cases of scarlet fever, 25 cases of diphtheria, and 2 cases of both scarlet fever and diphtheria, and (by special request) after two cases of consumption.

The importance as a health measure of an intelligent and rigid milk inspection has been realized, and the Inspector of Milk, after conference with the board and the Town Attorney, has been obliged in certain cases to prosecute milk dealers who had violated the laws made to protect the public from the dangers of impure milk.*

The subject of the prevention of tuberculosis, the disease which destroys more lives than all other communicable diseases combined, has recently received serious attention. As a result the board printed a revised and abridged circular of the Massachusetts State Board of Health on the nature and prevention of that disease, and ordered a copy to be sent to every family in town. At the same time the board passed an order † directed against the spitting nuisance, and adopted measures for its proper enforcement. Greater cleanliness of sidewalks, gutters, streets and yards is urgently needed, and this matter is now being considered by the board. In its efforts in this direction it asks for the assistance of all the citizens, and especially of the younger portion.

The need of improved public bathing facilities, often urged in previous reports of this board, has been fully met by the new Public Bath House, over 45,000 baths having been taken there the past year.‡

During the summer the agent of the board inspected a number of garbage crematories, disinfection stations and board of health hospitals in England and Germany, and gathered valuable information on these subjects. In his absence, Henry M. Cutts, M. D., was appointed acting agent of the board, and satisfactorily performed the duties of the position.

Before closing this report the agent of the board wishes to thank the physicians of the town, and especially Dr. George K. Sabine (former agent of the Board), Dr. Henry M. Cutts, Dr. Benjamin S. Blanchard, and Dr. Everett M. Bowker, for their kind assistance in his work, during his absence and recent illness; his thanks are also due Chief of Police Alonzo Bowman, for assistance in enforcing the orders of the board.

* See p. 178. † See order 26, p. 175. ‡ See Report on Public Bath.

Digitized by Google

Attention is respectfully called to the following extracts and orders of the Board of Health relating to infectious diseases, also to the appended reports.

[Acts of 1884, Chapter 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

SECTION 1. [As amended by Act of 1890, Chapter 102.] When a householder knows that a person within his family or house is sick with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, such of the rooms of said house and such of the articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board of Health, have been subjected to infection or contagion shall be disinfected by such householder to the satisfaction of said Board of Health.* Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit, is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The Boards of Health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and names of the persons reporting any such cases. The Board of Health shall give the School Committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the Boards of Health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

[The Board of Health considers small-pox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria, membranous croup, cholera, typhus fever and typhoid fever to come within the meaning of sections one and two of the above, but disinfection after measles and typhoid is not insisted upon.]

EXTRACTS FROM THE PUBLIC STATUTES CONCERNING VACCINATION.

CHAP. 80, SECT. 51. Parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated when the Selectmen or Mayor and Aldermen shall, after five years from the last vaccination, require it. For every year's neglect the party offending shall forfeit five dollars.

CHAP. 80, SECT. 53. Towns shall furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same.

CHAP. 47, SECT. 9. The School Committee shall not allow a child who has not been duly vaccinated to be admitted to or connected with the public schools.

[Application for vaccination, by persons who are unable to pay for it, may be made to any member of the board or to its clerk or agent.]

*In Brookline disinfection after scarlet fever and diphtheria is in all cases done by the Board of Health, and is done free of expense where the householder is unable to pay for it.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

1. *Ordered*, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is or has been a case of diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the house if diphtheria, six weeks if scarlet fever, and if measles, two weeks after the disappearance of the eruption, and till a certificate of the attending physician is furnished to the Board of Health that all danger of infection has passed; said certificate in cases of diphtheria to be based on the results of a bacteriological examination.

2. *Ordered*, That no child who has visited a house in which there was at the time a case of scarlet fever shall attend school till the expiration of two weeks following exposure.

3. *Ordered*, That every house infected with diphtheria, scarlet fever or small-pox, shall have affixed on or near the front door a card, furnished by the Board of Health, stating the disease to be avoided, and any unauthorized person removing such card shall be liable to a fine not exceeding $100.

4. *Ordered*, That no child from any house where there is a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria, shall be allowed to mingle with those from any other house, until after the recovery or death of the patient and the disinfection of the premises and the removal of the card.

5. *Ordered*, That the Clerk of the Board of Health be directed to notify the Trustees of the Public Library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as reported.

6. *Ordered*, That such rooms and such articles in any house, as in the opinion of the Board of Health have been subjected to infection of contagion from scarlet fever, diphtheria, or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, shall be disinfected by the board. The attending physician or the agent of the board shall decide in each case as to the proper time for disinfecting, and shall notify the board without delay; but in no case of scarlet fever or diphtheria shall disinfection be done in less than four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the house (except by special permit of the agent of the board); and in all cases a certificate of the attending physician shall be required, stating that all danger of infection has passed; said certificate in case of diphtheria to be based on the result of a bacteriological examination.

7. *Ordered*, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet fever or diphtheria without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. Ordered, further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

8. *Ordered*, That the undertakers of the town be notified to warn families, in the case of the death of a member from contagious disease, against a public funeral.

9. *Ordered*, That circulars suggesting means for preventing the spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria be sent to every house in which a case of said fever or diphtheria shall be reported.

10. *Ordered*, That no child ill with whooping-cough be allowed to attend school.

11. *Ordered*, That no person infected with diphtheria, membranous croup or scarlet fever, shall leave the Board of Health Hospitals until the Board of Health or its agent shall find and certify that all danger of communicating such disease has passed.

12. *Ordered*, That no persons other than patients, physicians and nurses, shall enter the Board of Health Hospitals, except with the special permission of the board, or of its agent.

13. *Ordered*, That no person or corporation shall keep, or allow to be kept upon any premises in his or its possession, within the limits of this town, more than one cow, without securing a permit from the Board of

Digitized by Google

Health to do so. Such permit shall expire on the first day of May, annually.

14. *Ordered*, That no person or corporation shall use any building as a stable for cows, unless such building is properly lighted and ventilated; has a tight floor and roof; good drainage, connecting wherever practicable with the public sewer; a supply of pure water, and not less than 1,000 cubic feet of air space for each animal.

15. *Ordered*, That manure shall not be allowed to accumulate in the neighborhood of barns. Yards surrounding buildings where cows are kept must be well drained and free from standing water and filth. The barns shall be kept as clean as possible, and the floor shall be sprinkled before being swept.

16. *Ordered*, That neither hogs nor manure shall be kept in cellars of cow stables, except by special permit of the Board of Health.

17. *Ordered*, That animals kept for the production of milk shall not be fed upon swill.

18. *Ordered*, That any person having any infectious disease (the board consideres consumption to come within the meaning of the Statues in regard to infectious diseases), or having recently been in contact with any such person, shall not be allowed to milk cows or handle cans, measures or other vessels used for milk intended for sale, or in any way take part or assist in the sale of the same, until the Board of Health is satisfied that all danger of communicating such disease is past.

19. *Ordered*, That premises where cattle are kept shall be open at all times to inspection by the Board of Health, or its appointed officer.

20. *Ordered*, That upon satisfactory evidence being furnished to the Board of Health of violation of any of the above regulations, the permit will be revoked.

21. *Ordered*, That in case of death, where the diseased had not been attended by a practicing physician, the certificate of death shall be issued by the Medical Examiner.

22. *Ordered*, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

23. *Ordered*, That from May 1st to November 1st, no vault or cesspool shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained of the Chief of Police.

24. *Ordered*, That the manure from livery stables shall not be removed between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

25. *Ordered*, That no manure heap shall be allowed within one hundred feet of any dwelling, unless so covered as not to prove offensive.

26. *Ordered*, That no person shall spit upon the floor of any public conveyance, shop, store, hall, church, school-house, railroad station, or other public building in said town, or upon the steps of any of said conveyances or buildings, or upon the sidewalk (spitting into the gutter or street is not forbidden) of any public way in said town.

EXTRACT FROM THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

CHAP. 80, SECT. 18. The Board of Health of a town shall make such regulations as it judges necessary for the public health and safety, respecting nuisances, sources of filth and causes or sickness, within its town. . . . Whoever violates any such regulation shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.
Board of Health.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SANITARY AGENT.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31, 1898.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1898:—

The number of visits of inspection was 218. All complaints alleging nuisances have been fully investigated, and all actual nuisances have been abated under direction of the board; these latter most frequently consisted of filthy yards and cellars, piggeries and henneries, smoke nuisances, defective house drainage and offensive stables. Of the latter, ten were complained of, two of which had to be almost entirely rebuilt and provided with drainage of the most improved kind. The board caused certain necessary changes to be made in four of the others.

During the year a large number of inspections in dwellings have been made on complaint, in consequence of alleged bad drainage. In four houses the drainage complained of was found to be seriously defective; the house owners were notified to remove it and substitute other and more sanitary drainage for the same service, which they did under direction of the Sanitary Agent. By requests of the owners or occupants, peppermint tests have been made in seven houses; inspections without tests were required and made in ten others; defective drainage was detected in three of the former and in four of the latter, and the defects were corrected by the owners under direction in each case.

During the year, sixty-one permits have been granted for improving the drainage. One public hearing has been given by the board relative to a stable nuisance, and such action taken in the matter as seemed appropriate.

In July, on earnest complaint, inspections were made of certain premises situated in the western part of the town, and as a result of these inspections the board, through the Sanitary

Digitized by Google

Agent, notified three parties to abate their nuisances by disposing of their hogs; after some delay, all complied with the orders given.

Between February 1st, 1897, and January 31st, 1898, the infected rooms after forty-one cases of scarlet fever, twenty-six cases of diphtheria, two cases of both scarlet fever and diphtheria, and two cases of consumption (the latter by request of the attending physicians) were disinfected by the board. During the absence from town of the disinfector of the board, Mr. W. E. Ward, from July 24th to October 9th, his duties were acceptably performed by Messrs. Young & Brown.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DUFFLEY,

Sanitary Agent.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VETERINARY INSPECTOR.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1898.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit the following: 195 cattle and their stables were inspected as per detailed report of June 18th. Five animals were quarantined during the year, three of which were destroyed and found tuberculous; the others were released by the Cattle Commission.

Improvements as to light and sanitary conditions were recommended and carried out in several instances.

Grave reflection was thrown on the inspection service by Mr. M. J. Hickey, who, contrary to the statute, kept cows without a license. The premises in the woods behind the Reservoir Pumping Station, were not suspected until their filthy condition was published in Boston. The offender was summoned to court, reprimanded, and placed on probation, after which he built a new stable and made other necessary changes in management.

Laboratory Report.

During the past year the number of examinations made in the laboratory have been nearly double that for the year preceding, and the scope of the work has been increased to include analysis of butter as well as milk and vinegar.

Butter analysis was not undertaken till well into the fall and but few examinations have thus far been made. To do this work it was necessary to increase somewhat the amount of chemical apparatus and make one or two changes in the laboratory fixtures, and with the approval of the Board of Health about $12 was expended in this way.

The adulteration of butter, cheese and vinegar, is regarded by law as of much less importance than the adulteration of milk and much less attention has been given to these substances, as shown by the number of analyses of each.

During the year there have been examined 348 samples of milk, 30 samples of vinegar, 5 samples of butter, and 24 samples of milk for number of bacteria, making a total of 407

Digitized by Google

examinations. This is exclusive of a considerable number of samples of various sorts that have been tested free of expense at the request of milk dealers and residents of Brookline, of which no regular account has been kept.

Of the 348 samples of milk tested for standard purity, 46 fell below the legal requirements, 9 were sour when received; 138 were passed on inspection without a complete analysis. This inspection consists of taking the specific gravity and estimating the fat by lactoscope. By this method it is possible to pass a considerable number of samples that are undoubtedly up to standard and as a consequence time is gained and a much larger amount of work can be accomplished.

Of the 30 samples of vinegar, 4 were spurious (taken from two dealers), 5 were evidently watered and 21 were of standard quality.

The purity of vinegar, although perhaps of secondary importance, is a subject deserving of more attention than it usually receives and while its consumption is not large a manufactured vinegar is often more injurious to health than watered milk.

The sale of spurious vinegar directly antagonizes the interest of farmers and fruit growers. In this connection the following is quoted from the report of the Dairy and Food Commission for the State of Ohio, given a few years since: —

"The vile and hurtful compound manufactured from drugs and acids should be forbidden a place in the trade, whether made within the state or without. And the low wine vinegars should be branded with their true name, and the coloring of such vinegar to simulate cider vinegar should be positively prohibited. Such an amended law would add $100,000 per year to the value of the Ohio apple crop and greatly promote the public health."

Massachusetts has the law and it should be enforced.

Of the five samples of butter examined, four were genuine. The fifth one was of doubtful purity, but the sample was too small for complete analysis and at the time of this writing investigation of the case is in progress.

The milk for bacteriological investigation was taken in two lots of twelve samples each, — the first lot from stores, taken in the afternoon, the second lot from wagons, taken in the morning. In each case the examination was made as soon as possible after collection. The samples of store milk ran from

Digitized by Google

about two million to six and a half million bacteria per cubic centimeter. These figures are very much the same as those obtained by similar experiments in Boston, Prof. Sedgwick of the Institute of Technology having found an average of over four and a half million in samples taken from stores in the city.

The highest number of bacteria in any one sample of the Brookline milk was 6,558,000 per c. c. Upon inquiry it was found that the same was supplied by a dealer who also had a record for low milk. It of course does not follow that milk of poor quality is necessarily dirty milk, but it seemed to be so in this case, and the things are apt to go together, as both conditions mean carelessness, if nothing worse.

The increased number of germs in milk is due to dirt from stables, cows, milk cans and careless handling, or in case the milk has been properly cared for, it means that it is not fresh, and therefore ample opportunity has been given for the multiplication of bacteria.

The samples of milk from the wagons were much better, running from a few hundred thousand to about two million per c. c.

During the year warnings have been sent to fifteen different dealers that their milk was below the standard and must be brought up. The form of this notice has been changed from that used heretofore and is now a printed card which reads as follows: —

TOWN OF BROOKLINE — BUREAU OF MILK INSPECTION.

You are hereby informed that the last sample of milk taken from you proved to be of poor quality, and that further violation of the Statutes relating to the sale of milk will be followed by prosecution.

. . . . . INSPECTOR.

To Mr. . . . . . .

These notices had the desired effect in most cases, and the milk was brought up to proper quality. One dealer went out of business just in time to save prosecution, and one case was prosecuted against P. McDonough of Boston. The defendant was found guilty, and a fine of $50 was imposed and paid.

The average of Brookline milk as shown by the report is above the average of Boston and many other cities. This may

Digitized by Google

be due to the fact that in Boston the dealers that make a practice of selling poor milk are more closely followed up, and a large proportion of the entire number of samples taken are from such dealers, while in Brookline the collector has taken samples for the most part indiscriminately from all the dealers. The Boston method, while resulting in a much larger proportion of prosecution, and of fines paid into the municipal treasury, is hardly practicable in Brookline, as it would necessitate paying a collector for a considerable part of his entire time.

Following are the milk analyses in detail for the year: —

J. & P. Maloney, Brookline.

Date.	*Sp. Gr.*	*Solids.*	*Solids not fat.*	*Fat*
June 1	1.0331	12.66	9.46	3.20
July 12	1 0322	12.20	9.00	3.20
July 28	1.0314	14.80	9.40	5 40
August 28	1.0311	Passed on inspection.		
September 5	1.0326	13.22	9.22	4.00
September 23	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		
October 19	1.0310	13.58	8.78	4.80

Alden Brothers, Boston.

June 1	1.0325	12.48	8.98	3.50
June 28	1 0316	13.12	9.02	4.10
July 19	1.0312	11.92	8.62	3.30
August 5	1.0302	11.36	8.46	2.9
August 28	1.0301	12.68	9.38	3.3
September 9	1.0315	13.40	9 10	4.30
September 14	1.0312	12.30	8.90	3 40
September 19	1.0320	12.56	9.06	3.50
October 6	1.0291	Sour; received Oct. 7.		
November 16	1.0320	13.40	9.10	4 30

J. W. Hinkley, Brookline.

June 1	1.0320	13.00	9.00	4.00
June 28	1.0332	13.54	9.34	4.20
July 26	1 0317	Passed on inspection.		
August 18	1.0310	12.94	8.84	4.1
September 9	1.0295	12.80	8.60	4.2
October 4	1.0315	13.36	9.16	4.2
October 26	1 0320	Passed on inspection.		

C. R. Dow, Brookline.

June 1	1.0320	12.30	8.80	3.50
June 21	1 0326	13.18	9.18	4.00
July 15	1.0310	12.66	8.86	3.80
August 28	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
September 30	1.0325	" " "		
October 13	1.0319	" " "		

G. L. Chapin, Waltham.

June 1	1.0320	12.56	8.76	3.80
June 8	1.0325	12.94	9.04	3.90
July 8	1.0298	12 90	8.70	4.20
July 22	1.0306	12.44	8.74	3.70
August 28	1.0314	Passed on inspection.		
September 23	1.0330	13.04	9.34	3.70
October 13	1.0322	Passed on inspection.		

Digitized by Google

E. A. W. BAKER, BRIGHTON.

Date.	Sp. Gr.	Solids.	Solids not fat.	Fat.
June 1	1.0315	11.96	8.96	3.30
June 10	1.0317	14.42	9.12	5.30
June 24	1.0325	13.68	9.28	4.40
July 15	1.0314	12.42	8.82	3.60
July 22	1.0305	12.46	8.76	3.70
August 18	1.0294	Passed on inspection.		
September 9	1.0295	" " "		
October 4	1.0316	13.30	Passed.	

C. G. WHITNEY, WALTHAM.

June 1	1.0321	12.64	9.64	3.00
June 21	1.0315	12.28	8 78	3.50
July 8	1.0292	12.70	8.20	4.50
July 22	1.0308	Passed on inspection.		
August 18	1.0305	12.42	8.72	3.70
September 2	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
September 23	1.0320	" " "		
October 13	1.0308	13.02	9.02	4.00
October 26	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		
November 16	1.0320	" " "		

J. R. WHITING, BOSTON.

June 1	1.0326	12.70	9.20	3.50
June 24	1.0334	13.40	9.40	4.00
July 22	1.0315	Passed on inspection.		
August 18	1.0318	" " "		
September 2	1.0322	" " "		
October 4	1.0140	Cream.		
October 13	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
November 16	1,0320	13.50	9.00	4.50

F. W. MAYNARD, WALTHAM.

June 1	1.0330	13.00	9.30	3.70
June 8	1.0330	14.24	9.64	4.60
July 8	1 0296	12.38	8.38	4.00
July 22	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
July 22	1.0320	13.08	9.08	4.00
August 28	1.0307	Passed on inspection.		
September 9	1.0312	" " "		
September 15	1.0314	13.40	9.00	4.40
October 6	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		

J. E. HEARD, ALLSTON.

June 3	Sample sour.			
June 21	1.0305	12.66	8.66	4.00
July 12	1.0304	12.74	8.74	4.00
August 5	1.0308	12.09	8.59	3.50
September 2	1.0294	Passed on inspection.		
September 26	1.0318	" " "		
October 15	1.0316	" " "		

J. F. SCHWORER, NEWTON.

June 3	1.0332	13.30	9.30	4.00
June 21	1.0310	13.76	8.76	5.00
July 15	1.0340	12 80	9.30	3.50
July 21	1.0317	Passed on inspection.		
July 21	1.0315	" " "		
August 28	1.0320	" " "		
September 26	1.0318	" " "		
October 13	1.0324	" " "		

Digitized by Google

W. P. PALMER, DEDHAM.

Date.	Sp. Gr.	Solids.	Solids not fat.	Fat.
June 3	1.0313	12.80	8.90	3.90
June 8	1.0320	13.76	9.36	4.40
July 28	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
August 18	1.0312	" " "		
September 9	1.0306	" " "		
September 23	1.0323	" " "		
October 13	1.0312	12.81	9.01	3.80
October 26	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		

J. O'KANE, BROOKLINE.

June 3	1.0323	12.12	9.02	3.10
June 8	1.0325	11.58	8.68	2.90
June 8	1.0294	12.68	8.58	4.10
July 26	1.0290	14.20	8.80	5.40
August 22	1.0315	12.68	8.98	3.70
September 9	1.0310	13.20	8.90	4.30
October 6	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
October 26	1.0394	13.66	9.66	4.00

M. SHANNAHAN, BRIGHTON.

June 3	Sample sour.			
June 10	1.0332	14.62	9.62	5.00
July 19	1.0324	12.46	9.06	3.40
August 4	1.0317	Passed on inspection.		
August 29	1.0318	" " "		
September 22	1.0324	" " "		
October 10	1.0337	13.44	9.84	3.60
October 19	1.0324	Passed on inspection.		

JOHN ENGLISH, JAMAICA PLAIN.

June 3	Sample sour.			
July 8	1.0310	12.48	8.68	3.80
July 28	1.0312	Passed on inspection.		
August 28	1.0308	" " "		
September 15	1 0296	13.68	8.68	5.00
October 13	1.0314	12.62	9.02	3.60
November 3	1.0310	Passed on inspection.		

W. H. CUSICK, DORCHESTER.

June 3	Sample sour.			
June 21	1.0295	14.34	9.14	5.20
July 15	1 0322	13.00	9.00	4.00
July 22	1.0312	Passed on inspection.		
August 18	1.0306	" " "		
October 6	1.0318	" " "		
November 16	1 0312	" " "		

J. M. GARRY.

June 3	1.0303	13.16	8.86	4 30
July 12	1.0320	12.14	8.84	3.30
July 29	1.0307	12.40	8.70	3.70

J. MORLOCK (Store), BROOKLINE.

June 8	1.0330	13.78	9.38	4.40
October 19	1.0325	12.80	9.20	3.60

RIDGE HILL FARMS. — A. W. POPE.

June 8	1.0320	14.11	9.31	4.80
June 24	1.0316	13.66	8.96	4.70
July 8	1.0316	12.82	8.72	4.10
July 22	1.0310	Passed on inspection.		
August 18	1.0316	" " "		
September 2	1.0324	12.96	9.56	3.40
October 13	1.0322	Passed on inspection.		

Digitized by Google

NELSON BROTHERS (Store), BROOKLINE.

Date.	Sp. Gr.	Solids.	Solids not fat.	Fat.
June 8	1.0325	12.06	9.06	3.00
September 11	1.0320	12.31	8.95	3.36
September 11	1.0316	12.28	9.17	3.10
September 21	1.0316	12.41	9.31	3.10
October 26	1.0322	13.00	9.00	4.00
December 14	1.0320	12.90		

DR. SHURTLEFF, BROOKLINE.

June 8	1.0310	14.48	8.98	5.50

JAMES MACKINTOSH, NEEDHAM.

June 10	1.0322	15.85	9.85	6.00
July 27	1.0322	Passed on inspection.		

DEERFOOT FARM CO., BOSTON.

June 10	1.0330	12.42	9.02	3.40
August 8	1.0315	Passed on inspection.		
August 29	1.0320	" " "		
September 26	1.0318	" " "		

JAMES DALLACHIE, NEWTON.

June 10	1.0330	12.36	9.06	3.30
July 26	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		
August 8	1.0320	" " "		
September 5	1.0320	" " "		
September 26	1.0334	13.04	9.34	3.07

T. J. & P. J. BRANDLEY, BROOKLINE.

June 10	1.0317	13.98	8.98	5.00
July 21	1.0300	12.56	8.56	4 00
September 8	1.0300	12.58	8.58	4.00
October 18	1.0310	13 24	8.84	4.40
November 15	1.0315	13.36	8.95	4.40

J. J. HARRINGTON (Store), BROOKLINE.

June 10	1.0322	13.20	9.10	4.10
October 18	1 0318	Passed on inspection.		

OAK GROVE FARM.—N. L. MARTIN.

June 13	1.0314	13.86	9.30	4 50
July 12	1.0328	12.74	9.14	3 60
July 26	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		
September 19	1.0316	" " "		

W. A. GRIGGS, BROOKLINE.

June 13	1.0334	13.34	9.44	3 90
July 12	1.0326	12.76	9.46	3.30
August 4	1.0295	Passed on inspection.		
October 10	1.0326	12.16		

JOHN W. CANDLER, BROOKLINE.

June 13	1.0338	13.58	9.48	4.10
July 21	1.0290	11.32	8.02	3 30
July 26	1.0294	11.10	8.20	2.90
August 8	1.0270	10.90	7.90	3.00
September 1	1 0272	16 00	9.40	6.60
September 1	1.0274	16.00	9.40	6.60
September 22	1.0310	11.82	8.72	3.10

L. S. HARDY & CO., WALTHAM.

June 13	1.0334	12.16	8.96	3.20
July 12	1.0322	12.60	8.60	4.00
August 8	1.0302	13.20	8.70	4.50
September 19	1.0328	13.10	9.60	3.50

Digitized by Google

M. J. HICKEY, BROOKLINE.

Date.	Sp. Gr.	Solids.	Solids not fat.	Fat.
June 13	1.0339	12.48	9.38	3.10
July 12	1.0322	12.66	8.96	3.70
August 8	1.0308	Passed on inspection.		
September 5	1.0336	12.40	8.54	3.50
September 14	1.0306	13.20	8.90	4.30
September 21	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
October 4	1.0335	13.46	9.76	3.70
October 15	1.0328	13.60	10.00	3.60

J. R. MITCHELL, JAMAICA PLAIN.

June 13	1.0318	12.94	8.94	4.00
June 27	1.0314	Passed on inspection.		
August 23	1.0320	" " "		
November 16	1.0318	" " "		

MCCULLOUGH BROTHERS, NEWTON.

June 13	1.0318	12.98	8.98	4.00
June 28	1.0317	12.80	8.90	3.90
July 12	1.0326	13.46	9.06	4.46
October 6	1.0317	Passed on inspection.		

THOMAS J. GRIFFIN.

June 13	1.0323	13.48	9.48	4.00
August 4	1.0294	11.64	8.24	3.40
August 29	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
September 10	1.0310	" " "		
October 4	1.0318	" " "		
October 14	1 0280	15.50	8.50	7.00

J. BOND, BROOKLINE.

June 20	1.0331	14.40	9.30	5.10
July 26	1.0317	Passed on inspection.		
August 23	1.0318	" " "		
October 10	1.0340	12.80	9.50	3.30

WALKER GORDON CO., BOSTON.

June 20	1 0315	12.70	8.90	3.80
July 26	1 0320	Passed on inspection.		
August 23	1.0320	" " "		

JAMES LYNCH (Store), BROOKLINE.

June 24	1 0312	11 45	8.55	2.90
September 11	1.0314	13.00	9.00	4.00
November 3	1 0330	12.52	9.02	3.50

J. J. COLLINS (Store), BROOKLINE.

June 24	1.0311	12.50	8.80	3.70
September 30	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		

MRS. E. MCGRATH.

June 24	1 0338	13.70	9.50	4.20

MRS. A. DOLAND (Store), BROOKLINE.

June 20	1 0326	11.50	8.80	2.70
June 24	1.0326	12.90	9.20	3.70
October 6	1.0324	12.86	9.26	3.60
October 15	1.0340	13.14	9.44	3.70

W. F. FOLEY (Store), BROOKLINE.

June 24	1.0355	14.38	9.88	4.50

F. C. RAYMOND.

June 28	1.0322	12.34	8.94	3.40
July 19	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
August 29	1.0316	" " "		
September 26	1.0316	" " "		
October 6	Sour; received Oct. 7, H. C. S.			

Digitized by Google

G. H. NOON, ROXBURY.

Date.	Sp. Gr.	Solids.	Solids not fat.	Fat.
June 28	1.0326	14.01	9.41	4.60

WALTER H. SMITH, WALTHAM.

June 28	1.0326	14.60	9.50	5.10
August 8	1.0292	Passed on inspection.		
September 15	1.0318	" " "		
October 19	1.0325	" " "		

W. H. RUDD, SOUTH NATICK.

June 28	1.0322	13.86	9.36	4.50
July 26	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
August 23	1.0320	" " "		
September 19	1.0318	" " "		

T. H. DYER & CO. (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 8	1.0314	13.64	9.04	4.60
October 26	1.0332	12.75	9.15	3 60

F. R. KING (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 8	1.0314	13.16	8.96	4.20

F. F. SEAMANS (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 8	1.0322	13.66	9.16	4.50
October 26	1.0334	13.44	9.34	4.10

B. J. DUFFY (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 15	1.0290	13.42	8.42	5.00
November 3	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		

P. MERRIGAN (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 15	1.0322	11.66	8.26	3.40
July 21	1.0312	12.48	8.88	3.60
September 10	1.0308	See second sample.		
September 10	1.0314	13.50	9.10	4.40

MRS. S. C. ROGERS.

July 15	1.0285	13.54	9.24	4.30
August 29	1.0336	12.48	9.28	3.20
September 26	1.0325	12.49	8.79	3.70

W. BEVELANDER, ROXBURY.

July 15	1.0324	13.40	9.20	4.20
August 18	1.0314	Passed on inspection.		
September 11	1.0308	13.30	9.00	4.30
October 11	1.0317	Passed on inspection.		

A. E. BERRY, WALTHAM.

July 19	1.0312	Passed on inspection.		
August 23	1.0316	" " "		
October 10	1.0324	" " "		

F. G. HENDERSON, CHARLES RIVER VILLAGE.

July 19	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
September 5	1.0320	" " "		
September 26	1.0332	12.03	9.13	2.90
October 4	1.0322	13.24		
October 15	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
November 3	1.0330	" " "		

W. J. MISKELL, BROOKLINE.

July 19	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
August 29	1.0310	12.42	9.02	3.40
September 19	1.0327	13.04	9.54	3.50

AMES & HUTCHINS (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 19	1.0290	13.60	8.60	5.00

S. M. SWEENEY (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 21	1.0322	Passed on inspection.		

Digitized by Google

T. TALBOT (Store), BROOKLINE.

Date.	Sp. Gr.	Solids.	Solids not fat.	Fat.
November 8	1.0320	12.79	8.99	3.80

J. H. WALKER. NORTH SOMERVILLE.

July 21	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		
August 3	1.0293	13.00	8.60	4.40
September 22	1.0318	12.80	9.00	3.80
September 30	1.0310	13.00	8.90	4.10
October 19	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		

ALBERT ROEDER, BRIGHTON.

July 26	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
September 5	1.0314	13.30	9.00	4.30
September 26	1.0312	12.71	9.11	3.60

J. G. WYMAN, HYDE PARK.

July 26	1.0320	13.04	9.04	4.00
September 20	1.0322	13.08	9.08	4.00

FRITZ A. HALFENSTINE (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 27	1.0312	12.56	8.76	3.80
September 30	1.0321	12.54	9.14	3.40

MRS. A. MALLET (Store), BROOKLINE.

July 27	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		

MRS. ROACHE, BROOKLINE.

July 27	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		
November 3	1.0332	13.40	9.30	4.10

J. A. BRIGMAN, SOMERVILLE.

August 5	1.0308	12.54	8.84	3.70
August 28	1.0306	12.80	9.40	3.40
September 9	1.0300	13.80	8.80	5.00
September 23	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
October 19	1.0310	"	"	"
November 16	1.0315	"	"	"

E. A. SULLIVAN, WEST ROXBURY.

August 5	1.0308	12.74	8.84	3.90
August 29	1.0307	12.64	8.84	3.80
September 14	1.0314	Passed on inspection.		
September 14	1.0314	"	"	"
September 23	1.0320	"	"	"
October 15	1.0318	"	"	"

W. F. YOUNG, BROOKLINE.

August 4	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
November 3	1.0315	"	"	"

MRS. S. MCSWEENEY.

November 3	1.0325	Passed on inspection.		

GEORGE MORAN (Store), BROOKLINE

August 17	1.0322	11.58	8.98	2.60
August 23	1.0316	Passed on inspection.		
September 30	1.0315	"	"	"

MISS JULIA HAYES (Store), BROOKLINE.

September 11	1.0314	12.10	8.90	3.20
September 15	1.0305	13.60	8.90	4.70
November 16	1.0320	13.46	9.06	4.40

H. N. HEAD, NEEDHAM.

August 29	1.0317	Passed on inspection.		
October 19	1.0316	"	"	"

JAMES LOVE, BROOKLINE.

September 5	1.0318	Passed on inspection.		
November 7	1.0325	"	"	"

Digitized by Google

M. BARRY, BROOKLINE.

Date.	*Sp. Gr.*	*Solids.*	*Solids not fat.*	*Fat.*
September 5	1.0320	12.80	9.00	3.80
October 3	1.0285	16.40	8.20	8.20
November 7	1.0315	12.56	8.96	3.60

J. E. MURRAY, BROOKLINE.

September 8	1.0316	Passed on inspection.
October 15	1.0320	" " "

CHARLES H. STEARNS, BROOKLINE.

September 19	1.0320	Passed on inspection.
September 19	1.0320	

J. M. SEAMANS (Store), BROOKLINE.

September 20	1.0319	Passed on inspection.		
October 26	1.0326	13.48	9.18	4.30

NELLIE MURPHY (Store), BROOKLINE.

September 21	1.0332	Passed on inspection.

J. A. PURINGTON (Store), BROOKLINE.

November 8	1.0320	Passed on inspection.

MRS. E. DOOLEY (Store), BROOKLINE.

September 22	1.0325	13.22	9.22	4.00
October 4	1.0320	Passed on inspection.		

F. H. BACON, BROOKLINE.

September 22	1.0324	12.64	9.12	3.50
September 30	1.0323	12.88	9.18	3.70
October 15	1.0318	12.61	9.41	3.20

M. O'DAY, BROOKLINE.

September 22	1.0318	Passed on inspection.
November 3	1.0322	" " "

J. D. CASEY.

September 30	1.0331	12.78	9.38	3.40
October 26	1.0332	13.00	9.20	3.80
October 26	1.0331	12.90	9.20	3.70

M. V. BROWN, BROOKLINE.

September 30	1.0318	Passed on inspection.
November 8	1.0320	" " "

M. DWINEY.

October 3	1.0318	Passed on inspection.
November 7	1.0330	" " "

YERXA (Branch Store), BROOKLINE.

October 11	1.0340	13.80	10.00	3.80

B. ADAMS, BROOKLINE.

November 8	1.0330	12.43	9.13	3.30

H. R. HEAD (Store), BROOKLINE.

October 11	1.0318	Passed on inspection.
November 8	1.0317	" " "

J. F. HEALD, BROOKLINE.

November 8	1.0315	Passed on inspection.

I beg to express my appreciation of the efficient services of Clarence E. Fuller, collector, and H. Carleton Smith, chemist, who have so ably assisted me.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK H. OSGOOD, M. R. C. V. S.,

Inspector of Animals, Provisions and Milk.

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:—

The undersigned herewith presents the report of the vital statistics of the town for the year ending December 31, 1897.

Marriages by Months.

Months.	Whole Number.	First.	Second M.	Second F.	Third M.	Third F.
January	15	30				
February	14	27	1			
March	6	11	1			
April	25	46	1	2	1	
May	13	25		1		
June	44	83	2	3		
July	12	21	2	1		
August	14	27	1			
September	16	31	1			
October	26	51	1			
November	28	52	3	1		
December	9	17	1			
	222	421	14	8	1	

Of the above marriages, five were first of the groom and second of the bride; eleven were second of the groom and first of the bride; three were second of the groom and second of the bride; one was third of the groom and first of the bride, and two hundred and two were first of the groom and first of the bride.

Digitized by Google

Births by Months.

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	34	20	14
February	28	15	13
March	33	14	19
April	48	30	18
May	33	19	14
June	25	16	19
July	38	23	15
August	41	25	16
September	36	20	16
October	38	21	17
November	38	20	18
December	39	18	21
	431	241	190
1896.			
December	1	1	
	432	242	190

Of the above births five were twins, viz:—

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
April	2	1	1
May	2	1	1
June	2	1	1
July	2	2	
November	2		2
	10	5	5

Digitized by Google

Deaths, Sex, Condition and Age, by Months.

1897.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
January 1	Acute bronchitis	F	M	84	2	9	
2	Consumption	M	M	59	9	10	Mechanic.
5	Still born	M					
8	Bright's disease	F	M	30			Housewife.
8	Premature birth	M				2	
9	Peritonitis	F	W	27			At home.
11	Diabetes	F	W	68	8	5	Housekeeper
13	Pelvic hematocele	F	W	65	8	9	
17	Cardiac paralysis	M	M	58	7		Cotton and Wool.
19	Meningitis	F			7		
19	Heart disease	F	W	54			
20	Premature birth	F			3	hrs.	
21	Consumption	F	S	27	5	27	
24	Apoplexy	F	W	62			Housewife.
24	Still born	M					
25	Bright's disease	M	M	78		3	
26	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	M	43	1	15	
30	Pneumonia	F	W	78	3		
31	Bronchitis	F			5	21	
Febr'y 2	Consumption	M	S	23	2	29	Clerk.
3	Unknown	M	M	27	1		
10	Pneumonia	M			7	23	
10	Old age	F	W	82			
11	Cystitis	F	W	65			
12	Pneumonia	F	W	76	10	24	
14	Pneumonia	F	W	61			
15	Pneumonia	M	M	80			At home.
18	Heart disease	M	M	53	2	28	Merchant.
18	Pneumonia	F		61			
20	Still born	M					
20	Suffocation by illuminating gas.	M	S	33		2	Coachman.
21	Old age	F	W	69	4	18	Housewife.
23	Cancer	F	W	70			
23	Suicide by bullet	M	S	20			Broker.
24	Cancer	F	M	57	5	5	
March 1	La Grippe	M	S	55			Tailor.
1	Pneumonia	F	S	85			
2	Heart disease	F	W	73			
2	Bright's disease	M	S	31	11		Driver.
4	Heart disease	M	M	63	8	1	Merchant.
6	Bright's disease	F			3		
8	Pneumonia	F	M	74			
9	Pneumonia	F	S	55			Housekeeper
11	Cancer	M	M	78	6		Retired.
11	Appendicitis	M	M	38	11	21	Broker.
14	Hemorrhagic diathesis	F				5	
15	Consumption	F	S	30	9	11	
17	Apoplexy	F	W	68	6	11	
19	Heart disease	F	W	76	4	29	
22	Apoplexy	M		80	8	18	Retired Merchant.
23	Consumption	F		2	8		
23	Tumor	F	W	50			
25	Cerebral meningitis	M	M	37		25	Architect.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1897.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
March	27	Heart disease	F	W	60			Housewife.
	29	Consumption	F	M	39		2	Housewife.
	30	Infirmities of age	M	W	85	5	14	Merchant.
April	1	Apoplexy	F	M	67			Housewife.
	4	Pneumonia	M			8		
	7	Infantile atrophy	M					
	11	Still born	M					
	13	La Grippe	M		7		6	
	14	Cancer	F	W	76		26	At home.
	14	Cerebro spinal meningitis	F		3	4	9	
	15	Difficult labor	M			15	min.	
	19	Pneumonia	M			10	10	
	23	Still born	M					
	23	Still born	M					
	26	Marasmus	M			8	5	
	28	Unknown	M				6	
	28	Apoplexy	M	M	80	11		Teacher.
	28	Bright's disease	M	S	42			
	29	Cerebro spinal meningitis	M		4	10	18	
May	1	Heart disease	M	M	66	2	7	Clergyman.
	3	Cancer	M	W	78			Laborer.
	3	Heart disease	M	M	74	7	21	
	5	Pneumonia	M		72			Laborer.
	6	Asthma	M		62			Laborer.
	6	Tumor	F	M	40			
	8	Heart disease	F	W	63			
	9	Pneumonia	F	S	34		21	Housekeeper
	9	Cerebro spinal sclerosis	F	W	76	11		
	9	Heart disease	M	M	60	3	12	Physician.
	11	Old age	F	W	70			Housewife.
	13	Bright's disease	M	M	50			Druggist.
	22	Consumption	F		8	7	26	
	23	Cystocle	F	W	64			
	25	Uraemia	F	S	57	10	18	Gentlewoman.
	25	Tumor	F	S	72			
	25	Heart disease	M	M	53	2	2	Manufacturer.
	30	Diphtheria	M		2	2	7	
	30	Drowning	M		11			
	30	Apoplexy	M	M	59	7	8	Minister.
June	7	Apoplexy	M	M	70			Laborer.
	7	Tumor	F	M	32			Housewife.
	8	Deformed spine	F				21	
	9	Unknown	F					
	14	Asphyxia	M			2	hrs.	
	15	Consumption	M	M	28	3	21	Baker.
	15	Old age	F	W	79	1	12	Housewife.
	19	Natural causes	F	W	70			At home.
	19	Marasmus	M	W	86	4	19	Retired.
	23	Cancer	F	S	43	10	23	
	25	Bright's disease	F	W	76			
	29	Cancer	F	S	46	3	28	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1897.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Occupation.
July	5	Premature birth	F			8	hrs.	
	5	Hemorrhage into lung, and shock	M		12	2	4	
	5	Drowning	M	S	22			Salesman.
	7	Apoplexy	F	W	74	2	13	
	7	Heart disease	F	M	30	7	25	
	14	Hepatitis	F	M	66			
	15	Consumption	M		1	11	9	
	17	Premature birth	M					
	21	Marasmus	M	M	82	6	9	Gentleman.
	22	Pneumonia	F	W	60			
	23	Old age	F	W	81	7	1	
	25	Gangrene of leg	M	W	86	9	5	Merchant.
	25	Consumption	M	M	49			Laborer.
	25	Cancer	F	W	68			Housewife.
	26	Pneumonia	F			2	6	
	31	Consumption	M	M	63	7	24	Merchant.
August	2	Diabetes	F	W	80			At home.
	5	Gastro enteritis	M			1	1	
	9	Still born	M					
	14	Cancer	F		51	7		Housekeeper
	14	Cancer	F		8	5	11	
	14	Cancer	M	W	75	1	27	Minister.
	16	Hepatitis	M	S	48			Plumber.
	19	Still born	M					
	19	Gastro enteritis	M			5		
	24	Hepatitis	F		9	4	5	
	27	Apoplexy	M	M	69	10	5	Retired.
	27	Premature birth	M			21	hrs.	
	28	Meningitis	F		5	5	8	
	29	Gastro enteritis	M			9	4	
	31	Still born	M					
Sept.	2	Enteritis	M			4	17	
	3	Consumption	M		20	8	19	P. O. clerk.
	3	Still born	M					
	4	Cancer	M		69	1	21	
	5	Consumption	M		38			Clerk.
	5	Fracture of base of skull (accident)	F	S	24		4	Stenographer.
	8	Natural causes	F			3	6	
	9	Senile dementia	F	M	82			At home.
	9	Locomotor ataxia	M	M	64		17	
	11	Diphtheria	F	S	9	11	16	
	14	Acterio sclerosis	M		46			Laborer.
	16	Apoplexy	M	M	62	1	18	Real estate.
	20	Still born	F					
	20	Consumption	M	S	35			
	22	Gastritis	F	M	31	8		
	26	Typhoid fever	M	S	27			Coachman.
	28	Still born	M					
	29	Marasmus	M			2	6	
	29	Entero colitis	M			7	26	
	30	Pneumonia	M	M	40			

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1897.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
October 1	Apoplexy	F	W	72	8	13	At home.
6	Natural causes	F	M	49			Housewife.
6	Old age	F	M	60			
6	Bronchitis	M	M	60			Laborer.
6	Consumption	M	M	72	7	10	Gentleman.
7	Consumption	M	S	31	8	15	Asst. station agt.
7	Angina pectoris	M	M	68		24	Merchant.
7	Gastric ulcer	F	S	32			
7	Consumption	M		31	4		Laborer.
8	Heart disease	F	M	37	9	28	
9	Diphtheria	M		1	9	18	
9	Diphtheria	F		8	9	21	
10	Bronchitis	F	M	71			Housewife.
12	Pneumonia	F	W	90	6	5	Gentlewoman.
13	Diabetes	M	M	55			Carpenter.
13	Apoplexy	M	M	49	4	10	Clerk.
16	Asphyxia	M			10	min.	
16	Consumption	F	M	58	3	1	
16	Still born	M					
20	Consumption	F	W	31			Domestic.
27	Meningitis	M		1	11	1	
31	Heart disease	M	M	43			
Nov. 1	Peritonitis	F	S	31			Domestic.
3	Pneumonia	M	M	53			Blacksmith.
4	Hemorrhage	M				2	
7	Pneumonia	F	W	86			
9	Consumption	F	M	53	5	13	Housewife.
11	Peritonitis	F	W	65	9	25	At home.
11	Pneumonia	M		4	7		
12	Consumption	M	S	20	9	10	
16	Apoplexy	M	M	36	11	2	Treasurer.
16	Chronic insanity	F	W	76			
17	Pneumonia	F	W	77			At home.
17	Dynamite explosion	M	M	42			Contractor.
25	Diphtheria	M		2	1		
26	Heart disease	F		12	9	9	
28	Typhoid fever	F		14	3	4	
29	Chronic disease of thigh and hip	F	M	42			
29	Disease of liver	F	W	69	4	14	Housewife.
30	Still born	M					
Dec. 1	Old age	M	M	84	8	17	Teacher.
1	Apoplexy	M	W	78	4		Retired.
1	Epilepsy	F	S	19			Scholar.
3	Septicæmia	M	M	56	2	21	Horseshoer.
4	Premature birth	M				1	
6	Cancer	F	W	69	2	11	Lady.
9	Marasmus	M	M	86			Rear Admiral U.S.A
11	Congenital malformation	M			5	13	
11	Diphtheria	F		5		19	
13	Still born	M					
13	Drowning	M	M	47			

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

1897.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Dec.	14	Heart disease	F	S	20	9	1	
	16	Premature birth . . .	F				10	
	17	Carcinoma of orbit . .	F	M	44	9		
	18	Cancer of several organs	F	W	58	8	16	Housewife.
	18	Adenous cystoma of ovaries	F	S	29	1	15	Domestic.
	18	Bronchitis, pneumonia	F	M	86			At home.
	20	Bright's disease	F	W	75			
	21	Still born	F					
	23	Congestion of brain and convulsions	M			2		
	23	Bronchitis	M			1	6	
	25	Dilatates cordis . . .	F	W	75	5	10	
	26	Old age	M	W	86			
	31	Still born	F					
	31	Old age	F	W	79			

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

Acteris sclerosis	1	Gangrene (of leg)	1
Adenous cystoma of ovaries	1	Gastro enteritis	3
Angina pectoris	1	Gastritis	1
Apoplexy	14	Gastric ulcer	1
Asphyxia	2	Heart disease	15
Appendicitis	1	Hemorrhage	1
Asthma	1	Hemorrhagic diathesis	1
Bright's disease	8	Hemorrhage into lung and shock	1
Bronchitis	6	Hepatitis	3
Cardiac paralysis	1	Infantile atrophy	1
Cancer	14	Infirmities of age	1
Carcinoma of orbit	1	La Grippe	2
Chronic disease of thigh and hip	1	Locomoter ataxia	1
Chronic insanity	1	Marasmus	5
Cerebral hemorrhage	1	Membranous croup	1
Cerebral meningitis	1	Meningitis	3
Cebro-spinal meningitis	2	Natural causes	3
Cebro-spinal sclerosis	1	Old age	9
Congenital malformation	1	Pelvic hematocele	1
Congestion of the brain	1	Peritonitis	3
Consumption	16	Pneumonia	22
Cystitis	1	Premature birth	7
Cystocele	1	Septicæmia	1
Deformed spine	1	Senile dementia	1
Diabetes	3	Still born	17
Difficult labor	1	Suicide by bullet	1
Dilatates cordis	1	Suffocation by illuminating gas	1
Diphtheria	5	Tuberculosis of bowels	1
Disease of liver	1	Tubercular meningitis	1
Drowning	3	Tuberculosis	3
Dynamite explosion, accident	1	Tumor	4
Enteritis	1	Typhoid fever	2
Entero colitis	1	Unknown	3
Epilepsy	1	Uræmia	1
Fractured skull	1		

Of the above deaths there were: —

	Whole number.	Males.	Females.
Still born	17	14	3
Under 5 years	42	28	14
From 5 to 10 years	8	1	7
" 10 to 20 "	6	3	3
" 20 to 30 "	13	7	6
" 30 to 40 "	21	10	11
" 40 to 50 "	16	10	6
" 50 to 60 "	21	10	11
" 60 to 70 "	31	11	20
" 70 to 80 "	28	9	19
" 80 to 90 "	16	9	7
" 90 to 100 "	1		1
	220	112	108

Deaths by months (still births excluded): —

January	17	July	16
February	15	August	12
March	21	September	17
April	13	October	21
May	20	November	17
June	12	December	22

Total 203

B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-98.

HORACE JAMES, *Chairman.*

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.
LUTHER M. MERRILL.
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.
NATHANIEL CONANT.
WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY.
MARTHA W. EDGERLY.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

MRS. MARIA CAMPBELL, *Matron of Almshouse.*

Standing Committees.

Poor, The Board.

Almshouse, Miss Edgerly, Mrs. Codman, Messrs. Conant and Humphrey.

Sick Poor, Miss Edgerly and Mr. James.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

There is little new to report in this department. The number of the insane, the most expensive of our dependents, is one less than last year, twenty. In addition to these we have three persons in the School for Feeble Minded at Waltham. The net cost of these twenty-three persons has been $2,556.16, a very considerable decrease from last year. This decrease is owing in part to the reduced rate of board of persons supported at the Asylum at Medfield, but chiefly to the fact that $764.26, the property of a woman long supported at the Worcester Hospital at public expense, has been recovered by the town, and used towards paying her bills.

During the year three men have been at the Hospital for Dipsomaniacs, and, for some months, one man, requiring constant medical treatment, has been boarded at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, at a cost of $2.00 per week.

At the Almshouse the number of regular inmates continues the same, eight, and during the year four persons have been admitted for periods varying from twenty-four hours to six weeks. The Almshouse continues under the same matron, Mrs. Campbell, and is in its usual excellent and satisfactory condition. The expenses have been $1,570.35, showing a slight increase over last year, owing in part to the increased price of certain staple articles of food, and in part to the necessity of employing some hired help for carrying on the work of the house, the inmates being generally old and feeble; partly also, to the necessity of providing a wooden leg for a man long a resident there.

The number of those regularly relieved outside the Almshouse is nineteen, and of these, fourteen are widows, nine of them with children; one woman has an insane, and one an invalid husband; one woman is crippled; and of the two men, one is a helpless cripple boarded with relatives in another town, and one is nearly blind. In each case the amount allowed is small and is given only in groceries. The list of those receiving partial or occasional relief contains

Digitized by Google

the names of three widows, who, having for several years received constant aid from the town, have, during the past year, become self-supporting. It also contains the names of two women deserted by their husbands and with young children, who will probably be a permanent charge for some time to come. Several persons living in other towns but having a settlement in Brookline have also received relief from time to time.

A considerable and increasing number of persons who have recently come to the town find themselves unable to obtain work and soon apply for relief. When this is furnished, notice is at once sent to the town of settlement, or if there seems to be no settlement, to the State authorities, and relief is continued or refused according to instructions received.

There are now five children under our care. One boy is temporarily at the House of the Angel Guardian; two, who for several years have been cared for through the Children's Aid Society, have recently been transferred to the care of the State, which also has charge of the other two. These four are boarded in homes in the country and are attending school and doing well. Two of them will become self-supporting in the spring.

A large amount is paid each year for medical attendance, either for the poor in their own homes, or for hospital treatment sometimes extending over a considerable period. The net amount paid for this has been $640.08, an increase of nearly $100.

Our appropriation for the year was $8,500. We have expended, after deducting refunds, $7,877.87, leaving a balance of $622.13. It does not seem probable that we shall require a larger amount for the coming year.

The usual tables are here presented.

Insane.

Bonacini Ferdinand	Medfield Asylum	$146 00
Burke Julia	Worcester Hospital	169 46
Collins Catherine	Worcester Asylum	169 46
Cranwell Mary	Danvers Hospital	169 46
Cronan Stephen J.	Worcester Hospital	169 46
Desmond John	Worcester Hospital	169 46
Donovan Joseph	Worcester Asylum	169 46
Donovan Mary F.	Medfield Asylum	149 09
Duffy Patrick	Medfield Asylum	146 00
Hickey Julia R.	Worcester Hospital	169 46
Hackett Mary	Worcester Hospital	202 42

Digitized by Google

Lannon Margaret	Danvers Hospital	$169 46
Larkin Thomas	Taunton Hospital	35 89
Lunney Agnes S.	Worcester Hospital	169 46
Lunney Ellen	Medfield Asylum	146 00
McDermott Bernard	Worcester Hospital	169 46
McNulty Mary	Taunton Hospital	169 46
Ryan Ellen	Worcester Hospital	169 46
Stearns John J.	Worcester Hospital and boarded in private family	169 92
Wilson Bridget	Medfield Asylum	109 20

At School for Feeble Minded.

Close Lizzie	$92 62
Hillen John	169 46
Moore Alfred T.	42 71

At Hospital for Dipsomaniacs.

Bryant T. J.	$111 21
Mullane Frank	71 50
—— ——	155 53

Inmates of the Almshouse.

Thomas Dennehey, age 76 years; admitted March 19, 1895.
Martin Flannigan, age 69 years; admitted Nov. 21, 1893.
Michael Mahoney, age 77 years; admitted July 8, 1891.
John McNulty, age 85 years; admitted Dec. 16, 1896.
Joseph Roy, age 67 years; admitted Feb. 25, 1886.
Ann Roy, age 64 years; admitted Feb. 25, 1886.
Patrick FitzGibbon, age 68 years; admitted Aug. 4, 1897.
Patrick Howard, age 67 years; readmitted May 14, 1897.
Samuel Ross, age 58 years; admitted April 8, 1897; discharged April 27, 1897.
Thomas G. Bryant, age 67 years; admitted Sept. 15, 1897; discharged Sept. 16, 1897.
Martha Trimbal, age 68 years, admitted Sept. 16, 1897; discharged Sept. 23, 1897.
Dennis McNamara, age 47 years; readmitted Nov. 7, 1897; discharged Dec. 25, 1897.

Regular Out-door Relief.

Mrs. Mary Caldwell, widow	$52 00
William A. Corbett, cripple	220 25
Mrs. Susan Cromie, widow, four children	104 00
Mrs. Michael Flanagan, widow, four children	52 00
Mrs. Patrick Griffin, sick husband	61 00
Mrs. James Hall, widow	52 00
Mrs. Mary Handrahan, widow	52 00
Mary Hurley, cripple	52 00
Mrs. Thomas Larkin, insane husband, three children	54 00
Mrs. Mary Lynch, widow, seven children	116 00
Mrs. Annie J. Mackey, widow, three children	61 00
Mrs. Lucy McAllinden, widow	37 00
Mrs. Mary Madden, widow, one child	52 00
Mrs. Rose Missett, widow, three children	52 00
Mrs. Patrick Murray, widow	52 00
Mrs. John Noonan, widow	52 00
John S. O'Brien, nearly blind	74 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Punch, widow, one child	77 00
Mrs. Mary Woods, widow, five children	78 00

Digitized by Google

Occasional Relief.

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Bresnahan, widow, three children	$14 00
Mrs. Mary Carey, deserted, two children	2 00
Charles E. Clegg, three children	2 48
Mrs. Ann Cochrane, widow, two children	57 80
Mrs. Mary Coughlin, widow, one child	5 00
Patrick J. Devlin, three children	10 00
Mrs. Patrick Duffy, three children	20 00
Mrs. Louis Fossa, six children	16 00
Catherine Gannon	14 00
Mrs. Michael Kenny, deserted, three children	42 00
George McIntosh, five children	6 00
Mrs. Thomas Ryan, deserted, three children	28 00

Persons aided in other cities and towns but having settlement in Brookline: —

Mary Cahill	Holliston	$104 00
Ellen M. Clare	Boston	22 50
Nelly Cusick, deserted	Boston	56 36
John T. Doyle	Boston	4 00
Patrick FitzGibbon	Springfield	3 77
John Hayes	Boston	8 00
Eliza Hill, died August, 1897	Newton	30 00
James Kennedy	Taunton	5 00
Mrs. Jane Madden	Woburn	26 43
Thomas McNamara	Boston	2 00
Nora Mitchell	Fall River	60 00
John T. Murphy	Boston	2 00
James Quinn	Boston	90 27
Patrick J. Ryan	Boston	58 00
Mrs. Hugh Taggart	Boston	20 50

Persons having no settlement in Brookline, but aided here: —

Albert Barth	State case	$2 00
Patrick J. Callahan	Boston	2 00
Jeremiah Driscoll	State case	12 00
John Egan	State case	3 40
William J. Foye	West Bridgewater	117 12
John Gannon	State	14 00
John Glover	State	6 00
Mrs. C. J. Mehan	Hingham	118 00
William O'Brien	Watertown	33 00
Jeremiah O'Connell	Maynard	12 00
John O'Leary	State case	2 00

Children.

James and Oliver Corbett	$310 05
George and William Close	202 71
William Cromie, at House of Angel Guardian	18 00

Digitized by Google

Sick.

Isabella Burke	$4 33	Home.
Rosie Carey	65 03	Children's Hospital.
Annie Costello	102 29	Carney Hospital.
Ellen M. Clare	1 40	Home.
John J. Clare	5 71	Worcester City Hospital.
Catherine Conroy	7 14	City Hospital.
Annie Conway	2 00	Home.
William A. Corbett	3 50	Stoughton, with sister.
Susan Cromie	8 00	Home.
Margaret Devine	24 00	Carney Hospital.
Edward R. Devlin	11 00	City Hospital.
J. T. Doyle	4 00	Home.
Michael Donohoe	5 40	Home.
Jeremiah Driscoll	9 40	Home.
Thomas Finnegan	15 00	City Hospital.
Catherine Flanagan	9 20	Home.
Mrs. L. Fossa	7 15	Home.
Wm. J. Foye	13 60	Home.
" "	25 15	Carney Hospital.
Catherine Gannon	3 90	Home.
" "	9 14	Carney Hospital.
Thomas Gleason	10 29	Carney Hospital.
Patrick Griffin	15 60	Home.
Eugene Hill's family	6 85	Home.
J. C. Hogan	14 00	City Hospital.
Mary Kelley	10 85	Home.
Kate Kelley	12 00	City Hospital.
Mary Lynch and children	36 90	Home.
Jane Madden	20 10	Woburn.
Mary Madden	17 05	Home. Broken wrist.
Mrs. McAllinden	16 40	Home. Broken wrist.
James McGrath	10 00	Carney Hospital.
Geo. McIntosh and family	7 40	Home.
Catherine McNamara	14 00	Home.
Catherine Mullane	161 43	Worcester City Hospital.
Hannah Murphy	3 00	Home.
Michael W. Murphy	23 00	City Hospital.
Mrs. Patrick Murray	1 85	Home.
Thomas Norris	25 03	Carney Hospital, and home.
Patrick Norris	2 00	Home.
James Norton	13 72	Carney Hospital.
Mrs. A. M. Noonan	2 00	Home.
Mrs. T. Ryan	3 10	Home.
Patrick Rowan's children	7 90	Home.
Margaret Sanford	67 78	Died at Carney Hospital.
Alice Sanford	8 00	Children's Hospital.
Rose Warren	49 43	Died at Carney Hospital.

Burials.

Grandchild of Martin Burke	$5 15	Thomas McNamara	$10 00
Child of Mrs. Mary Lynch	5 00	Mrs. Catherine McNamara	10 00
Infant unknown	5 00	Rose Warren	10 00
Mrs. Mary McCormack	10 00		

In some cases persons receiving aid have either repaid the town before the close of the year or have given satisfactory promise to do so, and their names are therefore omitted from the list. This will account for the variation in the

Digitized by Google

figures given in different parts of the report. Hereafter it will be the duty of the Accountant to keep a record of such cases and to ascertain that they exactly account for the difference between the amount reported as spent and the amount accounted for in detail under each head.

Summary of Expenses for the Support of Poor.

Maintenance of Almshouse.

Salary of Superintendent		$500 00	
Groceries and provisions		651 37	
Dry goods and clothing		38 30	
Furniture and fixtures		7 25	
Heating		217 36	
Telephone service		68 00	
Incidental expenses		177 62	
			$1,659 90
Received from sales of produce, and refunds			89 55
Total maintenance of Almshouse			$1,570 35
Outdoor poor	$2,383 09		
Less refunds	225 14		
		$2,157 95	
Insane	$3,890 79		
Less refunds	1,291 92		
		2,598 87	
Dipsomaniacs		338 24	
Sick	$926 63		
Less refunds	286 55		
		640 08	
Children		506 33	
Burials		55 15	
Visitor		10 90	
			6,307 52
			$7,877 87

Amount of appropriation	$8,500 00
Expended as above	7,877 87
Balance unexpended	$622 13

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE JAMES, WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR., HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
NATHANIEL CONANT, MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,

Overseers of the Poor.

The board desire to express their regret that Miss Edgerly, for several years one of their members, is not again a candidate for election, and their full appreciation of her faithful and zealous performance of the duties of the position she has held.

Digitized by Google

THE WATER BOARD.

Digitized by Google

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION 1896-97.

WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Chairman* . . . . . Term expires 1898
GEORGE H. JOHNSON . . . . . Term expires 1899
OSCAR B. MOWRY . . . . . Term expires 1900

ZEPH. R. FORBES, *Registrar and Clerk.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer at Low-Service Station.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer at High-Service Station.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The Brookline Water Board herewith submits its twenty-second annual report, it being for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1898. As in former years the report of the Superintendent of the works and the engineers at the pumping stations, with pumping statistics, are appended.

At the annual town meeting held March 31, 1897, Oscar B. Mowry was re-elected a member of the board for three years. The board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher as chairman, and Zeph. R. Forbes was appointed as registrar and clerk. The work of the past year has been mainly of the routine order,—the laying of short street-mains and service-pipe constituting the year's extensions, and the usual care of the works the maintenance. A substantial gain has been made in the amount received for water-rates, and exceeds that of the previous year by $3,134. The works are in a very prosperous condition and are well equipped with modern appliances, so arranged that the best of economic results are obtained. The work of the past year is briefly summarized as follows:—

Street-Mains and Service-Pipe.

The ordinary extensions of street-mains for domestic purposes have been made in compliance with petitions received, and about 1,035 feet of two-inch pipe, which was found to furnish an insufficient supply, has been replaced by a six-inch main.

The Metropolitan Water Board have laid several of their large mains through different parts of the town during the past season, and by so doing have necessitated many changes in our distributing system. These changes were made by this department at the expense of the Metropolitan Water Board. In all we received for this special work the sum of $4,958.73.

A contract for cast-iron pipe and special castings has, in accordance with authority granted by the town, been closed, and the material will be delivered for early spring uses.

Our service-pipes have been increased by 193, making a total of 3,141 laid to date.

Digitized by Google

The cost of maintenance of both street-mains and service-pipe has been small, and no leaks have occurred in the force-mains. For a detailed report of the street-mains laid the past year, attention is called to the report of the Superintendent, hereto appended.

Meters.

The demand for meters has steadily increascd, and at the time the annual bills were rendered,— January 1st,— an unusual number of water takers decided to change from the fixture to the meter method of paying water-rates. More than one-half of our water-rates are now paid by this method, and it seems evident that the old-time prejudice against water meters is dying out. The total number of gallons consumed the past year was 508,174,048, which, as nearly as can be estimated, gives a daily consumption of 78 gallons per capita. We find from the books of this department that about one-half of the water takers use meters, and the consumption as recorded by these meters amounts to 144,698,355 gallons; this gives but 44 gallons daily to each person taking water through a meter. It will be seen from the above comparison that meters reduce the consumption,— in reality the waste,— and consequently the cost of operating the plant. From a financial standpoint it is obvious that all supplies should be metered.

The number of supplies now metered is 1,454; of this number 49 are temporarily shut off, leaving the actual number of meters now in use in town 1405. The following table shows the make, number and size of all meters now in service: —

Name of Meter.	⅝-in.	¾-in.	1-in.	1½-in.	2-in.	3-in.	4-in.	Total.
Crown	531	27	9	7	1	...	...	575
Thomson	330	7	9	2	1	...	...	349
Hersey	185	9	...	1	1	2	...	198
Duplex	51	1	...	...	...	...	...	52
Union Rotary	51	5	2	7	1	...	...	66
Trident	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Nash	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
Worthington	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Lambert	28	8	...	...	...	...	...	36
Metropolitan	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Gem	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Niagara	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Totals	1304	57	20	17	4	2	1	1405

Elevator Counters 14

Digitized by Google

Quality of Water.

The State Board of Health has made regular analyses of samples of water taken at the source of supply and from the reservoir, and have sent reports of the same to this board. These reports show that the water supplied to the town is of excellent and uniform quality, and that it is equalled by few and not surpassed by any public water supply in the state.

Buildings and Grounds.

No expenditures other than those occasioned by ordinary repairs have been made on the buildings connected with this department the past year, and all are in good condition.

The grounds at the low-service pumping station, West Roxbury, have received their usual attention and have been improved by shrubs and trees planted along the walks and river front. At the high-service station the grounds have received their usual good care by the engineer in charge.

Land taken for additional Water Supply.

It was stated in our last annual report that but one case, viz., that of Mary W. Gardner, remained to be settled. The commissioners appointed by the court made an award of $15,563.23 for the plaintiff, and as the balance of the appropriation for this purpose was less than this sum, the Selectmen authorized the payment of the same.

No case is now pending on account of damage resulting from takings of land. The mill owners, however, situated on Charles River below our works, have brought suit to be compensated for the additional million and one-half gallons of water which the Legislature authorized the town to take from Charles River. For further information in regard to these cases attention is called to the report of the town counsel.

Financial Statement.

EXTENSION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriated April 14, 1897:		
For general extensions	$17,051 00	
Receipts (street-mains and service-pipe)	9,279 15	
		$26,330 15

DISBURSEMENTS.

For street-mains	$14,908 16	
" service-pipe and connections	5,355 84	
" meters and connections	1,619 63	
Unexpended balance	4,446 52	
		$26,330 15

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1898.

Receipts.

Appropriated April 14, 1897:

For maintenance of high and low services		$15,500 00

Disbursements.

For care of boilers and furnaces	$72 90	
" buildings	356 65	
" engines	231 49	
" grounds	681 93	
" hydrants	260 89	
" meters	821 36	
" reservoir and stand-pipe	210 14	
" service-pipe	80 50	
" street-mains	50 50	
" telephone	64 26	
" work-shop and stable	729 84	
For inspecting fixtures	382 00	
" office expenses	816 21	
" pumping expenses, low-service	7,458 65	
" " " high-service	2,511 06	
" turning off and on water	518 16	
" miscellaneous expenses	250 44	
Unexpended balance	3 02	
		$15,500 00

Salaries.

Appropriated April 14, 1897:

For salary of Superintendent	$2,500 00	
Paid Fayette F. Forbes		$2,500 00
For salary of Water Registrar	1,500 00	
Paid Zeph. R. Forbes		1,500 00

Revenue.

RECEIPTS FROM WATER-RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15, 1898.

From private consumers, meter rates	$28,834 28	
" " " fixture rates	25,266 35	
Meter rentals	2,590 75	
		$56,691 38

Charged to the town of Brookline:

For Fire department (452) hydrants	$11,300 00	
" Street department (sprinkling)	5,000 00	
" Highway department (sewers, etc.)	400 00	
" School-houses	1,060 00	
" Public Library	6 63	
" Police department	20 00	
" Almshouse	16 00	
" Town stables	50 00	
" Fire department houses	85 00	
" Town Hall	90 00	
" Walnut Hills Cemetery	15 00	
" Town hospitals	20 00	
" Bath-house	2,980 43	
		21,043 06
		$77,734 44

Digitized by Google

Summary of Construction Account.

Total cost of the Brookline Water Works, as shown in the last annual statement, to Feb. 1, 1897	$1,302,143 91	
Disbursements for the current year as shown in the foregoing extension account, to Feb. 1, 1898	21,883 63	
*Settlements made for land during the current year and expenses attending the same	16,999 23	
	$1,341,026 77	
Less extension receipts (street-mains, service-pipe, etc.)	9,279 15	
Total cost of works to Feb. 1, 1898		$1,331,747 62

Land Account.

Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1897	$3,024 73	
Balance of Commissioners' fees refunded by County of Norfolk	10 26	
Appropriated December 22, 1897	14,000 00	
		$17,034 99
*Disbursements for land account, 1897–8	$16,999 23	
Unexpended balance	35 76	
		$17,034 99

Appropriations Required

FOR THE EXTENSION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE WORKS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1899.

For general extensions (with receipts)		$15,500 00
For maintenance of high and low services		15,500 00
For salary of Superintendent	$2,500 00	
For salary of Water Registrar	1,800 00	
		$4,300 00

The appropriations recommended for the extension and maintenance of the works are practically the same as the amounts appropriated for these purposes for the past year. It is recommended that the salary of the Water Registrar be increased to $1800.

W. K. Melcher,
George H. Johnson,
Oscar B. Mowry,
Water Board.

*Payment of $15,563.23, the award in the Mary W. Gardner case, authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1898.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending January 31, 1898.

Extensions of Water Mains.

(1) Extensions to Low Service—

St. Paul street from end of pipe as before laid to Freeman street	193.2 feet 10-inch pipe.
Harvard street, on north side from Thorndike street to Naples road	650.9 " " "
Kent street from end of pipe near Station street to Brook street	606.0 " " "
Linden street from Brook street to former end of pipe	329.0 feet 8-inch pipe.
Villa lane from Morss avenue	252.0 feet 6-inch pipe.
Kenwood street from Harvard street	492.0 " " "
Linden place to replace 2-inch pipe	522.7 " " "
Perry street from Brook street	597.0 " " "
Toxteth street from end of pipe as before laid	179.8 " " "
Stearns road from end of pipe as before laid to St. Paul street	242.4 " " "
St. Paul street from Stearns road to Longwood avenue	410.0 " " "
Gibbs street from end of pipe as before laid to Naples road	355.0 " " "
New street off Chestnut street	347.5 " " "
Chestnut place to take place of old 2-inch pipe	511.2 " " "
Bowker street	708.7 " " "
Howard street from Walnut street	399.5 " " "
South street from end of pipe as before laid	956.0 " " "
Park terrace from Park street	234.2 feet 2-inch pipe.
Total	7,987.1

(2) Extensions to High Service—

Glendale road from Heath street	398.9 feet 2-inch pipe.
Total extensions to High and Low Services	8,386.0

Service Pipes.

Number laid as per last report	2,948
Laid the past season	193
Total to date	3,141

The similarity of the text which is sure to characterize the annual reports is rather disheartening to those called upon to

Digitized by Google

write them each year; but there seems to be no other way to tell the story briefly.

The extensions to the street-mains are slightly less in length than the extensions of the previous year. This work includes relaying all of the 2-inch pipe in Linden place and vicinity with 6-inch, joining the dead ends, and setting four fire hydrants. The fire service of this neighborhood has been very much improved by this extension, and also by the extension of the 10-inch main on Kent street from Brook street to Station street.

The many changes in line and grade of the main and service-pipes, made necessary by the laying of the large Metropolitan water mains through the streets of the town, required all the time of one gang of men with foreman from June 24 to October 5, and consequently added quite largely to the work of this department.

The number of service-pipes laid exceeds by twenty the number of the previous year. Many of these supply large buildings, and will add sensibly to the water receipts of the present year.

The high-service standpipe was painted inside and out in July, during which time all the water for the high-service system was pumped directly into the mains.

No leaks have occurred in any of the main pipes, with one exception. In this case a 6-inch pipe was broken in two by the settling of the street. The six leaks in the service-pipes were all at the lead connections, and were caused either by excavations of trenches near them, or by the bursting of the old tin-lined lead pipes. No service-pipe was stopped up by rust or any other cause.

The hydrants have received the usual attention, and none have failed to work at a fire.

The grass of the lawns around the pumping station was cut at regular intervals during the summer months, and several shrubs and other plants set out around the low-service pumping station. The lawn in front of the last named station was extended to the river's edge, very much improving the general appearance.

The fence mentioned in the last annual report was completed in April, and all of the land owned by the town in Dedham is now properly protected from cows and horses which used to stray over these meadows.

Digitized by Google

No outlay has been required on the driven wells or filtering galleries, and the quantity of water was as abundant and the quality as good as during the previous year.

The consumption of water is larger by nearly the same amount as that indicated by the meters set in the Bath House. The usual use of water, therefore, has increased but slightly the past year.

The buildings have needed few repairs only. The high-duty engine still continues to give remarkable economic results, as the table following will show. The coal purchased in October, however, was of a cheaper grade, and this will probably lower the record for each pound of coal somewhat.

As recommended in the last annual report, and approved by the town at the March meeting, an assistant engineer has been employed at the high-service station since May. Pumping is necessary at this station now every day in the week, and one man could not do the work.

It will be wise to have a gong connected with the fire alarm in each of the pumping stations, to give the engineer instant notice of a larger demand for water. It is hoped that this can be accomplished in some way the coming year.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. Forbes,

Supt. Water Works.

Year Ending February 1.	Gallons consumed.	Coal consumed in lbs.	Revenue.
1883	180,041,804	760,910	$15,167 92
1884	200,713,155	849,591	16,488 10
1885	210,145,895	844,632	17,183 23
1886	242,832,709	948,275	18,993 10
1887	256,849,645	1,049,572	25,003 64
1888	280,649,832	1,073,894	23,255 75
1889	305,733,586	1,190,025	21,536 86
1890	284,322,012	1,041,760	26,386 10
1891	322,767,796	1,141,175	31,592 60
1892	356,812,572	1,263,895	34,870 32
1893	390,593,090	1,351,032	37,026 61
1894	443,973,099	1,582,471	38,109 68
1895	481,633,366	998,107	49,121 02
1896	483,969,131	803,642	53,134 73
1897	494,095,562	745,692	53,577 38
1898	508,174,048	761,826	56,691 38

Digitized by Google

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

	LOW SERVICE.				HIGH SERVICE.				TOTAL CONSUMPTION.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.	1896.	1897.
February.	1,046,471	1,074,689	30,347,621	30,091,309	157,919	169,362	4,579,659	4,742,135	1,204,390	1,244,051	34,927,280	34,833,444
March .	986,995	1,074,622	30,757,728	33,313,267	159,475	170,772	4,782,820	5,293,947	1,146,470	1,245,394	35,540,548	38,607,214
April . .	1,089,800	1,177,006	32,693,968	34,310,196	187,341	165,138	5,620,250	5,954,143	1,277,141	1,342,144	38,314,218	40,264,339
May . .	1,382,025	1,217,536	42,842,700	37,743,669	299,245	229,160	9,276,616	7,103,901	1,681,270	1,446,696	52,119,316	44,847,570
June . .	1,349,323	1,234,286	40,479,713	37,028,584	305,143	232,292	9,154,294	6,968,771	1,654,466	1,466,578	49,634,007	43,997,355
July . .	1,270,201	1,271,719	39,376,226	39,423,267	280,442	275,719	8,693,699	8,547,298	1,550,643	1,547,438	48,069,925	47,970,565
August .	1,189,334	1,208,794	36,869,342	37,472,605	295,772	224,787	9,168,953	6,968,397	1,485,106	1,433,581	46,038,295	44,441,002
Septemb'r	1,075,507	1,254,573	32,265,207	37,637,289	226,604	219,998	6,798,118	6,599,860	1,302,111	1,474,571	39,063,325	44,237,149
October .	1,046,165	1,256,818	32,431,099	38,961,338	216,289	225,842	6,704,978	7,001,127	1,262,454	1,482,660	39,136,077	45,962,465
November	1,028,494	1,131,971	30,854,816	33,959,143	203,886	196,816	6,116,582	5,904,489	1,232,380	1,328,787	36,971,398	39,863,632
December	994,459	1,119,988	30,828,240	34,719,637	171,047	192,257	5,302,467	5,959,972	1,165,506	1,312,245	36,130,707	40,679,609
	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.
January. .	1,067,041	1,176,794	33,078,284	36,480,627	163,619	193,196	5,072,182	5,989,077	1,230,660	1,369,990	38,150,466	42,469,704
Totals. . .			412,824,944	431,140,931			81,270,618	77,038,117			494,095,562	508,174,048

Digitized by Google

LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:	24-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.
Force-main from stand-pipe to engine-house	–	–	2,900	9,070	–	–	–	–	–	–
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir	–	–	13,456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New force-main from engine-house to reservoir	–	25,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suction-pipe for driven wells	2,054	2,093	531	–	–	1,427	155	–	–	–
Street-mains, as per last report	–	–	1,550	3,950	15,650	12,227	29,395	128,779	10,414	1,800
Street-mains laid the past year	–	–	–	–	–	1,450	329	5,974	234	–
Total supplied by Low Service	2,054	27,292	18,437	13,020	15,650	15,104	29,879	134,753	*9,017	1,800

Total supplied by Low Service, 267,006 feet = $50\frac{3006}{5280}$ miles.

* 1,631 feet 2″ pipe removed.

(2) All mains supplied by High Service:										
Force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe	–	–	–	–	9,925	–	–	–	–	–
Street mains, as per last report	–	–	–	–	1,976	17,583	14,891	39,428	782	–
Street mains laid the past year	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	399	–
Total supplied by High Service	–	–	–	–	11,901	17,583	14,891	39,428	1,181	–

Total supplied by High Service, 84,984 feet = $16\frac{504}{5280}$ miles.

Total supplied by High and Low Services, $66\frac{3510}{5280}$ miles.

Digitized by Google

List of Stop-Gates Set in 1897.

TEN-INCH GATES: —

One on St. Paul street, corner Freeman street.
One on Kent street, corner Brook street.

EIGHT-INCH GATES: —

One on Linden street, corner Kent street.
One on Harvard street, opposite Fuller street.

SIX-INCH GATES: —

One on Villa lane, corner Morss avenue.
One on Kenwood street, corner Harvard street.
One on Linden place, near Harvard street.
One on Linden place, near Toxteth street.
One on Perry street, corner Brook street.
One on Perry street, near Toxteth street.
One on Stearns road, corner St. Paul street.
One on St. Paul street, corner Longwood avenue.
One on Harvard street, opposite Naples road.
One on Harvard street, corner Thorndike street.
One on Gibbs street, corner Naples road.
One on new street, corner Chestnut street.
One on Bowker street, corner Toxteth street.
One on Bowker street, corner Kent street.
One on Howard street, corner Walnut street.
One on Chestnut place, corner Chestnut street.

ONE AND ONE-HALF INCH GATES: —

One on Park terrace, corner Park street.
One on Glendale road, corner Heath street.

List of Hydrants.

Number set as per last report connected with low service	324
Number set as per last report connected with high service	113
Total	437

The following have since been set in 1897: —

(1) Hydrants connected with low service: —

One on Villa lane, about 150 feet from Morss avenue.
One on Kenwood street, about 400 feet from Harvard street.
One on Linden place, about 200 feet from Harvard street.
One on Linden place, about 400 feet east of last hydrant.
One on Perry street, near Tabor place.
One on St. Paul street, about 300 feet south of Longwood avenue.
One on Gibbs street, near Coolidge street.
One on new street off Chestnut street.
Two on the extension of the six-inch main on South street.
One on Kent street, near Linden place.
One on Bowker street, about 200 feet from Toxteth street.
One on Bowker street, about 100 feet from Kent street.
One on Howard street, about 200 feet from Walnut street.
One in Woodward square.
One on Davis avenue opposite Emerson street,
One removed on Beacon street, near Tappan street.

No hydrants connected with the high service set the past year.

Total number of hydrants now supplied by low service	339
Total number of hydrants now supplied by high service	113
Total to date	452

Water-Cart Feeders.

Total number now set	89

Drinking Fountains.

Total number now set	11

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
WEST ROXBURY, MASS., February 1, 1898

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31, 1898.

The total amount of water pumped by engines No. 1 and 3 is 508,297,023 gallons, an increase of 14,263,720 gallons over last year. The coal consumption shows an increase of 17,042 lbs., and the pumping time an increase of 152 hours.

Boilers.

The boilers are in good condition. They have needed no repairs during the year. They give as good an evaporation as formerly, although the coal used was not quite so clean as last year. The moisture in the coal was from 5 to 9 per cent, part of the cargo having been delivered during a heavy rain storm. A new check valve was placed in the feed pipe of boiler No. 1, the old one being worn out. The brick arches on top of boilers are now being covered with magnesia. This will—by preventing radiation—increase the efficiency of the boilers.

Pumping Engines.

Engines No. 1 and 3 are in good condition. The rubber packing in the high-pressure cylinder head of engine No. 3 blew out in July, and again in August. This was owing to the surface of the joint being faced off too smoothly. The joint was finally made tight with a wire cloth insertion packing, and has given no further trouble. The duty of the engine per 100 lbs. of total coal is somewhat better than last year, although the moisture in the coal was excessive. This duty is higher than that of any other pumping engine on record. With the exception of the joint in the cylinder head and a few new rubber valves in one of the suction-valve chambers, the engine has needed no repairs during the year, and is now in first class condition.

I subjoin the record of pumping engines, all of which is respectfully submitted.

RICHARD J. FLINN,
Engineer.

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE NO. 3, FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1898.

MONTHS.	Days.	Pumping time. Total. Hrs.	Pumping time. Total. Min.	Pumping time. Average. Hrs.	Pumping time. Average. Min.	Revolutions.	Gallons Pumped.	Head in Feet.	Wet Coal Consumed. Starting and Banking	Wet Coal Consumed. Pumping.	Wet Coal Consumed. Total.	Gals. pumped per lb. Wet Coal. Including Starting & Banking.	Gals. pumped per lb. Wet Coal. Deducting Starting & Banking.	Duty per 100 lbs. Wet Coal. Including Starting and Banking.	Duty per 100 lbs. Wet Coal. Deducting Starting and Banking.
1897.															
February	28	211	25	7	33	292,357	34,790,483	182.9	7,100	39,570	46,670	745	879	113,710,983	134,114,015
March	31	230	15	7	26	324,972	38,671,668	182.2	8,080	44,230	52,310	739	874	112,336,945	132,858,819
April	30	239	45	8	00	338,902	40,329,338	182.9	7,397	46,718	54,115	745	863	113,679,770	131,679,026
May	31	271	50	8	46	376,505	44,804,095	183.4	7,335	52,684	60,019	747	850	114,181,130	130,078,150
June	30	250	35	8	21	370,605	44,101,995	185.7	7,535	51,775	59,310	744	852	115,210,648	131,933,048
July	31	262	05	8	27	398,091	47,372,829	187.4	7,310	56,970	64,280	737	832	115,183,187	129,962,704
August	30	238	55	7	58	363,220	43,223,180	187.3	7,985	52,026	60,011	720	831	112,509,626	129,777,710
September	30	249	55	8	20	373,558	44,453,402	187.5	7,355	53,242	60,597	734	835	114,715,262	130,562,352
October	31	262	35	8	28	385,571	45,882,949	190.2	8,180	55,373	63,553	722	829	114,522,766	131,440,691
November	30	230	00	7	40	335,057	39,871,783	189.2	7,845	47,495	55,340	720	839	113,687,754	132,466,160
December	31	233	35	7	32	341,833	40,678,127	187.8	8,100	48,185	56,285	723	844	113,195,696	132,224,132
1898.															
January	31	240	55	7	46	356,826	42,462,294	188.6	7,705	50,545	58,350	728	840	114,464,372	132,139,601
Totals and averages	364	2,921	50	8	02	4,257,497	506,642,143	186.3	91,927	598,818	690,840	733	846	113,946,960	131,458,598
Engine No. 1	2	17	10				1,654,880				5,865				
Totals, both engines	366	2,938	00				508,297,023				696,705	Coal for Heating Buildings, 65,121 lbs.			

Digitized by Google

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
BROOKLINE, February 1, 1898.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the high-service pumping station for the year ending January 31, 1898.

The boilers are in as good condition as should be expected after twelve years of constant use. The engines with all their connections are in excellent repair and no accident has happened to them the past year.

The consumption has increased to such an extent that it is now necessary to pump every day in the week, Sundays included.

An assistant engineer has been employed at this station since May last. Either the assistant or myself is ready to start the engine at any hour of the night or day in case of a fire, or for any other large demand for water.

As bituminous coal is now so much cheaper than anthracite it was thought best to use the former, and the year's supply is of this kind. The results per pound of coal are nearly if not quite as good, and consequently the saving in dollars and cents is considerable.

The usual care has been taken of the buildings and grounds. The following table will show the work done at this station the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. WEBBER,
Engineer.

Digitized by Google

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1898.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Building and Banking Fires.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal.
1897.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	16	96	55	6	03	4,720,640	154.48	15,611	7,002	39,168,569	302
March	17	107	00	6	17	5,412,720	152.18	16,960	7,852	40,456,871	319
April	19	121	35	6	24	5,946,480	154.17	18,119	6,871	42,152,901	328
May	23	138	10	6	00	6,890,312	153.62	20,599	5,497	42,807,097	334
June	27	262	40	9	20	8,336,460	155.34	26,881	4,262	40,129,574	310
July	23	136	45	5	57	6,966,820	157.68	20,203	4,050	45,293,667	340
August	25	144	10	5	46	6,904,764	153.75	20,901	4,636	42,309,842	330
September	24	132	20	5	13	6,859,808	148.80	20,981	5,553	40,525,997	326
October	26	139	10	5	21	6,829,160	150.15	22,067	6,841	38,707,429	304
November	24	119	45	4	57	5,925,320	153.61	19,684	7,029	38,517,930	301
December	31	127	35	4	07	5,894,660	153.80	18,811	7,136	40,151,864	313
1898.											
January	31	127	00	4	06	5,780,640	154.03	17,520	7,723	42,334,276	329
Totals and averages	286	1,653	05	5	46	76,464,784	153.46	238,390	74,452	41,046,001	318
Engine No. 2	4	21	55			800,410		3,929			
Totals, 1897	290	1,675	00			77,265,194		242,319			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-8.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
TAPPAN E. FRANCIS	1898	PRENTISS CUMMINGS	1899
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE	1898	JAMES M. CODMAN	1899
J. EMORY HOAR	1898	BENJAMIN F. BAKER	1900
DESMOND FITZGERALD	1898	CHARLES C. SOULE	1900
CHARLES H. DREW	1899	EDWARD STANWOOD	1900
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF	1899	LEONARD K. STORRS	1900

Chairman.

CHARLES H. DREW.

Secretary.

BENJAMIN F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

R. G. F. CANDAGE.

Committee on the Library.

LEONARD K. STORRS. AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.
TAPPAN E. FRANCIS. CHARLES H. DREW.

Committee on Accounts.

PRENTISS CUMMINGS. EDWARD STANWOOD. DESMOND FITZGERALD.

Librarian.

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON.

Assistants.

MISS WINIFRED B. SMITH.*
MISS LOUISA M. HOOPER. MISS MARY I. STARKWEATHER.
MISS EMMA O. MARSTON. MISS PHEBE T. CANDAGE.†

Janitor.

MEARS ORCUTT.

Assistant.

CHARLES H. ROBIE.

The library is open, from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., on every secular day throughout the year, except legal holidays, viz., Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas.

*Resigned Nov. 16, 1897.

†Appointed Jan. 18, 1898.

Digitized by Google

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The report of the Librarian, herewith submitted, describes the work of the year.

The Trustees have a more serious matter than usual to lay before the town. In 1894, in view of the enlargement of the building and the development of the work of the library, an appropriation of $12,000 was asked for, received, and expended. In 1895, 1896 and 1897, this board discussed the propriety of asking a larger appropriation, but each year concluded that it was the duty of every public board, in such a time of business depression, to reduce its demands to the lowest amount consistent with efficient service. In each of these years, nothing was spent during the first ten months except for absolute necessities. In the last two months, if money appeared to have been saved by watchfulness and economy in current expenses, the board has devoted the surplus so saved to some of the extra needs which activity and progress always develop. In 1897 the board again asked for the same sum. They knew that a larger amount could be advantageously used, but they agreed that it would be possible to defer for another year the increase of expenditure which must finally come with increased work.

When our appropriation came before the committee appointed at the town meeting, it was cut down from the $12,000 asked for to $10,500, without consulting either the Librarian or the Trustees, without hearing or notice to the board, and without opportunity to get them together for protest or action in town meeting. Indeed, most of the members of our board learned for the first time of the reduction when they saw it announced in the newspapers. Though chagrined at this abrupt action, in which the Library was singled out among all the institutions of the town, the Trustees accepted the reduction as an instruction to contract expenditures, and have faithfully tried to keep within the amount appropriated.

Digitized by Google

The result of the experiment shows that while the library can be kept open for $10,500,—or indeed, for less money,—it cannot make any progress, nor can it keep its present position. After gradually losing headway, it must steadily retrograde, as books and equipment wear out, unless it is adequately supported.

In order to present the matter fully and clearly to the citizens who must decide this question, the board has asked one of its members, who has had exceptional opportunities for seeing and studying other libraries, to make a report on the condition and needs of the Brookline Public Library,—not in technical statistics, but in a way to be easily understood by the public. His report is appended hereto, and is fully endorsed by the board.

We ask for an appropriation of $15,000 for the coming year. Reference to Mr. Soule's figures will show that this is not in proportion to the increase of our work, as shown by circulation, but is only in proportion to the general increase in the town expenditures. We believe it to be the smallest sum with which our present headway can be maintained. If it is granted we promise our best efforts to make the library gradually more useful to all our people. It is our wish, and we believe it to be the wish of the town, to make the Brookline Public Library the best public library of its size not only in this commonwealth, but in the whole country.

Charles H. Drew,
Benjamin F. Baker,
Rufus G. F. Candage,
Augustine Shurtleff,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Tappan E. Francis,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Charles C. Soule,
Edward Stanwood,
J. Emory Hoar,
James M. Codman,
Prentiss Cummings,
Trustees of the Public Library.

Digitized by Google

CONDITION AND NEEDS OF THE LIBRARY.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:—

GENTLEMEN, — In making such a report upon the condition and needs of the Library as will aid the town in deciding upon the amount to be appropriated for its use during the coming year, there seems to be no necessity for going into details of management; these may properly be left to the Trustees to discuss at their meetings, and to the Librarian and his staff to work out in their daily duties. The questions which citizens are apt to ask, and which we must answer, are these: What kind of work is the Library doing? How does it compare with other libraries? Are its affairs managed efficiently and economically? What need is there for a larger appropriation?

First, then, as to the work the Library is doing. The idea of library functions prevalent a generation ago was like that of the town fountain or town pump, to which every one brought his own bucket to be filled. The modern idea is like that of the aqueduct and pipes which carry water into every household. The old notion was mainly to keep the books clean; the aim today is to get them used, — a change that carries with it constant care, work, and expense.

The Trustees of the Brookline Public Library have tried to keep abreast with this progress of ideas. They have been conservative in hesitating to accept every change suggested, but have adopted from time to time such improvements shown elsewhere to be practical, as seemed to be suited to the town. Those who use the library have noted how its accommodations and privileges have gradually broadened. By successive steps the new books have been brought out where they could be examined and handled; enclyclopædias, dictionaries, and other aids to study have been placed on the shelves of the reference room for free use by all visitors; atlases, works on art, and sets of magazines have been set out in the reading room; the children's room has been doubled in size; the reading room has been enlarged and improved, occupying the whole of the new wing; a card catalogue, with very full cross references and analyses of contents, has been opened to the public; literary notes, guides to discussions of topics of the day, and portraits

Digitized by Google

of authors have been posted up near the delivery desk; a bulletin of additions and information has been printed and distributed to every household five times a year; the librarian's desk has been placed in the reference room so that he could be accessible to all who wished help; the teachers and pupils of the public schools have been encouraged to use the library; the "two-book system" has been devised; an excellent musical library has been selected and set apart in a room by itself; a "Brookline alcove" has been devoted to books and pictures relating to the town and its inhabitants; a collection of photographs of master-pieces of art is being purchased and prepared for use; and now a large part of the interior of the library is to be thrown open to the public at all hours as freely as the counters of a bookstore. The Librarian is allowed time to attend meetings of the State and National library clubs, and to visit other libraries, and through him the Trustees keep close watch upon the tendencies and developments of library management throughout the world.

All this work has been done in addition to the daily routine, which though noiseless and mainly out of sight, keeps the library staff constantly busy, and ensures a prompt and thorough service of the public wants.

Secondly, — How does our library compare with other libraries?

To answer this question by statistics would require lengthy examination of reports and tabulation of returns, verified and corrected by personal inspection of the peculiar circumstances of the libraries compared; and after compilation the statistics would mean very little to the general public. It is not necessary, however, to take time for such an investigation, as there is a shorter and surer way of reaching the facts.

For thirty years the librarians of the United States have had a national organization, with annual "Conferences," monthly issues of technical magazines, frequent interchange of visits, and such thorough acquaintance that each library in the country is graded to a recognized position. If the opinion of members of this organization can be ascertained, it is the best possible expert testimony as to the merits or demerits of a library.

In order to test the reputation of the Brookline Public Library, I have written to the president and secretary of the

Digitized by Google

American Library Association, asking how they should rank us as to progressiveness, condition, efficiency and influence. Mr. Putnam, the president, was formerly librarian of the Minneapolis Public Library, and is now librarian of the Boston Public Library, with close knowledge of library affairs in the West as well as in the East. Mr. Dewey, the secretary, is the founder of the Library Journal, the Library Bureau, and the Library School, and is now Secretary of the Regents of the University, and *ex-officio* State Librarian of New York. They answer as follows: —

"I have no hesitation in responding that in general repute the Brookline Public Library stands in the front rank of libraries of its type in the United States. It is, I believe, agreed to be admirably administered in the departments of work which it has in common with other libraries of its type, and it has secured a prestige for special activities, many of which have been entered upon by other libraries only upon its example. I know of no library of its type so commonly visited by librarians in search of improvement of method and a more varied range of service.

"HERBERT PUTNAM."

"You ask my unprejudiced opinion of the comparative standing of your library. There are few institutions of the country concerning which I should be willing to speak more frankly to one of their officials. The Brookline Public Library is commonly looked on by those familiar with library work of its type all through the country, as among the foremost in efficiency and influence. It has won a place where it is often quoted and referred to as the type of the best American public library.

"MELVIL DEWEY."

These opinions, from men especially qualified to judge, should sufficiently answer the second question.

Thirdly,— Are the affairs of the library administered efficiently and economically?

Comparison of statistics with other libraries would mean something to experts, but very little to the public. A more convincing comparison may be made between the library and the other departments of the town government.

The citizens of Brookline are probably satisfied, on the whole, with our scale of expenditure. While there may be occasional uneasiness as to outlay in one direction or another, our voters apparently consider the business management of the town to be wise, honest, and as economical as a progressive public administration can be expected to be. Assuming this to be the case, it will be instructive to compare the expenditure of the library with that of other institutions of the town.

Digitized by Google

In 1893 the library building was enlarged, and the expenses of operating it were proportionately increased. In 1894 the Trustees asked for and received an appropriation of $12,000. Taking this year as marking the beginning of the present phase of library management, and comparing expenses for the four subsequent years, — 1894 to 1897 inclusive, — we may note that the population of Brookline increased during these years 16 per cent; the total expenditure increased 25 per cent; salaries increased 30 per cent; the School appropriation increased 22 per cent; the Police appropriation increased 19 per cent; the Fire Department appropriation increased 21 per cent. Appropriations for other departments increased, as might be expected, with the population. The only department which did not increase its expenditures during this period, was the Public Library.

In 1894, 1895 and 1896, the Trustees asked for and received the same sum, $12,000. In 1897 they asked again for only $12,000 and were cut down to $10,500, a reduction of 12½ per cent.

This comparison would seem to show that the management of the library has been comparatively economical. As to its efficiency, the rough but fair measure of usefulness in a library is its circulation. As it costs more, generally speaking, to educate ten children than five, so it should cost more to circulate ten books than five. If the circulation grows more slowly than expenses, explanation is necessary to vindicate the management. If the circulation increases in greater ratio than the cost, the presumption is that the management is efficient.

How does our library stand this test?

In 1894 the home circulation was 67,904 volumes; the library use, 17,790; total, 85,694. In 1897 the home circulation was 92,963; the library use was not counted because so many books had been put outside for free consultation, and they were so constantly consulted that their use got beyond counting. Estimating, however, that it increased as much from 1896 as before, the library use in 1897 was at least 26,318, and the total use 119,281 volumes. Thus in these four years the output of the library increased from 85,694 volumes to 119,281, — nearly forty per cent. Such an increase in results without increased expense does not seem like inefficiency.

Fourthly, — Why is a larger appropriation needed?

Digitized by Google

The Trustees have tried, during the year, to administer the library satisfactorily with the $10,500 granted to them. The experiment shows that the sum is barely sufficient for the fixed charges, — care of building, heating, lighting, necessary repairs, salaries, and the purchase of magazines and a minimum quantity of current literature. Nothing is left of the year's income for the many needs of growth and development. To show what these needs are, a few of the most pressing may be enumerated: —

1. *Replacing Soiled Books.* — Popular books become gradually so grimy as to be repulsive to the sight and dangerous to health. Covers can be replaced, but when the inside of a book gets filthy it should be withdrawn from circulation and replaced by a clean copy.

The Librarian estimates that there are over a thousand volumes now in circulation which have reached the stage of offensiveness. The Trustees intended to withdraw these, last year, but $1,000 required to replace them, had been cut off by the town, and this requisite of neatness and health had to be deferred.

2. *Changes in the Card Catalogue.* — With the growth of the library, the trays in which the public catalogue is arranged have become over-crowded. Rearrangement is required, and as the room now used for the catalogue is greatly needed for other purposes, the Trustees are considering a plan for condensing the catalogue into cabinets and moving it to another part of the library. This change will require another $500.

3. "*Open Shelves.*" — The opening of the shelves of the main part of the library to the public, if it proves to be a permanent success, will necessitate several changes in interior arrangement and some new furniture. How much these changes will cost cannot as yet be estimated.

4. *Filling Gaps.* — The increased use of the library by teachers, school children, and members of literary clubs is constantly disclosing deficiencies in various lines of literature. Two years ago a considerable sum, saved from the annual appropriation by economies in lighting, was devoted to making good such defects as were then most apparent; but each year's use brings to light new needs. While our present minimum expenditure allows for a limited purchase of books of the day, extra amounts are wanted, from time to time, for standard

Digitized by Google

works to strengthen the parts of the library most constantly used. To take one instance: more books are needed now in the enlarged children's room.

5. *Enlargement of the Reference Room.*—The small room at the right of the entrance, in which the books of reference are shelved, is often uncomfortably crowded. Already many books which belong in this room have been removed to the reading room. Some radical changes must be made soon to provide proper facilities for this important branch of our service; and even the simplest changes will require outlay for shelving, carpentry and furniture.

6. *Better Approaches to the Delivery Desk.*—Two roomy additions have been made to our building, but the solid walls and partitions of the original structure prevented such changes in the interior as were desirable, and the space in front of the delivery desk, which has to serve both for a passageway and a waiting-room, is cramped and inconvenient. If funds were available, some of the partitions might be removed, and the approaches opened out to great advantage.

7. *School Work.*—The library already co-operates with the schools by lending extra books to teachers, and by encouraging pupils to use the reference books. Much more work is, however, possible in this line. A committee of the Education Society is now maturing plans for more active relations between the library and the schools. If these plans prove to be practicable, and are deemed by the Trustees to be a proper function of the library, money will be required for equipment, duplication of books, and superintendence.

8. *Delivery Stations.*—Many libraries provide a daily service for the delivery and collection of books in outlying districts. Very little has been done in this direction in Brookline, partly because there has been no pressing demand for such facilities, partly because no money has been available for the purpose.

9. *Salaries.*—The rapid development of the American library system is beginning to require librarians of special training, tact, intelligence, and administrative ability. Several Library Schools have been established, and through the demand for able librarians on the one hand, and this professional education on the other, the salaries paid throughout the country have increased so rapidly that your Trustees have already

Digitized by Google

been confronted with the problem — How much can the library of a town like Brookline afford to pay in salaries? The wealth and intelligence of the town both justify and demand the best service, but the maximum salary for a chief librarian is already $6,000. How far toward this sum can we afford to go, in order to get and keep a first-class librarian and competent assistants?

As the public library is often called the People's University, we can perhaps best get a proper sense of proportion and standard of expense by comparing the library with our schools. Why should not the library, in its manifold intellectual activities, coming into contact with our whole population, be ranked as an institution with the High School? At present our salaries are not much more than half those paid the teachers of the High School. Just where the limit must be set is the problem the Trustees are considering. But in any event increased circulation and enlarged activities are sure to require more assistants, and a higher grade of work is bound to require a higher grade of service, which will tend to larger salary charges.

Here are nine fields for extraordinary expenditure, and others open year by year. In no one of these nine directions can the library advance unless the town deals more liberally with it than in 1897.

The importance of library work in an enlightened community, and the necessity of giving it a cordial support, are clearly stated in the letters of Mr. Putnam and Mr. Dewey, already quoted above. Mr. Putnam continues: —

"A school acts directly along specific lines within definite limits, upon a limited number of ascertained individuals for a limited object. Its work can, therefore, be equated; the results attained compared with the effort expended. The public library acts also indirectly along varied lines, upon an indefinite number of individuals, of different ages, character, intelligence, and occupation. It helps to the direct education of those who are now students, it offers material for those whose systematic mental training is complete, and it offers perhaps the only opportunity for education to many adults who have never received systematic mental training. In addition, it exercises an educational *influence* which is pervasive. These varied types of service can never adequately be put into figures which will do the library justice as compared with the school. If they could be estimated they would, I think, show that no expenditures for any other branch of education exhibits such varied returns or returns more important to the community. I therefore consider what I have

Digitized by Google

been able to say above in tribute to the Brookline Public Library as simply a recognition of the efficiency of the educational system of Brookline, in a department which is of incalculable value in itself, as well as indispensable as an adjunct."

Mr. Dewey concludes thus: —

"But the Brookline Public Library has a place so high that its recent reputation can be maintained only by constant progress. There never was a time in the history of the world when so many communities were realizing that the library was just as essential a part of their public educational system as are the schools in which instruction is given by direct teaching instead of by reading the best books. With the library as with the schools, as soon as a community rests complacently on its laurels, it is outstripped by those who realize that satisfactory education costs not only persistent enthusiastic effort, but large sums of money. It is not in human possibility to maintain a good library in a large community without liberal appropriations as well as earnest effort on the part of the staff and the trustees. The fact that Brookline has also the reputation of being the wealthiest suburban community in the country lays upon it the duty of maintaining and advancing the high reputation of the past in regard to its admirable library."

These letters may properly conclude my report.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. SOULE.

Digitized by Google

Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.

1897.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	By cash on hand	$817 66	
1898.			
Jan. 31.	By town appropriation	10,500 00	
	By fines, catalogues, lists, etc.	471 27	
	By cash from treasurer to balance . . .	4 02	
			$11,792 95
1898.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To cash paid for books	*$1,577 21	
	" " music books	97 62	
	" " periodicals	332 11	
	" " bindings	989 68	
	" " printing	514 05	
	" " salaries	4,936 75	
	" " janitors	1,399 00	
	" " lighting	673 47	
	" " heating	559 99	
	" " carpentering	155 48	
	" " expressage	100 55	
	" " insurance	240 00	
	" " stationery and postage .	92 37	
	" " photographs and frames	70 00	
	" " painting and repairs . .	67 26	
	" " safe and carpet	49 90	
	" " sundries	137 51	
			$11,792 95

There are outstanding unpaid bills to the amount of $282.00 for lighting.

Gardner Fund.

1897.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	By balance on hand	$726 63	
1898.			
Jan. 31.	By interest and dividends	780 00	
			$1,506 63
1898.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To South Boston Savings Bank, book No. 51,206	†$1,000 00	
	To paid for books	302 83	
	To balance on hand	203 80	
			1,506 63

*Expended for Books:—

Town Fund	$1,577 21
Music	97 62
Gardner Fund	302 83
Total	$1,977 66

†By vote of the Board of Trustees $1,000 was deposited in the South Boston Savings Bank. This was an accumulation of interest received irregularly on Swampscott mortgage, which it was thought wise to invest to provide against any loss in other directions which may arise.

Digitized by Google

Hall Fund.

1897.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	By Balance from previous account . . .	$59 27	
	Interest and dividends	10 00	
	Receipt of Rogers mortgage and interest	2,539 20	
	Sale Atchison R. R. bonds	1,044 80	
	Sale script R. R. bonds	90 88	
	Sale 16 shares R. R. stock	316 00	
			$4,060 15

1898.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To reinvestments:		
	Brookline Savings Bank, book No. 12,947	$681 05	
	Union Institution for Savings, book No. 52,846	379 10	
	Provident Institution for Savings, book No. 228,695	1,000 00	
	Home Savings Bank, book No. 81,832 .	1,000 00	
	Suffolk Savings Bank, book No. 243,006	1,000 00	
			$4,060 15

The Rogers mortgage was paid off, and investments in A. T. & S. securities were ordered sold by vote of board of Trustees and the proceeds therefrom were placed in savings banks to remain an accumulating fund until the original sum of $5,000 is reached. The loss in this fund was occasioned by depreciation in Atchison securities, held by the Trustees in various forms for a series of years. Net loss on same, about $750.00.

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund.

1897.	*Cr.*		
Nov. 26.	By cash from the executors of the will of C. D. B.	$500 00	
			$500 00

1898.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To Brookline Savings Bank, book No. 13,725	$500 00	
			$500 00

By vote of the Board of Trustees this fund to be named the Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund, to be deposited in savings banks, the interest of same to be used for the purchase of books.

Digitized by Google

Investments of Funds.

Gardner Fund: —

1898.			
Jan. 31.	Loan Swampscott mortgage 5 %	$8,000 00	
	Twenty-five shares O. C. R. R. Co. stock	2,500 00	
	South Boston Savings Bank, book No. 51,206	1,000 00	
	Balance of cash on hand	203 80	
			$11,703 80

Hall Fund: —

Jan. 31.	Brookline Savings Bank, book No. 12,947	$681 05	
	Union Institution for Savings, book No. 52,846	379 10	
	Provident Institution for Savings, book No. 228,695	1,000 00	
	Home Savings Bank, book No. 81,832 . .	1,000 00	
	Suffolk Savings Bank, book No. 243,006 .	1,000 00	
	One share B. & A. R. R. Co. stock . . .	100 00	
	One share Fitchburg R. R. Co. stock . .	100 00	
			$4,260 15

D. W. Russell Music Fund: —

Jan. 31.	Home Savings Bank, book No. 79,576 . .	$101 00	
			$101 00

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund: —

Jan. 31.	Brookline Savings Bank, book No. 13,725	$500 00	
			$500 00

BROOKLINE, Feb. 12, 1898.

E. & O. E.,

R. G. F. CANDAGE *Treasurer.*

This certifies that the undersigned examined the foregoing accounts with vouchers, find same properly vouched and correct, with balances as follows: Town appropriation, due treasurer $4.02; Gardner Fund balance on hand, $203.80, and evidences of investments as above stated.

DESMOND FITZGERALD.
EDWARD B. HILL, *Town Accountant.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1898.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library: —

GENTLEMEN, — My fifth annual report for the year ending January 31, 1898, is herewith respectfully submitted. With the growth of the town new problems are constantly arising, and the demands upon us are more varied. It has been our aim to meet these changing conditions thoughtfully; and while keeping in mind the main purposes of our work to add here and there something that shall be fresh and attractive to those not familiar with the library.

Accessions.

The catalogue of accessions for the year records 2,766 volumes and 287 pamphlets.

Books added by purchase	1,926
" " " gift	566
" " " binding periodicals	274
Total	2,766

Of the books purchased (1,926) there were 271 to replace books withdrawn, leaving a gain in new books of 1,655.

New books added	1,655
Gifts added	566
Bound periodicals added	274
Total	2,495
Books withdrawn	165
Net gain	2,330
Number of volumes in the library (1897)	45,250
Number of volumes in the library (1898)	47,580

Circulation.

The statistics for the library year of 305 days show the following figures: —

Home use (desk account)*		93,852
Home use (trustees' account)		1,184
Special privilege slips	137	
Over-night slips	60	
Union Reading room		985
Chestnut Hill station		892
Total home use		96,913

* The circulation of music was 2,547, a gain of 846 over last year.

Digitized by Google

The total circulation for home use exceeds that for last year by 3,950, a gain over last year's increase. The average daily circulation for home use was 318. The largest circulation in one day, January 22, was 646. The circulation for January was 9,956. There were 1,143 persons to whom borrowers' cards were granted during the year. This implies that we give a card to about every new citizen of the town and also to every child who reaches the age of twelve during the year; or, to assume a more probable condition, that we reach a fair proportion of these two classes, and also attract to the library some citizens who have not heretofore used the library. The registration slips, which bear the signatures and addresses of all card holders, have not been revised since 1885. While they form an unusually accurate register for a population growing rapidly and subject more or less to change, it is time for a careful revision. With this end in view, borrowers' cards of a different color have been printed, and beginning February 1st we hope to use them in preparing a new register without inconvenience to the public.

The library has sent 1,183 notices for books overdue. The sum of $466.98 has been collected in fines. The record of books bound and rebound is 801. During the year 8,225 volumes of fiction were covered. The number of children who used the children's room was 16,905.

The Work of the Year.

Much of the work done from day to day may be of lasting value, and yet may be entirely unknown to the public. We have, for example, made available much material on widely varying subjects by cataloguing fully the Essex Institute Collections, the Old South leaflets, and the Reader's Bible. Tables of contents of books noticed in the Supplement to the printed catalogue of 1881 have all been cut out and added to the cards in the card catalogue, thus making sets of collected works much more useful.

In many cases rearrangement of books has increased the usefulness of the library by bringing more closely together the works on each subject. Probably as many as twenty thousand volumes have been moved or renumbered during the year with this object in view.

Digitized by Google

Newspapers.

The newspapers, our best source of contemporary history, are possibly as complete as can be expected for a town like Brookline. We have at least one volume for each year from 1793 to date, except 1827–37, and a year here and there. I hope some citizen may be interested to make good these defects in the collection. The volumes now lie flat on the shelves and will be better preserved in the future. They have already proved of value.

Lists.

The library has printed a new music list, a list of historical fiction, and in the bulletin a series of lists of best books.

New Books.

Among the works imperatively needed and purchased to meet frequent calls were: A set of guide books, works for study in connection with the C. F. Sprague lecture course at the High School, illustrated works in the departments of art, architecture and costume, plays for amateurs, and the collections of the historical societies of the New England states outside of Massachusetts.

To learn more fully what the public want, blanks have been printed for "books never in." These have been of use in determining the popularity of various works.

A Field for Growth.

Among our visitors have been the custodians of branches of the Boston Public Library, and the supervisor, Mr. H. C. Wellman, formerly of Brookline. Two teachers in the schools, Miss Lewis and Miss Rogers, have brought their classes to the library for study. This experiment has, I believe, proved very successful, and suggests a field of unusual attractiveness for the future. If it seems to tax the resources of the library it at the same time points out a line along which we may find expansion desirable.

Exhibitions.

Our exhibition of rare relics of the frigate Constitution, belonging to Dr. Shurtleff, of photographs, and of colored pictures of birds, were attractive and at the same time in harmony with the educational purposes of a library.

Digitized by Google

Gifts.

Among the many generous gifts during the year were: A legacy of $500 from the late Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee; a collection of valuable music from Mrs. Mary A. Bishop of Cambridge, in memory of her daughter; rare books from Frederick L. Gay, Esq., continuing his interest in the historical department of the library; the Army and Navy Journal, from Mrs. Theodore Lyman; Records of the Armies and Navies of the Civil War, from Mrs. Joseph F. Green; valued mementos of a citizen of Brookline, from his widow; government maps, etc., from Hon. C. F. Sprague and E. W. Baker, Esq.; large photographs, framed, from James M. Codman, Esq.; and contributions in November toward a fund for the purchase of photographs of famous works of art, from Hon. Charles F. Sprague, Mrs. Arthur W. Blake, Miss Julia Goddard, William Whitman, Joseph H. White, J. Randolph Coolidge, Charles S. Sargent, C. U. Cotting, William E. Cox, and Alfred Winsor. The money given by these citizens will make possible a movement, not unknown in other libraries, for a higher conception of beauty among our people.

Other Matters.

Our local history collection is more and more used, and much has been done during leisure moments to perfect this part of the library. Miss Smith has returned to the Cambridge Public Library, and Miss Hooper has taken her place. Miss Phebe Candage has become a member of the library staff. Although any changes affect for a time the efficiency of the force, our work has gone on steadily and smoothly.

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
Librarian.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF THE CIRCULATION FOR 1897-98.

CLASSES.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Total.
Fiction	5,784	5,918	4,975	4,715	4,619	4,126	3,698	4,316	5,037	5,668	5,364	6,289	60,509
Juvenile literature	356	384	258	181	144	96	100	151	228	313	280	342	2,833
Travels and Natural science	491	577	397	469	400	233	263	354	453	524	517	611	5,289
History and Biography	887	1,022	682	664	590	466	435	659	1,000	1,133	908	962	9,408
Polit. Econ., Language and Literature	253	230	174	171	160	104	90	158	242	278	264	313	2,437
Essays and Collected works	104	151	103	102	81	83	75	71	138	143	118	110	1,279
Poetry, Drama and Classics	218	220	140	196	148	78	72	125	209	261	202	262	2,131
Art, Agriculture and Domestic economy	345	382	271	272	249	241	276	386	439	493	396	524	4,274
Law, Medicine and Theology	97	131	88	89	63	46	48	73	101	111	98	123	1,068
French and German	42	40	34	40	45	18	24	37	32	56	42	61	471
Periodical literature	79	65	34	57	43	15	25	24	59	74	44	91	610
Magazines in numbers	345	370	316	302	295	230	231	319	288	309	270	268	3,543
	9,001	9,490	7,472	7,258	6,837	5,736	5,337	6,673	8,226	9,363	8,503	9,956	93,852

Home use (desk account)	93,852
Home use (trustees' account)	1,184
Union reading room	985
Chestnut Hill station	892
Total home use	96,913

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

NAMES OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY, 1897-98.

Aguilar Free Library Society.
All Saints Parish, Brookline.
Allen, H. D.
American Library Association.
Amherst College.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Massachusetts.
Andover Theological Seminary.
Appleton, C. B.
Apprentices' Library of Philadelphia.
Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass.
Aspinwall, William.
Atkinson, Edward.
Baker, B. F.
Baker, E. W.
Baldwin, Wm. H.
Ballou, Hosea S.
Bangor Public Library.
Beck, James M.
Beecher, Miss M. C.
Belfast Free Library.
Bent, S. Arthur.
Beverly Public Library.
Bigelow Free Public Library.
Bishop, Mrs. M. A.
Blake, Mrs. A. W.
Bolton, Charles K.
Bolton, Mrs. E. S.
Bolton Public Free Library.
Boston Museum of Fine Arts.
Boston Public Library.
Bowditch, W. I.
Bowdoin College.
Bradlee, Rev. C. D.
Bradlee, Mrs. Caleb D.
Bridgeport Public Library.
Bronson Library Fund. Board of Agents.
Brookline, Office of Town Clerk.
Brookline Public Bath.
Brookline Education Society.
Brookline Historical Pub. Society.
Brooklyn Library.
Brown, Miss M. Louise. Goddard House.
Buffalo Public Library.
Bunker Hill Monument Association.
Cabot, Mrs. J. Elliot.
California, University of.
Cambridge, City Council.
Cambridge Public Library.
Cambridge University, England.
Carnegie Free Library, Alleghany.
Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh.
Cartwright, Mrs. Emily, Regent D. A. R.
Chamberlin, Mrs. A. E.
Channing, Walter, M. D.
Chase, Miss Ellen.
Chicago, University of.
Clerkenwell Public Library.
Codman, J. M.
Codman, Mrs. J. M.
Coffin, Mrs. C. C.
Columbia University.
Concord Public Library.
Coolidge, J. Randolph.
Cotting, C. U.
Cowpens Centennial Committee.
Cox, Wm. E.
Cram, Miss Ada P.
Crunden, F. M.
Cutter, Wm. R.
Dartmouth College.
Davis, Miss Lucy S.
Davis, Walter A.
Dedham Public Library.
Denissen, Christian.
Denny, Miss Mary.
Detroit Public Library.
Dexter, Geo. B.
Dimock, Susan W.
Dover Public Library.
Draper, William F.
Drexel Institute.
Dutton, Samuel T.
Enoch Pratt Free Library.
Everett Public Library.
Fitchburg Public Library.
Fitchburg R. R. Co.
Fitz Public Library.
FitzGerald, Desmond.
Fletcher Free Library.
Flower, B. O.
Flynn, W. J.
Forbes Library, Northampton.
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline.
Gay, Frederick L.
Geddes, J., Jr.
Germantown Friends' Free Library.
Gibbs, Emery B.
Gloversville Free Library.
Goddard, Miss Julia.
Graham, Douglas.
Grand Rapids Public Library.
Green, Mrs. J. F.
Gunton Institute.
Hall, Prescott F.
Hartford Public Library.
Harvard University.
Harvard University, Class of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Hayes, John S.
Hayes, Rutherford P.
Herman, M. D.
Hoar, George F.
Holy Cross, College of.
Howard, Miss A. E.
Hubbell, M. S.
Humphrey, Geo. P.
Indian Rights Association.
Irish National Federation of America.
Jersey City Free Public Library.
Johnson, Miss A. M.
Kaan, Dr. Geo. W.
King, Henry F.
Knapp, A. M.
Lancaster Town Library.
Lawrence Free Public Library.
Leicester Public Library.
Leominster Library.
Liverpool Public Library.
London Public Library, Ontario.
Loring, The Misses.
Los Angeles Public Library.
Lowell City Library.
Lyman, Theodore.
Lyman, Mrs. Theodore.
Lynn Public Library.
Lyon, Rev. Wm. H.
McCleary, S. F.
McCormick Harvesting Machine Co.
Malden Public Library.
Manchester City Library.
Manchester Public Free Libraries Committee, England.
Manhattan East Side Mission. Free Circulating Library.
Marvin, W. T. R.
Mass. Board of Education.
Mass. Board of Health.
Mass. Commission on Taxation.
Mass. Free Library Commission.
Mass. Secretary of the Commonwealth.
Mass. State Library.
Mass. Trustees of Public Reservations.
Mass. Charitable Association.
Mass. Institute of Technology.
Mead, Edwin D.
Melrose Public Library.
Mercantile Library Co., N. Y.
Methuen Historical Society.
Metropolitan Park Commissioners.
Miles & Thompson.
Minneapolis Public Library.
Minnesota Historical Society.
Morse Institute Library.
Mt. Holyoke College.
Mowry, Oscar B.
Munn & Co.
National Civil Service Reform League.
New Bedford Public Library.
N. E. Anti-Vivisection Society.
New Hampshire Library Commission.
New Haven Public Library.
N. Y. Free Circulating Library.
New York Public Library.
N. Y. Reform Club.
N. Y. Savings Banks Association.
N. Y. State Library.
Newark Public Library.
Newton Free Library.
North Adams Public Library.
Ohio State Library.
Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.
Paterson Public Library.
Pawtucket Public Library.
Peabody Institute.
Pennsylvania University.
Perkins Institution and Mass. School for the Blind.
Perry, Mrs. Lewis F.
Philadelphia City Institute.
Philadelphia Free Library.
Philadelphia Library Company.
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S.
Phillips Exeter Academy.
Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth, England.
Portland Public Library.
Potter, Alfred M.
Poughkeepsie City Library.
Pratt Institute.
Princeton University.
Providence Athenæum.
Providence Public Library.
Radcliffe College.
Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y.
Richmond Public Library, Surrey, England.
St. Giles Public Library, England.
St. Louis Mercantile Library Association.
St. Louis Public Library.
St. Paul Public Library.
Salem Public Library.
San Francisco Public Library.
Sargent, Charles S.
Scranton Public Library.
Searle, W. D.
Sears, W. B.
Seattle Public Library.
Shaw Monument Committee.
Shedd, J. Herbert.
Sheppard & St. John.
Shreve, Wm. P.
Shurtleff, Dr. Augustine.
Smiley, Albert K.
Smithsonian Institution.

Digitized by Google

Somerville Public Library.
Southbridge Public Library.
Spencer, C. A. W.
Spencer, M. L.
Sprague, Charles F.
Springfield City Library Association.
Stanwood, Edward.
Stearns, Charles H.
Syracuse Central Library.
Talbot, T. H.
Taunton Public Library.
Thurston, Lorrin A.
Tokyo Library.
Tuckerman, Mrs. J. W.
Tufts College.
Twickenham Public Library.
U. S. Bureau of Labor.
Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Congress.
Department of Agriculture.
Department of Interior.
Department of Navy.
Department of State.
Department of Treasury.
Department of War.
Engineer Office.
Fish Commission.
Government Printing Office.
Interstate Commerce Commission.
National Museum.
Superintendent of Documents.
Uxbridge, Town of.
Volta Bureau, Washington, D. C.
Waltham Public Library.
Ware, Charles P.
Warren Public Library.
Warwick Free Library.
Washington City Free Library.
Watertown Public Library.
Watson, Miss M. G.
Watson, Miss Mary L.
Wead, Mrs. L. C.
Wellesley College.
Wells College.
Wesleyan University.
Weston Town Library.
White, Joseph H.
Whitman, William.
Whitney, Solon F.
Whymper, Edward.
Wild, Mrs. E. A.
Wilder, B. G.
Williams College.
Wilmington Institute.
Winchester Free Library.
Winsor, Alfred.
Winthrop, Robert C., Jr.
Winthrop Public Library.
Woburn Public Library.
Woman's Educational Association.
Worcester Free Library.
Yale University.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Digitized by Google

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-98.

	Term Expires.	First Elected.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot	1898	1889
Michael Driscoll	1898	1874
William H. Lincoln	1898	1873
Mrs. Annie E. Crane	1899	1889
Prentiss Cummings	1899	1896
Frederick B. Percy	1899	1892
James R. Dunbar	1900	1895
J. Emory Hoar	1900	1897
Joseph Walker	1900	1897

William Henry Lincoln, *Chairman.*
Joseph Walker, *Secretary.*
Samuel T. Dutton, *Superintendent.*

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee of the town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report for the year closing January 31, 1898. The members of the board, as now constituted, with the dates when their terms of service expire, are shown on the opposite page.

At its first meeting held on April 12, 1897, the committee organized by the election of Mr. William H. Lincoln as chairman and Mr. Joseph Walker as secretary. At this meeting it was suggested to the committee that it would be productive of good results in securing unity and continuity in the work of the lower and higher schools, if sub-committees were appointed to consider various branches of school work rather than to have charge of certain schools, as at present. The rules of the committee were subsequently changed so as to carry out this suggestion, and the following sub-committees appointed: —

TEACHERS — William H. Lincoln, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, J. Emory Hoar.

FINANCE — J. Emory Hoar, Joseph Walker, Michael Driscoll.

COURSE OF STUDY — James R. Dunbar, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Prentiss Cummings.

BUILDINGS — Michael Driscoll, Frederick B. Percy, Mrs. Annie E. Crane.

EVENING SCHOOLS — Joseph Walker, J. Emory Hoar, Mrs. Annie E. Crane.

The various schools were assigned for visitation and inspection as follows: —

High School, Prentiss Cummings; Heath and Newton, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot; Lincoln, Michael Driscoll; Parsons and Winthrop, Mrs. Annie E. Crane; Pierce Grammar and Sewall, J. Emory Hoar; Pierce Primary and Boylston, Joseph Walker; Lawrence and Longwood, William H. Lincoln; Cabot, Frederick B. Percy; Devotion and Runkle, James R. Dunbar.

Digitized by Google

Resignations.

The following teachers have resigned their positions during the year: —

Miss Annie B. Tomlinson, Miss Frances C. Goodwin, Mr. Charles E. Sawtelle, of the High School; Miss Gertrude M. Gleason, Miss Elizabeth Gleason, Miss Verna Cobb, Miss Stella W. Carroll, of the Lincoln School; Miss Hortense M. Wiggin, Miss Dora T. Maine, Miss Harriet M. Blake, of the Lawrence School; Miss Harriet E. Richmond, Miss Isabel W. Robinson, Miss Anna M. Wakefield, of the Edward Devotion School; Miss Helen A. Harris, Miss Mabel Blaikie, Miss Elizabeth C. Allen, of the Sewall School; Miss Helen N. Bryant, as substitute.

New Teachers.

The following persons have been appointed during the past year and assigned to positions as indicated in the list of teachers published herewith: —

In the High School, Mr. Clarence R. Hodgdon. Owing to ill health Mr. Hodgdon was compelled to resign at the close of the fall term and his place has been filled by Mr. Perley O. Place. Miss Bertha C. Marshall took the place on February 1st, made vacant by Miss Annie B. Tomlinson. Miss Abbie L. Paige was appointed as secretary to the Principal.

In the Pierce Primary School, Miss Mabel L. Bement.

In the Lawrence School, Miss Cora W. Reed, Miss Mabel L. Fall and Miss Kate W. Nelson.

In the Lincoln School, Miss Mary A. Connor, Miss Celia P. Battles, Miss Mary E. Greene and Miss Cordelia J. Stanwood.

In the Devotion School, Miss Elizabeth M. Stebbins, Miss Florence A. Oliver, Miss Helen B. Kendall.

In the Longwood School, Miss Mabel Blakeslee as assistant.

In the Sewall School, Miss Florence C. Bliss and Miss Grace E. Pendleton.

In the Heath School, Miss Lilian A. Smith, Miss Ellen B. Marsh.

In the Runkle School, Miss Louise E. Rand, Miss Mary H. Lewis.

In the Old High School, Miss Ada E. Chevalier, Miss Ethel A. Tillinghast.

As Assistant in Drawing, Miss Marion L. Peabody.

As Assistant in Physical Training, Miss Sarah H. Jacobus.

As Substitute, Miss Agnes Andrews.

Digitized by Google

Transfers.

At the opening of the term Miss Mary E. Raymond was transferred from the Pierce Primary to the Edward Devotion School. Miss Grace E. Robarts, from the Heath to the William H. Lincoln School. Miss Helen Newell, from the Longwood Kindergarten to the Runkle Kindergarten.

Miss Elizabeth Gambell acted as substitute during the fall term at the William H. Lincoln School.

With the completion of the new Bath House the question of making swimming a feature of the instruction in physical training was seriously considered by the committee and it was decided to ask the town to make a special appropriation of $500 for the instructors of this branch. The town passed the necessary vote and Mr. Lionel A. B. Street and Miss Beatrice K. A. Street were appointed as teachers. For further particulars regarding the success of this department, reference is made to the sub-report of Mr. Street.

School Accommodation.

The constant growth of the town and the consequent demand for increased school accommodation has engaged the attention of the School Committee during the past year. To provide for all the demands that will be made will require a considerable addition to our number of school buildings, and is a most important subject. The School Committee have given much thought to this matter, and it is a problem not so easy of solution and beset with difficulties. We have found at times considerable obstacles in the way of obtaining suitable and convenient sites for school buildings, — the cost of land in some sections of the town would be great and frequently the owners decline to sell or ask unreasonable prices fearing that their land remaining and in close proximity to a school building would be seriously depreciated. Thus far, no serious inconvenience has been experienced on the part of our citizens in any section of the town, and we have been able to accommodate all the children applying for admission. This gratifying result has been due to the prompt action on the part of the town in carrying out the plans submitted by the School Committee. The committee have already applied to the town for a new Grammar school building containing six class rooms on the Edward Devotion lot and the town has

Digitized by Google

authorized contracts for the same; also, a new Grammar school of twelve rooms to take the place of the Pierce Grammar school building, thus supplying a long needed want. The town has directed the purchase of about 30,000 feet of land adjoining the Lawrence School lot upon which a Primary school building of six rooms is to be erected. It is intended by this to relieve the present Longwood School and to provide for the growth of the town in the immediate neighborhood. These buildings should take care of the sections in their vicinity, but the densely populated section in the vicinity of the Lincoln School calls for immediate consideration. It should be borne in mind that there are four Primary schools that send their graduates to this one school, namely, the Winthrop, Parsons, Boylston and Sewall; whereas, in respect to our other Grammar schools, but one or two Primary schools are connected with the Grammar school in the respective district. The Cabot School divides its pupils between the Lawrence and the Pierce Grammar schools, and in addition the Lawrence receives graduates from the Longwood, and the Pierce Grammar from the Pierce Primary School. It will thus be seen that the situation in the Lincoln School is quite exceptional. Fortunately we had as annex to the Lincoln School the large Manual Training School building, and we have been able to utilize these class rooms for the large increase in the number of pupils. The Lincoln School building contains eight class rooms and there are six more class rooms now in use in the annex, making fourteen rooms and five hundred and thirty-seven pupils. These are only for the grammar grades, six in all, so it will be seen that a number of rooms are required for each grade. The fifth and sixth grades each require three class rooms, so large have these classes become, and the upper or graduating class is obliged to occupy two class rooms. The room that was only intended to be used as a drawing room, in the upper story, has been converted into two class rooms. It was not designed for such a purpose and is not well adapted to this use, either in respect to size, heating or ventilation. What is imperatively required is a new Grammar school building of six or eight rooms in the vicinity of the Sewall School, on Cypress street, and we recommend to the town the purchase of a suitable lot of land and the erection of a Grammar school building thereon the coming summer.

Digitized by Google

With the buildings already authorized and the new one suggested, the town should be sufficiently provided with school accommodations for several years.

The most prominent and distinguishing feature in our system of education, more particularly in relation to our Grammar schools, is the manual training. It has fully accomplished all that was claimed for it. It commands the interest of the pupils and exerts a most beneficial influence upon the various branches not immediately connected with it. It has been found that the time devoted to it has not detracted from the interest or impaired in any way the progress in other studies, but on the contrary has served as a stimulus all along the line of a general and complete education. The training of the faculties, strengthening of the powers of application, cultivating habits of industry, of attention, of perseverance, of correct performance, all have a most important influence in developing character. The pupils are not only deeply interested, but realize its importance as a most valuable factor in their instruction and progress. The result has been that they remain in school a much longer period than ever before, and in many cases the parents make unusual sacrifices in order that their children may secure all the benefits possible to be derived from it. It is eminently practical both in its workings and in its results. The girls in the sewing and cooking schools, and the boys in the mechanical drawing and carpentry and woodworking departments acquire most practical and beneficial knowledge. We cannot speak too highly of the success that has been accomplished, — the excellent character of the work testifying to the superior instruction the pupils have received, and the enthusiasm and faithfulness manifested by them. It has passed beyond the stage of experiment, and is now an acknowledged power in all systems of early education. It is firmly established in our Grammar schools, but the facilities are lacking in the Heath School, so that the boys in that school do not have equal advantages. It is desirable to furnish accommodation for the work in carpentry, and to this end a small room should be provided. It is estimated that one thousand dollars will be sufficient to accomplish this and also equip the room with the tools, benches, etc., and we request the town to appropriate this sum, believing that the benefits to be derived will fully justify the outlay.

Digitized by Google

Lectures, Concerts, Gifts, Etc.

It is proper to mention some features of the work of the Brookline Education Society which contributed directly to the welfare of the schools.

In addition to discussions and lectures intended to create a broader understanding of educational questions and to secure a more thorough coöperation in the community, the Music Committee provided an excellent series of four concerts for the young people, which were given in Shailer Hall during the months of April and May. These concerts interpreted some works of the great masters and were much appreciated and enjoyed.

The loan collection of paintings in the lower Town Hall, arranged by the Art Committee, was a distinct educational work and made a deep impression, not only upon teachers and pupils in the schools, but upon large numbers of citizens who were able to visit it.

The preparation of a small text book on local history by the History Committee, the holding of Mothers' Meetings for the consideration of matters connected with the training and care of children, and the interest taken in physical education by the sub-committee having charge of that branch, are particularly to be commended.

The schools have been the recipients of several valuable gifts from citizens during the past year. The rooms of the Edward Devotion School have been embellished with unusually choice and carefully selected pictures and casts, through the generosity and endeavors of the patrons of that school.

The High School has received from Miss Ellen Chase, a beautiful statue of St. George by Donatello. A beautiful collection of nearly two hundred and fifty mounted birds and several hundred bird skins collected by the late Gordon Plummer, has been purchased and presented to the school by Mr. John P. Webber. The committee has made prompt recognition of the value of this gift and of their appreciation of the same by having constructed for it a fine case in the upper corridor of the school.

Through the generosity of Mr. Desmond FitzGerald and Mr. George W. Armstrong, Miss Weir, the Instructor in Art, was enabled to purchase some seven hundred photographs for the use of the schools. These photographs are to be properly

Digitized by Google

labelled, classified and placed in portfolios and kept at the High School to be loaned out to the other schools as desired.

Finances.

The new Accounting department of the town has made it practicable for the School Committee to put in operation a plan for analyzing the school expenditure in such a way as to show not only the total cost of the schools for the year, but the cost separately; 1st, of the High School; 2d, of the Grammar and Primary Schools; 3rd, of the Kindergartens; 4th, of the Manual Training and Domestic Arts; 5th, of the General School Expenses; 6th, of the Evening Schools.

The amount of each of the principal items of expense under these headings will also be shown separately, as for instance, salaries of teachers, text books, supplies, interior repairs, etc., etc. This plan goes into operation from February 1, 1898.

An analytical table showing these expenses will be inserted in future school reports. The table will also show the amount of each of the principal items of expense per pupil. This table will enable the town readily to ascertain for what the money appropriated for schools has been spent. A comparison of these tables from year to year will reveal which items of expense are responsible for any increase in the total expenditure, and for any increase in the expenditure per pupil.

Appropriations.

For several years past five separate appropriations have been made for school purposes, viz.: 1st, for the Schools generally; 2d, for Text-books and supplies; 3d, for Evening Schools; 4th, for Interior repairs; 5th, for Truants.

The committee feel that this division of the total school appropriation is neither natural nor logical, and they find that in practice it does not work well. It is difficult, if not impossible, to draw the line between what has been considered "supplies" and other school expenses. The committee, therefore, recommend that for the ensuing financial year the special appropriations for "Text books and supplies," for "Interior repairs," and for "Truants" be dropped, and that these items of expense be provided for in the general school appropriation. In future, after the proposed plan for analyzing the school expenditure has been in operation for a year, if the town thinks best so to do, it may make a more logical and satisfactory

Digitized by Google

division of the general school appropriation. Also, in order to bring all the expenses properly chargeable to the schools into the school accounts, the committee recommend that the exterior repairs of school buildings be made by them.

Estimate of Expenses for 1898.

			Expended, 1897.
1.	For the High School	$26,000 00	$25,062 63
2.	Grammar and Primary schools	72,500 00	70,100 56
3.	Kindergartens	13.000 00	12,542 53
4.	Manual training and domestic arts	11,500 00	11,369 43
5.	General school expenses	10,500 00	10,460 33
6.	Evening schools	1,500 00	978 29
	Total	$135,000 00	$130,513 77

For 1897.

Appropriation for day schools	$126,200 00
Appropriation for evening schools	1,000 00
Total	$127,200 00
Receipts	3,385 00
	$130,585 00

The committee estimates its receipts for the ensuing year at $3,000, and this, in addition to the apppropriation of $135,000, making in all $138,000, it is estimated will be sufficient for all expenses.

For further details of the work of the year, reference is made to the report of the Superintendent, the special department reports, etc. Certain statistics are also appended at the close of the report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

William H. Lincoln,
Joseph Walker,
Frederick B. Percy
Michael Driscoll,
J. Emory Hoar,
Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot,
Mrs. Joshua Crane,
Prentiss Cummings,
James R. Dunbar,

School Committee.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS, 1897-98.

Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1st, 1897		$64,169,200.00
Value of school buildings and grounds, May 1st, 1897		$935,500.00
Value of other school property as shown by inventory of town property taken February 1, 1898		$50,864.74
Salaries of teachers	$85,498.39	
Other salaries	5,632.00	
Salaries of Janitors	10,418.00	
Expenditure for school furniture	3,855.59	
" " heating	7,101.81	
" " lighting	117.10	
" " school sundries	7,061.44	
" " text books	3,178.86	
" " supplies	3,469.77	
" " interior repairs	2,999.91	
" " truants	202.61	
Total cost of maintenance of day schools	$129,535.48	
Evening schools	978.29	
Total		$130,513.77
Percentage of assessed valuation of town expended for all schools		.002
Cost of day schools per pupil, based on average membership		$41.97
Cost of High School per pupil, based on average membership		$84.96
Cost of grammar and primary schools per pupil, based on average membership		$28.99
Cost of kindergartens per pupil, based on average membership		$33.63
Average membership of day schools		3,086
" " High School		295
" " Grammar schools	1,424	2,418
" " Primary schools	994	
" " Kindergartens		373
Number of teachers in High School		14
" " Grammar schools	40	69
" " Primary schools	29	
" " Kindergartens		19
" special teachers		17
" substitutes		1
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School		21
" " " " " Grammar schools		35
" " " " " Primary schools		34
" " " " " Kindergartens		20
Percentage of attendance, based on average membership		90%
Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1897		2,694
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age		137
" " between eight and fourteen years of age		1,574
" " under five years of age		262

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

To the School Committee of Brookline:—

Another year has passed and it becomes my duty to report upon the work accomplished in the schools. While little of unusual interest has transpired, the year has not been wanting in those events which add to the sum of what has been achieved in the past. One new school-house has been opened. About twenty new teachers have entered the service of the town, several of whom have brought to the force much new life and strength.

Perceptible progress has been made in developing the social aspects of the school, in establishing self-government and in calling forth the best impulses and energies of every pupil. Good order, cheerful coöperation and a good degree of studiousness are quite universal and, in many instances, these qualities are manifested to such a degree as to impress visitors with the idea that the schools are above the average standard. It may be said in this connection that it is due to no solicitation on the part of those connected with the schools that many people flock hither from all parts of the country to see what is being done. The presence of so many visitors is, in a certain way, embarrassing, not to say dangerous, but I am sure the head of no one has been turned, and teachers and pupils work on quietly and faithfully, experiencing only a just and pardonable pride in the thought that their labors are appreciated. Under such conditions there is no lack of stimulus, for all feel a desire to make good the expectations of any who may choose to inspect their work.

What is being done in the cause of popular education in Brookline is only a fragment of that larger work which is going on throughout the country. Never was progress so rapid as at present. The new education, wisely conceived and broadly administered, is now, and is to be, a mighty social force carrying its blessings of intelligence, thrift and happiness into the homes of the people and safeguarding the Republic against those dangers that beset any attempt at government by the people.

Digitized by Google

The Social Aspects of the School.

During the current year an earnest effort is being made in all our schools to foster a better social life, to make every phase of conduct and activity consistent with the highest ideals of social service. The teachers' meetings have been largely occupied in discussing this subject and all have seemed to feel its importance. The conclusions reached thus far point to the idea that the feelings, motives, sentiments and ambitions that determine the conduct of the pupil are as of great, if not greater, consequence than the lessons he learns and the knowledge he acquires and that all school exercises find their highest usefulness in the moral tone which they arouse and in the habits of application for the performance of any service which they establish. The best school government is self-government and the best recitation is that which puts the pupil in the unselfish attitude of helping his classmates to understand, appreciate and enjoy the lesson. Working under this principle coöperation is seen to be a healthier and better thing than competition, better not only for the school but for the home and for the common life of the people. Much that is unsubstantial and valueless has been written upon the subject of moral instruction in the school, as though morals could be taught like spelling or geography, and were not rather to be lived and practiced. The newer, and as I believe, better conception is that the individual, however circumspect he may be when considered apart from his fellows only proves his real moral worth when he shows his abilty to combine with others and to do well his part in any community whether it be the home, the school or the social order of which he is a part. This is the spirit of the Kindergarten and is equally desirable in every grade. No teacher is likely to be rated as strong in the future who is not able to see the bearing of this principle and to shape his course accordingly.

Child Study.

Probably nothing has happened more conducive to the humane and considerate treatment of children than the movement now almost world-wide in favor of child study. Many investigations undertaken by the specialist seem to the average person irrelevant and unpractical, but the awakened insight into and sympathy with child life which leads parents and

Digitized by Google

teachers to look beneath the surface and to suspend judgment while trying to solve the problems presented by the child, can only result in untold good to mankind. The tendency now prevalent of searching for some physical defect as the cause of moral obtuseness or mental dullness is destined to change the attitude of teachers toward all delinquents. A recent book by Dr. Francis Warner cites numerous cases where children who were classed as stupid and incorrigible after being cured of some physical infirmity became successful students.

In accordance with action taken by the School Committee last year, an examination of the eyes of children in the schools was undertaken by the teachers according to plans prepared by Dr. F. F. Whittier. The examination was pursued in nearly all of the schools to such an extent as to ascertain those who were palpably defective and in need of special treatment. A few cases of this kind were found which fully warranted the trouble and time expended in making the examination. It is hard to believe that some parents, even after the information was furnished them, neglected to give attention to this important matter, but such was the case. The question arises whether it would not be well to employ a competent oculist to give a little time to this subject each year for the sake of securing thoroughness and efficiency.

Another line of investigation was undertaken to ascertain the cause of the unusual inability to perform the simplest mental tasks which was exhibited by several pupils in a certain school. After considerable observation and examination by a very intelligent and painstaking person, in which labor she was assisted by the teachers, it was decided that all these pupils were distinctly feeble-minded. This decision was afterward confirmed by the medical member of your committee as well as by Dr. Fernald of the State Institution for Feeble Minded at Waltham. It was apparent that these children were receiving little benefit from the school and their teachers, having large classes, could not give them the personal attention required. It became impossible to give them the advantages of the State School at Waltham, first, because the parents could not be persuaded to consent to their removal, and second, there were no vacancies at that time. The investigation was carried far enough to warrant the conclusion that several other children in our schools, if not technically feeble-minded, were able to

Digitized by Google

make but little progress in their studies and really needed close and individual attention. This subject of defective children has already claimed the attention of school boards in several other communities.

In the City of Providence two schools for the feeble-minded have been opened by the Board of Education. One has a membership of sixteen, and the other of thirteen children ranging in age from nine to fifteen years. The teachers of these schools are selected with care, and receive a salary of $800 each. It is stated in the report of the Board of Education, on this subject, that "the children thus provided for are not the slow and the dull who need time for development and help from their teacher by way of encouragement and explanation, but rather children with so little mental power that they are capable of making but little progress under ordinary conditions." This subject is introduced here in the hope that in the near future provision may be made for this most unfortunate class of children.

Accommodations.

The opening of the Runkle School with a kindergarten and two rooms has provided for pupils up to the fourth grade inclusive. The attendance is now about one hundred pupils. It will be necessary to open another room next autumn, to which the fourth grade pupils may be promoted. This school already ranks as one of the best in the town.

Two additional rooms have been opened in the old High School Building, one for the second and third grades, and one for the sixth and seventh grades. This arrangement relieves the Pierce School, and insures better service than it has been possible to give before for several years.

The necessity arose in the autumn for fitting up two rooms on the third floor of the annex to the W. H. Lincoln School, on Boylston street, for grammar pupils. It is apparent that more school accommodations will soon be required in that portion of the town, although it is not likely that this exigency will arise for a year to come.

The steps already taken to provide new buildings for the Pierce, Devotion and Longwood districts will greatly strengthen our facilities.

A pressing need at present is a small building for manual training in connection with the Heath Street School. This is

Digitized by Google

not a new subject, and I trust that action will be taken in the near future to supply this want.

Equipment.

The appropriation for school expenses the past year has been drawn upon heavily to provide appliances of a permanent nature. A stereopticon of the most approved pattern has been purchased for the High School, as well as lockers and considerable apparatus for the girls' gymnasium. The manual training department of the High School has also been supplied with lathes and machines for the fourth-year work.

The William H. Lincoln School has been equipped with several conveniences for instruction in various departments in housekeeping, and it is now desired to add the articles needed to give instruction in laundry work. An excellent stereopticon has just been purchased for the Lincoln School, the expense for which will be partly provided for from the lecture-fund of the Education Society. The Pierce School also has a stereopticon, and, as presumably the other grammar schools will ultimately be provided for in the same way, it becomes desirable to furnish a number of lantern slides so that the truths of geography and history may be presented to the mind in the most graphic and interesting way.

Many books of reference are needed, although something has already been done to meet this requirement. The opening of the Public Library to adults, whereby teachers will be able to know what is available and to consult many authorities, is a commendable arrangement. A still farther extension of the usefulness of the library in the direction of the school will probably be undertaken should the town provide the necessary funds.

The Teaching Force.

The opportunity of going out into neighboring communities and selecting teachers of merit, so long in vogue here, has resulted in a very strong corps of workers. As much emphasis has been placed upon character as upon scholarship and method, and this is in harmony with the truth so well understood that tuition is largely unconscious and derives its value from those more subtle qualities of mind and heart that are the essence of true culture. It has been the aim of the Superintendent to secure common agreement on the part of all

Digitized by Google

teachers concerning those high ideals toward which modern education is bound to advance. To this end the freest discussion has been encouraged, and the broadest freedom has been permitted in the working out of plans. I do not know of a single teacher who does not deserve to be credited with faithfulness and loyalty. The opportunities for personal growth in the way of lectures, discussions, and current literature on education are very great. Some are zealous in taking advantage of these means of improvement, while others are less so. Those who are not studious and who do not think along fresh lines cannot hope to rank high or to find the highest joy in their vocation.

Manual Training.

Very little change has taken place in this department as far as the grammar schools are concerned. Each succeeding year sees education through the hand becoming more fully recognized as a proper part of the curriculum, and through increased experience teachers are able to accomplish better results. A full and interesting report from Mr. Hutchinson on the work in the High School shows that sixty-three boys chose manual training courses in September. Five of these have left the school, and two have made changes in their work, so that the present number is fifty-six, divided as follows, — fourth class, sixteen; third class, twenty, in two divisions of twelve and eight respectively; first and second classes, twenty. Each class has devoted one hour and twenty minutes to mechanical drawing. The fourth class has pursued pattern-making and foundry work, and the third class forging.

During the summer and autumn a room was fitted up for chipping and filing in connection with work in metals. Four new machines have been purchased, consisting of a Fitchburg speed lathe for drilling, polishing and hand-turning, a Fitchburg engine lathe, a Prentiss upright drill and a Henley shaper. A few small tools for machine work have also been provided. Twelve boys from the first and second classes are now taking this work.

The instructor reports that both in mechanical drawing and shop work the classes are showing an increased interest, and are making excellent efforts to perform accurate work.

It is apparent that in the near future a building especially for manual training should be erected near the High School so

Digitized by Google

that as the school grows all who desire may have the opportunity of electing one or more of these courses. It is evident also that an additional teacher will be required in the near future.

The Domestic Arts.

Early in the autumn a new course in Cookery, prepared by Mrs. Norton, was put in operation. Two features of the new plan are noticeable, first the housekeeping receives increased attention, and second, the boys are to have at least one-half year's experience in the kitchen, while the girls will spend the same length of time working with tools. Whether judged on purely practical or educational grounds, I believe this latter change is justifiable. It must be recognized, however, as experimental and as one that the Committee on Courses of Study has not formally approved. An additional statement from the director of this work will be found with other special reports.

Drawing and Music.

The excellent brief reports of the supervisors of these subjects present the salient facts. The singing in every grade is more finished than ever before and is in accord with that cheerful and refined atmosphere which is desired in every school-room. The results in drawing are surprising and present many fresh and interesting features. They show the abounding capacity of children for expressing themselves when naturalness and spontaneity are encouraged.

Nature Study.

Miss Helen P. Howell reports that the work during the past year has been strengthened by the increased interest of teachers and by the assistance faithfully rendered during half of the year by Miss Dolbear.

"Progress has been made along several lines. More out-of-door work has been done by the children of the lower grades. In this way their interest has been stimulated and our aim to give the children many experiences and close contact with nature has been more nearly satisfied. The study of bird skins in the second grade has given a rich return in the interest which has been aroused in living birds. It seems advisable that the subject of birds should be again formally studied in the grammar grades and this is made feasible by our new collection of bird skins.

Digitized by Google

"In the upper grades the relation of nature study to other subjects has been strengthened. It is the aim, through a study of type forms to present the great laws which control life and to define the principles which underlie diversity of form. The plant as a living, working force becomes vitally interesting. The conditions which influence it and the results of its activity and growth are as great and comprehensive realities as the plant itself."

Physical Training.

The appointment of an assistant in this branch for the purpose of giving more attention to games and gymnastics in the primary and grammar grades has been the most important event of the year. During the autumn, when the weather permitted, the lower grades, from one to five inclusive, were taken out of doors for a short time each day, to play games. During the winter these games, especially in the lower classes, are continued in the school-rooms. The exhibition of physical exercises at the recent meeting of the Education Society showed that real progress has been made in developing a broad scheme for promoting healthful and interesting exercise, both in-door and without. For further information concerning this branch, reference is made to the report of the instructor.

Other Studies.

It is not necessary to speak of every branch, but the question is sometimes raised concerning the progress in reading, spelling and writing. These are now regarded as the tools of a student rather than education itself. Progress in their acquisition is made gradually and perfection is seldom reached; but that our pupils gain working efficiency as they approach the end of the grammar school course may readily be seen by observation in the schools. The reading is on broad lines and greater in quantity than before. Spelling is taught largely by dictation and the lessons now used are correlated with other studies, which helps to fix important data in the mind. Vertical writing, if a trifle slower than the old script, is more legible and hence more easily read by the teachers. It will be still better after several years of practice.

The High School.

There is little that is specifically new to be said. The work has been steady and progressive. A real gain has been made

Digitized by Google

in self-government. Several departments are becoming more clearly defined and better fitted to serve the purposes of a large school in a growing community whose standards are high. The course of instruction requires modification from year to year to meet new demands of the higher institutions. The enrichment and broadening of the curriculum of the lower schools make it possible to do a higher quality of work in Science, History and Language.

It is to be regretted that a large number of those who enter the High School do not complete the course. Presumably the hard times have influenced some, others lose courage in trying to face the requirements of advanced studies. Those who remain in the school but one year or two get glimpses of liberal knowledge that must give an uplift to their whole lives.

The school is fortunate in having recently received a munificent gift from Mr. John P. Webber of Brookline, consisting of two hundred and thirty-five mounted birds and several hundred bird skins. This collection will soon be installed in a fine case provided by the School Committee, carefully classified and labeled under the direction of Mr. Reginald Heber Howe, Jr.. This generous act of a citizen will doubtless stimulate others to be thoughtful of the needs of the schools.

There are other elements in a school system, which, were they treated at length, would make the report too long. The kindergartens are an invaluable factor, the influence of whose quiet work is felt throughout the grades. The work of the Truant Officer in looking up cases of irregularity and in consultation with the parents does much to secure good attendance.

The coöperation of the Public Library enables the schools to shape the reading of the boys and girls and to illumine their studies by collateral literature. It is proper also to mention the activities of the sub-committees of the Education Society, as Mothers' meetings held for the purpose of improving conditions in the homes and the schools, the magnificent collection of paintings made free to teachers and pupils, choice music rendered in the schools, concerts for young people, and other movements suited to make education pervasive in the community.

The Training Class for college graduates has been continued upon much the same plan as formerly. A large part of the

Digitized by Google

work of conducting the theoretical studies of the class has been performed by Miss Mary McSkimmon, Principal of the Pierce School. It is believed that the experience of these young ladies in the schools is of reciprocal advantage to them and to the classes they teach.

It is quite unsatisfactory to report separately on so many phases of school work when our chief aim in teaching is to secure a sense of the unity of all knowledge. More and more the several studies must be regarded as parts of one reality which binds together the realm of things and the realm of people. From whatever point of view this reality is approached the whole mind is to be employed. The fact that mind is one and that truth is one should be a guiding star in all processes of education. In full recognition of the considerateness and courtesy of the committee this report is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL T. DUTTON,
Superintendent of Schools.

From the various reports presented, the following have been selected for publication:—

Report from the High School.

Whole number enrolled for school year ending July, 1897		306
" " " for present year to January 31, 1898		335
Average attendance for the year ending July 1, 1896		250
" " " " " July 1, 1897		272
Number of boys belonging to the school January 31, 1897	142	
" girls " " " January 31, 1897	141—	283
" boys " " " January 31, 1898	148	
" girls " " " January 31, 1898	148—	296

Gain, 5 per cent.

Number of non-resident pupils	14
Proportion of scholars preparing for higher institutions	53 per cent
Number in each class	I., 49; II., 63; III., 67; IV., 112
Number of special students	5

The graduating exercises took place in the Town Hall, June 21st. Diplomas were given to twenty girls and twenty-three boys. Mr. Prentiss Cummings delivered the address; subject, "Being and Doing."

Of the Senior class, nine were admitted to Harvard College, four to the Lawrence Scientific School, one to Yale, one to Princeton, five to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, two to Radcliffe College, and eight to Smith College. One member of the Junior class was admitted to Hamilton College, and another, with additional summer study, was admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES.

The J. Murray Kay prizes were awarded as follows: —

For excellence in elocution: Girl's prize, May W. Boody; boy's prize, Harold W. Bynner.

For historical essays: On "Three Glimes of Brookline, in 1700, 1800 and 1900," Marion L. Sharp; on "The Brookline Town Meeting," Charles W. Kellogg, Jr.

The William H. Lincoln medals were awarded as follows: —

For excellence in English, a gold medal to Walter A. Parker.

For excellence in German, a silver medal to Mollie J. Seely.

For excellence in Greek, a silver medal to Sumner Crosby.

For excellence in Physics, a silver medal to Francis Bradley.

For excellence in Mathematics, a silver medal to Maude B. Dutton.

Report of the Director of Drawing and Art.

Proof of vitality lies in power for growth. It is not sufficient for a thing to exist, but it must exist vigorously, actively, powerfully, to show that it is worthy of life. Apply this test to the art training now given to the young people of Brookline, and it will, I think, stand the challenge. Like a sturdy young plant, it has grown and developed, until now its roots, leaves, buds and flowers give evidence of healthy activity.

Four years ago the first attempts were made to put color and the brush in the hands of the children. The results were thought quite marvellous. Now the child who cannot express himself with comparative ease in various media, is the exception. This facility in the use of pencil, brush or crayon, closely connects drawing with science, geography, literature and history. It reveals a new world of beauty to the child. Close observation is the key to good drawing, and fortunately the day is past when the ability to draw was considered the gift of only the favored few. But apart from facility in art expression, a new and most important step has been gained the past year.

In the middle ages art was not a luxury. Every man, woman and child was more or less an artisan, because art was of the people, by the people and for the people. Pictures were not shut up in palaces or private dwellings; they were in the churches, in public halls and civic buildings, and every noble building was the product of the generous self-denying public spirit of the times. Probably those days can never return, but we are certainly showing a wise democratic spirit in the present, when we make it possible for every child to know something of that great artistic past.

Through the kindness of two generous men, Brookline is to stand as pioneer in a work which will soon be imitated, no doubt, all over the country. At the Brookline High School are now six hundred and fifty photographs, purchased in Italy last summer, of cathedrals, details of carving, mosaic, Greek vases and mediæval ornament; famous paintings, frescoes and easel pictures, which form a collection to be loaned in the various schools of the town, in the same way that books are loaned

Digitized by Google

from the library. These photographs have been catalogued and carefully labelled. Each teacher has the privilege of withdrawing a dozen or more at a time for use with her class, to be returned later to the High School, which is the central station. No greater stimulus to the child's artistic impulse can be given than by enabling him to see and examine for himself a beautiful painting, drawing or bit of carving.

"A nation's highest permanent expression is through its arts. Public opinion, public taste and public need regulate the quality of the supply and demand." The child of today will be the citizen of tomorrow. He will demand only the thing with which he is familiar. A poor little scrub woman on entering a large sculptured hall was heard to remark, "What a sight of work it will be to keep it clean." She did not even see the beautiful carvings.

To establish a point of connection the child must know something of this other world of beauty. For his own best good, for the highest development of his finer nature; for the nation's public good and for the highest expression of its activities, the best art influences should surround the child from the beginning.

The finely equipped lantern in the new High School has made possible this year a series of illustrated lectures on Egyptian and Greek art in connection with the regular history courses. This has been a valuable addition, and its frequent use with various classes will be a common feature when the school can own its own slides. The slides used thus far have been generously loaned by Prof. Moore of Harvard.

In closing I would add that my visits to the grammar schools have been of unusual interest this year. The child who does not like to draw is the exception, and the child who is not fascinated to see another draw does not exist. To stimulate a class to its best effort can be done very simply; a pencil and paper or brush and color in the hands of a skillful teacher, a few strokes, and lo, the sketch is made and the children are impatient to try. To teach drawing one must not talk, one must draw and inspire the child with a desire to do the same. After a recent lesson from a model, one little girl, breathlessly, said: "And may we try it at home?" Her sum of happiness was complete, and the success of that lesson was assured.

The Brookline children now draw so readily and well that one cannot doubt the future for them, provided our facilities are increased. It would be a wise thing if each school could have a drawing-room. The saving of time to teacher and pupil would be well worth the cost. One serious difficulty in using the ordinary school-room is that it is almost impossible for all the children to see; the light, too, is often badly arranged for drawing, and the carrying of models and materials from room to room is a waste of time and strength. If the study of drawing has an assured place on the school programme, surely a fitting home should be provided where books and pictures, casts and photographs could at least suggest an artistic atmosphere and provide a stimulus more in keeping with the dignity of the subject.

Respectfully submitted,

FEBRUARY 14th, 1898. IRENE WEIR.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Director or Music.

The story of the music instruction in the public schools, since the last report, is one of progress. During this period of time many children have been taught to pleasurably participate in the musical exercises, and thus a new source of happiness and development has been brought into their lives, the sum of which cannot be correctly estimated. In all the grades of the primary and grammar schools there is evidence of an increasing interest and love for music.

The music period is pleasantly anticipated and the coming of the music teacher is hailed with unmistakable signs of pleasure. It is easy to recall a time when it was difficult to get the boys to sing, and when the music lesson was considered a task by all except those who were specially musical. Today no difference in conduct toward music between boys and girls is manifested, and the voices of the boys are so managed that, though they change from treble to bass, it is rarely necessary to excuse any boy from the music lessons during the changing period. This difference in attitude toward music is due more to the influence of the music itself than to any other cause, thus furnishing indisputable proof that good music has the power to soften, civilize and humanize far beyond that which is commonly attributed to it.

In the High School the experiment has been tried of studying a lighter class of music than had been formerly selected, with the result of proving, to the music teacher at least, that the highest grade of music possible to the school is more educational, wears longer, and gives more lasting satisfaction to the pupils, even though it requires more of an effort to master it than the lighter selections. The study and public presentation of "The Rose Maiden," in 1894, is frequently referred to by those who participated in it as an occasion of surpassing interest and pleasure.

The late concert given by the High School Orchestra, from the proceeds of which a goodly sum was realized for the athletic interests of the school, tells, better than any words, of the interest and pleasure that exist in connection with that organization. Since the beginning of the present school year the orchestra has become self-controlling in that it has adopted a constitution and by-laws, and elected officers from the members of the school. The musical outlook over the entire field is encouraging, while to those who watch for them, the signs are not wanting to prove that the educational world is slowly but surely coming to see that music is to be the channel for that moral training in the public schools without which it may be gravely questioned whether popular education is a menace or a blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

FEBRUARY 1st, 1898. SAMUEL W. COLE.

Report of the Director of Domestic Science.

In no department of manual training is there so great danger of substituting the industrial for the educational ideal as in that of domestic science. The practical benefits of the study are so great that there is

Digitized by Google

temptation to lay stress upon these, rather than upon the training to be derived from the work. For the sake of making the work more educational, some changes have this year been introduced into the course in the grammar schools. The work in cooking has been shortened from four years to two years, from a conviction that in so long a course much time is either wasted or spent in acquiring industrial skill. The time thus saved is to be spent largely upon wood-work and mechanical drawing. In order to secure the time of the teacher for the wood-work, the boys are given a half-year's course in "camp-cookery," — an arrangement which has been very popular with them.

The group-system of work has been abandoned as far as practicable, and individual work substituted for it. It is no longer true that one girl measures the flour, another the salt, and a third the sugar, while the fourth combines the materials. Each girl, or at least each group of two, completes the whole dish. In order to separate the housework from the cooking, as far as possible, and to give additional training in neatness and orderliness, the work in cooking is preceded by a short course in the care of the house and its belongings.

In the High School the work in domestic science is more properly classified with the science work than with the manual training. It is largely an application of chemistry, physics and biology to the affairs of ordinary household life. But a small portion of the time is devoted to cooking, as such. A general study of the food question, — the composition, cost and digestibility of different foods, is made in the first year, with a special study of different food-stuffs. Four periods a week are given to cooking in this year. The second year's course is in general chemistry with its special applications to cooking and cleaning. A thorough study of house sanitation is made in the third year. The first part of the fourth year is given to household biology, including the study of yeasts, molds and bacteria; the latter part deals with some of the economic problems of the household, such as domestic service, the financial management of the home, etc.

The whole work is so new that there are many problems not worked out; yet we feel that we are making progress, that the interest of the students is aroused, and that the work is of increasing value both from an educational standpoint and from a practical point of view.

ALICE P. NORTON.

Report of the Instructor in Physical Training.

The work throughout the schools has been greatly strengthened by the able assistance of Miss Jacobus, who has visited the various schools regularly for the purpose of directing the work and teaching classes.

In the primary grades the game work has received special attention. During pleasant weather the games were played out of doors at the gymnastic period, and combined with a few formal exercises consisting chiefly of breathing movements. The formal work in Swedish gymnastics begun in the third year has been supplemented in many grades by games and wherever it has been practicable by occasional work with

Digitized by Google

music. The gift of two basket-ball outfits from the Physical Training Committee of the Education Society has been greatly enjoyed.

At the High School the work has been broadened by the introduction of some new apparatus and by the formation of afternoon classes which have worked for an hour twice a week. These afternoon classes have markedly increased the benefit and pleasure derived from the gymnasium work. The solution of the problem of making the physical training of the whole school more effective has not been realized in them, however, since there will always be a large proportion of pupils who find it impracticable or impossible to return for work in the afternoon.

The work with the fourth-class boys in regular Swedish gymnastics in the girls' gymnasium promises much; but results can not yet be measured.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN P. HOWELL.

FEBRUARY 1, 1898.

Report of the Instructor in Swimming.

I respectfully submit my first annual report of the swimming department, since assuming its charge, January 18th, 1897. The progress made last season was gratifying, as in five months instruction was given to 80 girls and 59 boys; 39 of the former and 47 of the latter acquiring a practical knowledge of the art.

Classes were held with view to instruction in life-saving and resuscitation of the apparently drowned; and at the end of the school year 12 young men passed the requirements which entitled them to the certificate awarded for proficiency.

Profiting by the experience gained, we began the present term by securing the names of all non-swimmers in the schools in the sixth grades and above, and have issued tickets to those entitled to instruction.

Instruction is given in classes numbering ten to fifteen scholars, in periods of half an hour for each class, and so it is possible to give instruction to as many as fifty in an afternoon. Each class has a preliminary "land drill," which consists of several groups of movements illustrating the proper strokes, after which (having taken the preliminary shower-bath) all are allowed to enter the water, and under the teacher's instruction endeavor to imitatate the motions which they have just been through. Each pupil obtains a course of twelve lessons, and usually learns to swim well by the time his or her course is finished.

In addition to the actual teaching of swimming, I have adopted a plan of visiting the different schools and of giving the "land drill" there, and have also formed a teachers' class, to which I give one hour each week. Later I expect to give practical demonstrations of how to resuscitate the apparently drowned, and in this way reach those in the schools who have not as yet come under my care. I have formed a class of boys from the High School who will begin to qualify for their certificates on the first Friday of February, and thereafter on the first Friday of each month for the balance of the year.

Swimming is becoming as popular with the girls as it is with the boys, and it only requires a slight incentive to gain them over to a healthy enthusiasm. The practical side of this branch of physical training is

Digitized by Google

essentially humanitarian, and equally as important to both sexes; therefore I urge all parents of girls to fulfill their moral responsibility in this direction.

Number of tickets issued: boys, 182; girls, 110; teachers, 27; total, 319.

Lessons given: boys, 677; girls, 530; total, 1207.

Average attendance: boys, 42; girls, 33; total, 75.

Number who have learned: boys, 48; girls, 31; total, 79.

The teachers' class has only recently been started, and it is a little premature to report results. Relative to the boys who come over from the High School for practice on Fridays there has been an average attendance of about fifty.

Certificates for proficiency in swimming have been awarded to the following: A. M. Osborn, H. E. Osborn, G. C. Osborn, Olin D. Talbot, Geo. S. Stillman, Russell Stearns, Chas. W. Kellogg, Jr., Chas. W. Lewis, Henry T. Hall, Jr., Frank R. Hutchins, Geo. R. Ainsworth, Henderson Kellogg.

LIONEL A. B. STREET,
Instructor.

Report of Penny Savings.

From February 1, 1897, to February 1, 1898.

Total amount collected	$4,030.00
Number of pupils saving, February 1, 1898	1,612
Number of bank-books, February 1, 1897	1,078
Average per child	$2.50
Total amount collected in seven years	$24,640.03

Report of Each School.

Boylston	$236 40	Pierce Primary	$552 02
Cabot	139 87	Pierce Grammar	297 04
Devotion	172 73	Parsons	277 26
Heath	270 47	Runkle	198 65
Lawrence	386 02	Sewall	285 38
Lincoln	824 63	Winthrop	147 75
Longwood	187 00		
Newton Street	54 78		$4,030 00

Report of Principal of Evening School for Young Men.

I submit the following report of the Evening School for Males during the season of 1897–'98.

It commenced October 18th. The whole number registered (including the drawing class) is 77. The membership for October was 65; November, 50; December, 35; January, 34; February, 38. The average attendance has been about three-fifths of the membership.

Special interest is attached to the evening school this year on account of the separation of the sexes, and the assigning of rooms at the Lincoln School building to the young men. The additional facilities thus afforded us have been a great benefit. The attendance has been larger than it was last year. In common with all evening schools, our attendance falls off rapidly at the beginning, but the minimum number is soon reached, and last year's experience of a larger attendance in February than in December has been repeated.

Digitized by Google

The work in the drawing class has been most encouraging. There has been a greater number of pupils in prompt and regular attendance. Machine drawing, building construction and furniture designing have been the chief subjects taught.

A large part of the time in the common school has been spent, from necessity, on the elementary studies. A number of the pupils have taken the commercial branches, and some attention has been given to both local and general history. Talks have been given on subjects of general interest.

While individual instruction has been a very important part of the work, efforts have been made to avoid the doing of the pupils' work for them, and they have in most cases manifested both the desire and the ability to work for themselves. The deportment of the scholars has been excellent, their spirit zealous, and they have accomplished all that could be reasonably expected of them. The opportunity afforded them of attending the lectures of the Brookline Education Society has given them both pleasure and profit.

There are several encouraging features of the work this year. A number of the pupils attending in former years have returned, and some of the scholars in the drawing class have attended the common school on Monday and Friday evenings. There has also been a demand for the secondary studies. The most successful evening schools, both as regards numbers and work performed, are those where the scholars are offered special inducements to continue attendance for a period of years. It would seem that we could derive some benefit for ourselves in imitating their example. Within reasonable limits we should be prepared to teach any desired subject.

GEORGE F. SPRING,
Principal of Evening School for Males.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 14, 1898.

Report of the Principal of Evening School for Girls.

The whole number of pupils enrolled in the Girls' Evening School is sixty-five. The best average attendance was for the month of November, forty-six.

Among the pupils were eighteen young women, graduates of the town grammar schools. They were desirous of studying stenography, typewriting, book-keeping, business arithmetic and English. Classes were formed in the latter and good work was done; but the stenography and typewriting, for several reasons, were not introduced; as a result the pupils did not return after the holiday recess. Why not make provisions for the young people, who from necessity or choice leave regular study with the grammar school course?

The evening school furnishes a grand opportunity to extend the work of the day schools. Let the sewing become dressmaking and millinery; the cooking become more extensive, and include work in the laboratory.

Why not provide for the evening schools such study as will tend to adapt the young men and women to the conditions within which they live, and probably are to live?

ELEANOR J. MCKENZIE.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

Teachers.	Room.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High.				
Daniel S. Sanford . . .			Sept., 1891	$3,500
John C. Packard . . .			Sept., 1890	2,400
George B. Wilson . . .			Sept., 1894	1,500
Anna M. Johnson . .			Dec., 1884	1,200
Marie E. Gerlach . . .			Jan., 1893	1,150
Mary P. Frye			Sept., 1871	1,200
A. May Frost			Dec., 1890	1,000
Maude A. Hartwell . .			Sept., 1893	850
Lulu G. Adams			Sept., 1895	850
Helen P. Howell . . .			Sept., 1894	1,100
Alice P. Norton			Sept., 1896	900
Bertha C. Marshall . .			Feb., 1898	850
Perley O. Place			Jan., 1898	1,200
Abbie L. Paige, Sec'y .			Sept., 1897	500
Pierce Grammar.				
Mary McSkimmon . .	1	IX.	Feb., 1893	1,500
Harriet R. Palmer . . .	2	VIII.	Sept., 1886	800
Adeline Dodge	3	VII.	Dec., 1891	700
Annie O. Pearson . . .	4	VI.	Sept., 1896	700
Bertha L. Morrill . . .		Assistant.	Oct., 1896	500
Pierce Primary.				
Emma A. George . . .	6	V.	April, 1877	725
Mabel L. Bement . . .	5	IV.	Sept., 1897	650
Margaret E. Malone . .	4	III.	Sept., 1872	725
Abby F. Bosworth . .	3	II.	Sept., 1883	725
Nelly W. French . . .	1	I.	Oct., 1889	700
Lida J. Wilde	2	I.	Feb., 1894	600
Wm. H. Lincoln.				
Ruth E. Lander		Principal.	May, 1887	1,500
Jennie E. Wescott . . .	1	IX.	May, 1896	800
Mary A. Connor . . .	13	IX.	Sept., 1897	700
Adela F. Rockwood . .	2	VIII.	Oct., 1887	700
Celia P. Battles	3	VIII.	May, 1897	650
Kate Stanley	4	VII.	Sept., 1895	700
Grace A. Robarts . . .	5	VII.	Sept., 1895	700
Frances K. Lamprey .	7	VI.	Sept., 1886	725
Dorcas C. Higgins . .	6	VI.	Sept., 1893	700
Cordelia J. Stanwood .	9	VI.	Jan., 1898	675
Mary A. White	8	V.	Sept., 1895	600
Anna M. Williams . . .	12	V.	Sept., 1895	700
Mary E. Greene	11	V.	Sept., 1897	625
Rose E. Ryan	10	IV.	May, 1891	700
Florence E. Sanderson	13	IV.	Sept., 1894	675
Mabel T. Wellman . . .		Assistant.	Sept., 1896	700

Digitized by Google

Schools and Teachers.—*Continued.*

Teachers.	Room.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Lawrence.				
Elizabeth W. Bean . .	1	IX.	Sept., 1879	$1.500
Sarah E. Bruce	2	VIII.	Sept., 1891	700
Lilian E. Rogers . . .	3	VII.	Sept., 1896	675
Harriet E. Moses . . .	4	VI.	Dec., 1894	700
Cora W. Reed	5	V.	Dec., 1897	675
Mabel L. Fall	6	IV.	Sept., 1897	700
Kate W. Nelson		Assistant.	Sept., 1897	550
Heath.				
Mary J. Collingwood .	1	VIII., IX.	Sept., 1874	850
Matilda B. Doland . .	2	VI., VII.	Sept., 1890	750
Lilian G. Smith	3	IV., V.	Sept., 1897	700
Ellen B. Marsh	4	II., III.	Nov., 1896	625
Margaret C. O'Hearn .	5	I.	Sept., 1891	700
Fannie W. Kingsbury .	6	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	600
Edward Devotion.				
Elizabeth M. Stebbins .	2	VIII., IX.	Sept., 1897	700
Fannie A. Manson . . .	4	VI., VII.	April, 1893	700
Emma L. Zeigler . . .	3	IV., V.	Sept., 1895	700
Mary E. Raymond . .	1	II., III.	April, 1894	700
Grace A. Oliver	5	I.	Sept., 1897	600
Lucy E. Bacon	6	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1895	500
Helen B. Kendall . . .	6	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1897	300
J. Elliot Cabot.				
Helen F. Wetherbee . .	3	III.	Jan., 1887	700
Mabel C. Friend . . .	2	II.	Sept., 1892	675
Mary E. Kingsbury . .	1	I.	Sept., 1881	725
Mary E. McNutt . . .	4	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	600
Betsy Bean	4	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1896	400
Longwood.				
Emma C. Shipman . .	1	I., II., III.	April, 1895	625
Mabel Blakeslee	1	Assistant.	Sept., 1897	350
Katharine E. Wentworth	2	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	550
Robert C. Winthrop.				
Annie G. Molloy . . .	1	III.	May, 1888	700
Elsie V. Robbins . . .	2	II.	Sept., 1895	650
Anna M. Taylor	4	I.	Oct., 1882	725
Adeline T. Joyce . . .	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	600
Grace Driscoll . . .	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1895	400
Thomas Parsons.				
Louise C. Sawyer . . .	1	IV.	Sept., 1892	700
Susan C. Haywood . .	2	III.	Sept., 1885	725
Grace A. Chapin . . .	3	II.	Sept., 1896	650
Hattie L. Carr	4	I.	Mar., 1882	725

Digitized by Google

Schools and Teachers.—*Continued.*

Teachers.	Room.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Boylston.				
Emma L. Wiswall . . .	1	III.	Sept., 1875	$725
Eva W. Cook	2	II.	June, 1883	725
Emma T. Lewis	3	I.	Sept., 1867	725
Harriet B. Stodder . .	4	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1888	700
Susie H. Nason	4	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1897	300
Sewall.				
Hattie F. Paul	3	IV.	Sept., 1893	700
Florence C. Bliss . . .	4	III.	Sept., 1897	550
Elizabeth Jellison . . .	5	II.	Feb., 1898	500
Grace A. Pendleton . .	1	I.	Sept., 1897	600
Alice H. Shaw	2	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	600
Lucy H. Maxwell . . .	2	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1896	400
John D. Runkle.				
Mary H. Lewis	1	III., IV.	Sept., 1897	650
Louise E. Rand	2	I., II.	Nov., 1896	625
Helen Newell	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1891	575
Old High.				
Ada E. Chevalier . . .		VI., VII.	Nov., 1897	700
Jessie E. H. Thompson		IV., V.	Sept., 1895	600
Ethel A. Tillinghast . .		II., III.	Sept., 1897	600
Grace W. Morrill . . .		Kindergarten.	Mar., 1892	575
Mabel Hurd		Kindergarten.	Oct., 1895	400
Newton Street.				
Mary E. Hyde		I., II., III.	Sept., 1870	500
Union Kindergarten.				
Grace A. Potter		Kindergarten.	Nov., 1893	525
Edith Tenney		Kindergarten.	Jan., 1896	350
New High School Kindergarten.				
Annie B. Winchester .		Kindergarten.	Feb., 1891	600
Louise Finney		Kindergarten.	Sept., 1896	350
Substitute.				
Agnes Andrews			Feb., 1898	350

Digitized by Google

Officers and Special Teachers.

		Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Superintendent of Schools	Samuel T. Dutton	Sept., 1890	$4,000
Instructor in music	Samuel W. Cole	Sept., 1884	1,000
Ass't instructor in music	Ella F. Story	Sept., 1891	500
Instructor in French	Florence H. Long	Dec., 1892	575
Instructor manual training	Edw. P. Hutchinson	Sept., 1895	1,300
Ass't inst'rs " "	Joseph E. Owens	Sept., 1891	1,000
	S. Anna Woodbury	Sept., 1895	750
Instructors in drawing	Irene Weir	Sept., 1893	1,000
	AnnieB. Chamberlain	Sept., 1890	750
Ass't " "	Lucy Flannigan	Sept., 1896	3.50 per day
	Marion L. Peabody	Sept., 1897	3.00 "
Inst'rs in domestic science	Mary E. Jubb	Sept., 1894	675
	M. C. Jones	Sept., 1896	650
Instructors in sewing	Catharine F.Johnson	Sept., 1888	750
	Mabel G. Smith	Sept., 1896	500
	Henrietta A. Nevers	Sept., 1873	625
Inst'r in physical training	Sarah H. Jacobus	Sept., 1897	450
Instructor in swimming	Lionel A. B. Street	Mar., 1897	500
Clerk in Supt's office	Mary Adams	Sept., 1896	$10 per week

Janitors.

Henry M. Cook, Goodwin place	$2,600
John P. Thomas, 17 Thayer place	700
Edward Moran, High street	850
Owen Carey, 253 Boylston street	900
Richard Kelleher, 20 Sewall place	850
Thomas Hartigan, 66 Chestnut Hill avenue	800
John J. Nyhen, 56 Walter avenue	700
Michael Fahey, 51 Walter avenue	400
John McGinnis, Freeman street	800
Lawrence Moran, Houlihan avenue	600
William B. Webber, Newton street	100
Patrick A. Mahoney, 84 Chestnut Hill avenue	400

Truant Officer and Clerk.

Frederick H. Robinson, 384 Washington street	1,200

REPORT OF THE TRUANT OFFICER.

Number of cases of absence investigated	1,253
Number found to be truants	49
Number of arrests	2
Number of convictions	2
Number committed to the Union Truant School at Walpole	2
Number removed from the Union Truant School by expiration of sentence	2
Number now at the Union Truant School	1
Total expenditure for the support of truants for the year	$202.61

FRED. H. ROBINSON, *Truant Officer.*

Digitized by Google

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Digitized by Google

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-8.

CHARLES S. SARGENT	Term Expires 1898
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN	Term Expires 1899
DESMOND FITZGERALD	Term Expires 1900

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Board of Park Commissioners submit herewith their seventeenth annual report for the year ending January 31st, 1898.

The appropriations for the work under charge of the Commissioners were as follows: —

For maintenance of parks and public grounds	$7,200 00
For Longwood Playground, including balance from last year	4,008 34
For Longwood-avenue Bridge	87,000 00

The following expenditures have been made: —

For maintenance of parks and public grounds	$6,604 56
For Longwood Playground	4,003 66
For Longwood-avenue Bridge	18,126 99

The most important matters that have engaged the attention of the board during the past year have been the construction of the large stone-arch bridge across the Boston & Albany railroad, the Riverdale Park and Muddy River at Longwood avenue, the regrading of Longwood Playground, and the acquisition of sites for playgrounds under the $100,000 appropriation made by the town to be used in the discretion of the joint boards of Park Commissioners and Selectmen.

After the preliminary work was done, and authority had been obtained from the Railroad Commissioners and from the Art Committee of Brookline, the board on June 21st, 1897, laid out Longwood-avenue bridge and the approaches thereto, including parts of Longwood avenue and Chapel street. This action was ratified and approved by the town on June 30th, and an appropriation of $87,000 was made for the construction of Brookline's portion of the bridge. As this bridge is the most important structure of its kind that Brookline has ever undertaken to erect, the following brief historical account and description may not be out of place.

Longwood avenue was laid out by the Norfolk County Commissioners in the year 1857, from Brookline avenue in Roxbury to Harvard street in Brookline. Roxbury at that time was a

Digitized by Google

part of Norfolk County. A bridge substantially like the structure recently taken down was built during that year, Brookline's proportion of the cost being $3,621.94. Twenty years later, in 1877, the bridge was rebuilt under the direction of the late Edward S. Philbrick for $2,992.02, Brookline's proportional part of the expense. The new structure was built substantially on the general plan of the first bridge; in fact, some of the original piles were used in the new bridge. With the exception of repairs the bridge remained until August, 1897, as built by Mr. Philbrick. Now at the end of another period of twenty years the old trestle bridge has been taken down, and it is proposed to replace it with a fine stone-arch bridge suitable to the park, which now extends on each side of Longwood avenue, and more in harmony with the resources and standing of the city and town which are to share the expense. The old bridge was in such poor condition in many of its parts that its immediate rebuilding in some form was necessary.

In order to settle questions of jurisdiction, special legislation was obtained in Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1897, authorizing the city of Boston and the town of Brookline to rebuild Longwood-avenue bridge. The work has been undertaken under the provisions of this chapter.

The structure, designed by Messrs. Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge, consists of a large arch of one hundred feet span, crossing Muddy River and a portion of the park, and a smaller arch of thirty-one feet span, crossing the Boston & Albany railroad. A substantial flight of masonry steps leads from the level of the bridge to the park below.

The estimated cost of the bridge proper is $170,000, which is to be borne equally by Boston and Brookline. By an arrangement with the Park Commissioners of the city of Boston, the construction has been placed in the hands of the Park Commissioners of Brookline.

Much time and thought has been given to the question of the security of the structure, and a careful inquiry has been made by the Town Engineer, Mr. Alexis H. French, into the weights and distribution of the loads upon the soil. The City Engineer of Boston has also passed upon the question of the foundations, and in addition to the opinions thus secured, the

Digitized by Google

Park Commissioners have employed Mr. Howard A. Carson, Chief Engineer of the Boston Subway, to make an independent investigation of the whole matter of construction.

Immediately after the appropriation was made, the plans were perfected as expeditiously as possible, the specifications prepared and proposals invited. On July 30th twenty bids were received, ranging from $115,000 to $171,769. On August 2d the Park Commissioners of Boston and Brookline awarded the contract to Messrs. Woodbury & Leighton, the lowest bidders, for the sum of $115,000, with bonds in the penal sum of $25,000. The contractors began work without delay, and by the close of the season the foundations for the abutment of the large arch on each side of Muddy River were placed in position. The total amount expended upon the bridge to date has been $18,126.99.

The Park Commissioners have devoted much thought and time to the question of the purchase of playground sites. Many pieces of land have been examined in different parts of the town, and negotiations are now in progress for several parcels. The only piece actually acquired thus far has been a lot of land on Heath street, near Oak street, and adjoining other land owned by the town. This lot contains 12,125 square feet, and it was purchased for the sum of $4,700. It was secured in order that the town may be able in the future to utilize the land, which it already owns at this point, for a school-house and playground. This purchase has been ratified by the board of Selectmen in writing, as required by vote of the town.

There are several small tracts of land in Brookline already partially devoted to the uses of the public. Owing to the fact that the town does not have the charge of these small parks, they have been very much neglected. During the past year the board have endeavored to secure the transfer of these semi-public parks to the town. In one case, success has followed these efforts. The triangular lot bounded by Park, Marion and Vernon streets was conveyed to the town by the heirs of Marshall Stearns, and at a town meeting held on December 29th, 1897, the Park Commissioners were authorized, in behalf of the town, to accept this conveyance, and hereafter this lot will come under the care of the board, as do all the public grounds.

Digitized by Google

At an adjournment of the annual town meeting held April 14th, 1897, it was "*Voted*, That until further action of the town, the care of all public grounds and all appropriations made therefor shall be in charge of the Park Commissioners."

For a detailed statement of the work done on the Longwood Playground, reference is made to the report of the Town Engineer. Owing to the continued settlement of portions of the playground, we are obliged to ask the town for an appropriation of $1,000, to bring the surface to grade.

The following appropriations will be required for the ensuing year: —

Maintenance.

For parks and public grounds	$7,200 00
For Heath-street school grounds	500 00
For J. E. Cabot school	250 00
For Boylston-street Primary school	200 00
Total	$8,150 00

Construction.

For Longwood Playground	$1,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
Park Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

The following trees were planted in 1897: "Winthrop road, 16; Winchester street, 72; Browne street, 12; Clark road, 22; Thorndike street, 3; Harvard street, 4; Salisbury road, 4. About a dozen trees were replaced in different parts of the town. On Naples road holes have been carefully prepared for seventy-eight new trees to be set next spring.

The committee desire to call special attention to the fact that two fine rock-maple trees, standing in front of the new bath house on Tappan street, were lost to the town the past year. The builders persistently neglected to provide suitable protection for these trees, though repeatedly asked to do so. Subsequently the Selectmen refused to grant them further road or sidewalk privileges for building material on another contract until the tree matter should be satisfactorily arranged.

The Committee on Planting Trees claimed a damage of $50 in behalf the town, and this sum was deposited in the town treasury with the approval of the builders' counsel, to await the final outcome of injury to the trees. Later on the builders were allowed to withdraw the money from the treasury.

One tree was badly torn by a horse; the other had a brisk fire built under it that ruined it. The former came in the way of the new entrance, but was considered worthless for shifting, and a small new tree substituted for it. The other tree sent out but a few leaves on one or two branches, and was finally taken up, and has never been replaced. The committee make no comment, except to call attention to the fact that the town loses *two large, fine* trees, and the delinquents are allowed to go free entirely.

The committee desire to say, in this connection, that all other builders have uniformly shown every disposition to protect roadside trees promptly and effectively. They also take pleasure in calling attention to the fact that Mayor Quincy of Boston, through the suggestion and effort of the Roxburghe Club, has lately secured through the Board of Aldermen the passage of an appropriation of $5,000 by the city

Digitized by Google

of Boston for the wiring and care of trees, as is done in Brookline. This is a most encouraging move on the part of our big neighbor, that is duly appreciated.

The amount expended the past year was $1,801.43, leaving an unexpended balance of $198.57 in the treasury.

It is recommended that the usual sum of $2,000 be appropriated for the ensuing year.

JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
WILLIAM STEARNS,
EDWARD W. E. TOMPSON,
Committee on Planting Trees.

Digitized by Google

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1897-98.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
JAMES H. BOWDITCH	1898	BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER	1899
CHARLES H. STEARNS	1898	LEONARD K. STORRS	1900
CHARLES S. SARGENT	1899	DESMOND FITZGERALD	1900

CHARLES H. STEARNS, *Chairman.*
BENJAMIN F. BAKER, *Clerk.*

Committee on Grounds:

CHARLES H. STEARNS. CHARLES S. SARGENT.

Committee on Finance:

DESMOND FITZGERALD. BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith submit their report for the year ending January 31, 1898.

The board organized on the 12th of April, 1897, by the choice of Mr. Charles H. Stearns as chairman, Mr. Benjamin F. Baker as clerk, and Mr. Myron D. Fisher as superintendent.

The cemetery has been in charge of Myron D. Fisher, superintendent, who has given careful and particular attention to the grounds, and kept them in excellent and satisfactory condition. For details of the work the Trustees refer to the report of the superintendent, hereto annexed.

Perpetual Care Fund.

DR.

To balance from last year	$55 55	
Percentage on sale of lots and graves	649 25	
		$704 80

Income from Perpetual Care Fund.

DR.

To balance from last year	$995 38	
To income from investment, Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.	695 40	
Interest	82 39	
		$1,773 17

CR.

By cash paid laborers, pay-rolls	$463 00	
By materials and manure	97 54	
		$560 54
Balance		$1,212 63

Summary of Cash Balances.

Cash in General Fund	$95 07	
" Perpetual Care Fund	704 80	
" Income from Perpetual Care Fund	1,212 63	
		$2,012 50
Due on account of lots	$234 75	

For further details see Treasurer's report.

CHARLES H. STEARNS,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER,
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
Trustees.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,
GROVE STREET, BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan. 31, 1898.

To the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery: —

GENTLEMEN, — I herewith submit the annual report of the work done for the year ending Jan. 31, 1898.

The statement of the Treasurer covers the amounts received for lots, interments, foundations, etc.

Lots.

On Walnut Hills avenue four lots of 400 square feet in each were trenched and graded. The unimproved surface of these four lots was two feet, on an average, below the grade of the avenue. This deficiency was met by throwing up such material as was fit for lot filling from below the depth required for graves and replacing its equivalent in stone, the greater part of which was blasted out of a ledge in the grave-lot section.

Three 300-foot lots were trenched, graded, and seeded on Rock avenue, as were also two 200-foot lots in the rear of them, which completes that range. The opening where the trenching ended was filled with material taken out of an opening made in Walnut Hills avenue near by. Sixty cubic yards were removed from beside where a similar excavation was made for a like purpose the previous year, and the hole was then nearly filled with stone taken from the section where grave lots were in progress of being trenched. Ashes drawn from the pumping-station were then put on and the avenue made passable, when in the spring it may be surfaced with gravel.

The strip between the double row of grave lots now sold and Trinity path is trenched for grave lots, twenty in number. The three-foot wall between the rows was continued, thus utilizing some large stones which would otherwise require breaking up; lot filling, too, was gained thereby.

Digitized by Google

Six lots and nineteen grave lots were sold. The estimated value of lots, of the various sizes now prepared, is $6,247.

Interments.

The number of bodies received during the year was thirty-eight. Ten of this number were placed in the receiving tomb. No removals were made from the cemetery. Three bodies were disinterred and reinterred in lots recently purchased.

Monuments and Headstones.

Seven monuments, seven headstones, and three markers were erected.

Improvements.

Trochilus path was extended to Walnut Hills avenue at a point nearly opposite Rock avenue. In preparing for this path the earth was taken out, to include the margins on either side, a width of eleven feet and to a depth of eight feet. Into this excavation was rolled all the surface bowlders which were on the unimproved side. The additional stone necessary, as also the gravel for surfacing, was taken from the grave-lot section.

A walk of stone foundation surfaced with ashes and gravel was made from the side door of the Lodge to the street. The loam removed was wheeled onto a barren spot beside the highway, and adjoining the lawn in front of the house, and graded, seeded and rolled.

For the new path, eight feet wide, from Mount Walley aveune to Bow avenue, the earth was taken out and made use of for a distance of 100 feet.

Mount Walley avenue received a dressing of screened gravel for a distance of one hundred feet and Pierce avenue received the same for a like distance.

The amount of trimming of trees was more than usual. The cutting out of the dead limbs was principally the work of one man continually for eight weeks, and additional help as required in handling the extension ladder in the tall trees. All of the trees in the improved grounds were gone through, and about one-half of those in the other sections. The undergrowth in the wood lands have received the usual care, and young trees touching or about to injure the permanent trees, were removed.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON D. FISHER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CARE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC BATH.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 26, 1898.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

The undersigned beg leave to present the following report:

The total number of baths taken from the opening of the bath, January 1st, 1897, to February 1st, 1898, was 47,793, and these are classified as follows in

TABLE I.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND KINDS OF BATHS TAKEN, FROM JANUARY 1, 1897, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1898.

1897.	Natatorium.				Rain or Tub Baths.				Pupils of Pub. Schools.		Totals.
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
Jan.	1111	1320	89	44	61	3	8	67	466	208	3377
Feb.	791	878	108	124	55	65		62	535	258	2876
March	1206	1183	358	135	88	253	8	74	619	381	4305
April	1220	1152	418	207	117	244	9	91	382	372	4212
May	926	1453	375	271	122	366	9	161	441	348	4472
June	891	1411	416	254	220	288	10	138	519	316	4463
July	1348	2638	464	425	312	599	21	234			6041
August	927	2306	403	281	251	649	19	314			5150
Sept.	708	1501	340	322	211	218	32	154	247	85	3818
Oct.	574	522	194	370	202	100	27	138	346	207	2680
Nov.	359	391	127	90	126	57	24	48	275	180	1677
Dec.	583	390	111	91	104	67	18	47	448	167	2026
1898.											
Jan.	721	516	156	133	240	92	27	41	532	238	2696
Totals	11365	15661	3559	2747	2109	3001	212	1569	4810	2760	47793

Total natatorium, 33,332; total rain or tub baths, 6,891; total pupils, 7,570.

The next table gives the income by months for the thirteen months since the opening.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

BATH HOUSE RECEIPTS FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1897, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1898.

1897.	
January	$74 00
February	271 00
March	341 50
April	646 00
May	380 00
June	360 00
July	620 00
August	318 00
September	335 00
October	265 00
November	145 05
December	191 70
1898.	
January	162 15
Total	$4,109 40

The appropriation for maintenance for the fiscal year beginning February 1st, 1897, and ending January 31st, 1898, was $7,600, and the expenditure for the same period, $7,345.16. Deducting from the latter sum $4,035, which represents the receipts for the fiscal year, we find that the actual cost to the town for maintenance of the public bath for the twelve months was $3,310.16.

This showing the committee think is a favorable one, considering the fact that various repairs and improvements are included, as well as a considerable sum for the bathing-suit outfit, which will be comparatively small the coming year.

Repairs and Improvements.

Among these was the repainting of the dressing rooms both inside and out, the entrance hall, private baths, and part of the gallery railing. The seats of the dressing rooms were also taken out, scraped and replaced. Spar varnish has been used in the second time, and it will be some years before the work has to be done again. The doors of all the dressing rooms and much of the standing wood-work, have been given a coat of spar varnish. The radiators and other iron work have also been bronzed. All of the latter work has been done by the employees. Other repairs and improvements include a water chute; half the cost of a wire fence between

Digitized by Google

the town land and the Blake lot; lockers for the engineers; covering of some of the steam-pipe; a marble base in the vestibule; electric bells; wire guards on the showers; a partition to the boiler room entrance, and extra carpenter work.

Special Appropriation.

There was one special appropriation of $3,000 for grading and furnishing, and there remained of the appropriation February 1st, 1897, $1,122.96. The purposes for which this sum was used is shown in

TABLE III.

EXPENDITURES UNDER SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR GRADING AND FURNISHING.

Bulk-heads at end of tank	$31 07
Mr. Untersee (architect)	84 00
Gargoyle	90 00
Work on same	32 60
Covering steam-pipes	30 58
Grading and planting	11 73
Carpenter work on windows	8 40
Driveway	126 41
General carpenter work	89 15
Drip-pipes on shower bath	29 78
Grading	4 42
Spring boards	7 71
Coal-bin	19 58
Safe and desks	60 00
Lockers	140 00
Mouth-pieces on boilers	200 00
Total	$965 43

An unexpended balance remains of $157.53.

Heating.

At the beginning of the year the committee was solicitous about the amount of coal it would be necessary to use, not only to keep the building warm, but to properly heat the water to be used in the natatorium and rain and tub baths, and to dry the bathing suits. The heating plant was necessarily large in proportion to the size of the building. Messrs. Forbes and Mowry were appointed a sub-committee on heating, and they proceeded to make some necessary changes. First, all long stretches of exposed steam pipe were covered. Then the passageways under the dressing rooms and the boiler room were partitioned off, thus diminishing the amount of area to

Digitized by Google

be heated. The coal bin was changed at a small expense, so that coal could be delivered without extra charge for unloading, and finally bituminous coal was substituted for anthracite, as it answered the purpose equally well and cost less. The amount of coal now consumed is only about seven tons a week against ten tons at the beginning of the year. By these and other improvements, the cost of heating has been reduced to what must be regarded as a very moderate sum, considering the fact that the water in the natatorium must be kept at a uniform temperature of about 76° through the entire year; the rain baths require hot water at all times, and the parts of the building used by bathers must not fall much below 80°.

The heating apparatus itself has worked easily and well, even in the coldest weather very little extra strain being put upon it. Some repairs have been found desirable. The most important one was the replacing of the brick work and cast-iron cheeks around the fire doors with Lamprey boiler furnace mouth protectors.

One of the two boilers is amply sufficient to do all the required work, therefore, the two can be used in alternation. There is in this way a saving in wear and tear of the heating plant itself, as well as in labor and fuel.

Amount of Water used at the Bath-House.

The large tank in the bath holds 70,000 gallons of water. While the exact amount used in this part of the establishment cannot be given, it is interesting to know how much water has been consumed for every purpose. For the thirteen months from the opening to February 1, 1898, this is found to be 16,681,873 gallons, and for the twelve months of the fiscal year, that is, from February 1, 1897 to February 1, 1898, 14,895,500, or nearly one and a quarter million gallons a month.

Non-Residents.

Pending legislative action (already under way) clearly defining the town's right in regard to non-resident bathers, the committee have allowed them to make use of the bath, and 2407 persons, or about 5 per cent of the total number, have availed themselves of the privilege, 1575 of them being men, 386 boys, 422 women and 24 girls. They have in no way interfered with resident bathers, and as they have paid a

Digitized by Google

uniform rate of twenty-five cents or taken private lessons, they have materially contributed to the receipts.

Students from Wellesley College are now receiving private instruction in small classes, and later there will be classes from the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. As many of these students are soon to be teachers, there can be no doubt that the public will receive direct benefit from the knowledge they gain of swimming and bathing.

Fee System.

This system has so far been an unqualified success. The charge on many days is so small that even a very poor person is not debarred the privilege of the Bath House. For those however, presumably unable to pay anything, rain and tub baths are entirely free on two days of the week. During the thirteen months to February 1, 1898, 6691 rain or tub baths were taken, and only 288 of these were paid for. If we add the 7570 free baths taken by pupils of the public schools, we find that 14,173 free baths were taken. The total number of resident bathers was 45,386, so that for nearly a third of all baths taken the town received no fee.

The school children, of course, took their baths as part of their regular instruction, but there is no doubt that a large proportion of those persons who took free rain and tub baths could have paid a five-cent fee, and it is a question whether it would not have been right for them to have done so.

The rain and tub baths are more expensive to furnish, as far as heating is concerned, than baths in the natatorium, but apart from the matter of expense, the committee have found that the fee system promotes self-respect, as well as decorum and good order. This was illustrated by the occasional rude and boisterous behavior of the free bathers, who did not always seem to appreciate the value of what they were getting without charge. Though the boys, bathing in the natatorium, are sometimes careless in the use of the dressing rooms, the committee can bear testimony to the general good behavior of nearly all persons who pay, even on the busiest days. As the public bath should have an educative influence on the life of the community, it seems desirable to enhance this influence, if possible, and the fee system is one means of so doing.

Digitized by Google

Employees.

There have been many lessons for the committee to learn in regard to the management of the Bath House as time has gone on. The number of employees necessary, and what duties should be expected of them, for instance, required extended consideration. The heating plant is expensive, as already stated, in proportion to the size of the building, and large numbers of persons must be taken care of, in varying numbers, not to be very definitely gauged in advance. Prompt and efficient service is therefore of the first importance. It was hoped that the laundress could serve also as matron to look after the women and girls, but this arrangement was found inadequate, and accordingly a woman of intelligence, who was also a teacher of swimming, was engaged, to be present at all hours for women. This plan has so far been entirely satisfactory.

The staff as at present organized is composed of a superintendent, general assistant, a matron, laundress, scrub-woman and two engineers. Careful rules have been drawn up, specifying the duties of each one.

It will be readily seen that the salaries of such a large number of employees must be considerable, but there can be no reduction without impairing the efficiency of the establishment.

Bathing Suits.

Much thought has been given to bathing costumes, which are furnished, with towels, to all persons using the natatorium. At first they were a large item in the expenditures, but strong, durable and inexpensive materials have been secured, and this expense materially lessened.

School Instruction.

During the thirteen months 7,570 school children received free instruction in swimming. A large number of these were taught to swim, and there is no reason why eventually most of our Brookline school children should not learn to swim. They entered into this branch of their education with considerable enthusiasm, and at the end of the school year gave a very creditable school exhibition in plain and fancy swimming under the direction of their teachers, Mr. Lionel A. B. Street and Miss Beatrice K. A. Street. Certificates of proficiency

Digitized by Google

have been issued to a considerable number. Lessons are given to classes of High School pupils and those in the upper grades of the grammar schools, and there is no fee charged. Though swimming is not made compulsory, it is regarded as part of the regular school work.

Private Instruction.

The total number of private lessons amounted to 1,372. Of these 312 were given to men, 315 to boys, 467 to women, and 278 to girls. Mr. John P. Fletcher and Mr. Street and his sister furnished the instruction, paying over to the town a third of all money received. These lessons have furnished a considerable revenue, and have been the means of teaching hundreds of persons to swim, and it is to be hoped that in the future there will be large numbers to take advantage of the opportunities offered by the public bath. The price for a single lesson was fixed at one dollar, with a reduction for several lessons.

The Swimming Club.

This club was organized shortly after the opening of the Bath House, and is now composed of several hundred members, representative of our citizens as a whole. It has one regular club night a week, when its members meet for practice in swimming, diving, water polo, and so on. During the year it gave an interesting exhibition. This year it starts with every propect of success, having enlarged its scope by giving increased privileges and admitting non-resident members. The committee hope that the club may still further widen its field of usefulness in the direction of active co-operation in the development of the athletic interests of the town. Water sports and land sports are so nearly allied that the man who excels in the one may also excel in the other.

General Remarks.

The committee think that the town has reason to be satisfied with the first year's operation of the public bath, as far as its general influence on the community is concerned. Not only its forty-eight thousand bathers, but large numbers of persons from many parts of the country who have visited it have come away enthusiastic and delighted. The natatorium is made peculiarly attractive by the exceptionally clean town water,

Digitized by Google

and it is said by experts to be one of the finest in the world. The combination of the clear pure water, the glazed white brick and the mosaic pavement bottom give the water a most delicate and beautiful emerald green color, and the temptation to instantly jump into it is almost irresistible.

Every one emerges from the bath in fine spirits, almost as if some tonic had been taken within, — which to some extent is true, for the mind has been wholly diverted from its ordinary cares, and the body, through stimulated action of the skin, is working with renewed activity.

It is not only the action of the water and friction of the skin that produces this result, but the actual amount of exercise taken. It is probably true that a person swimming and diving, as all active bathers are in the habit of doing, does nearly if not quite as much work with the muscles, and uses as many, as if going through exercises in a gymnasium. Taking into account the hyper-activity of every nerve-ending in the skin after a bath, we are led to the conclusion that half an hour's stay in the bath will be more apt to remove effete material from the body, and react beneficially on all the organs, than ordinary gymnastic work for a similar period.

The moral effect of a public bath on a community should be considerable, holding up all the time as it does, a standard of cleanliness and vigor. Such an effect we think must be produced on our own community, though a difficult thing to recognize. Certainly our bathers appreciate the immediate benefits they obtain, and some of the poorer ones must carry some of their high spirits and obvious cleanness into their homes, and there stimulate an interest in bathing as one of the things worth having.

It is in this direction that we may confidently look to the public bath as an educative force, the parent getting his lesson through his child; and one of the pleasant things about this particular kind of education is, that it comes in an attractive, almost joyful form, and not in a gloomy and repellant one.

The town has been fortunate in securing the services of Mr. George S. Rich as Superintendent of the Bath. He has shown great patience and tact under trying circumstances, and has been faithful and efficient in the performance of his duties. The other members of the staff have ably seconded

Digitized by Google

him in his efforts to untiringly meet every demand made on the bath by the large number of visitors.

Estimate of Appropriations for 1898.

Wages	$4,500 00
Fuel	1,500 00
Lighting	300 00
General Repairs	500 00
Miscellaneous Supplies	400 00
Contingencies	400 00
	$7,600 00

WALTER CHANNING, M. D., *Chairman*,
H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D., *Secretary*,
MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT,
ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
MISS MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
FAYETTE F. FORBES, C. E.,
JAMES B. HAND,
OSCAR B. MOWRY,

Committee on Care and Management of the Public Bath.

Digitized by Google

TOWN FINANCES.

Net Receipts and Expenditures, separating Operating Expenses from Construction Account and distinguishing between Income and Capital.

	1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.	
BALANCE from previous year		$88,060 05		$70,686 15		$72,386 95		$43,667 44
Viz.:—General balance unappropriated,	$11,293 53		$12,977 22		$5,549 86		$3,373 46	
Balances of special appropriations,	76,766 52		57,708 93		66,837 09		40,293 98	
ANNUAL INCOME		975,191 70		935,233 06		974,961 77		1,010,247 65
Viz.:—From Current tax levy	672,637 18		647,390 67		681,048 69		700,519 90	
" Previous levies	51,342 94		44,501 90		53,907 97		69,670 69	
" Corporation tax	130,669 59		123,730 17		137,847 15		128,799 57	
" Bank tax	16,737 81		18,108 31		17,879 88		17,740 86	
" Betterments	12,465 33		249 00				12,293 00	
" Sewer assessments	36,852 27		18,049 09		25,812 45		16,909 54	
" Water-rates and meter rentals	49,121 02		53,134 73		53,577 38		56,691 38	
" Rents	1,800 50		1,356 00		1,725 50		1,256 35	
" Licenses	1,233 25		1,174 32		1,167 65		1,259 95	
" Police court	659 23		531 54		498 91		533 21	
" State aid	524 00		680 00		686 00		672 00	
" Miscellaneous	1,148 58		*26,327 33		810 19		8 05	
" Bath-house							3,893 15	
BORROWED		304,600 00		259,000 00		134,000 00		39,000 00
Viz.:—For Park purposes	25,600 00		4,000 00		8,000 00			
" Water purposes	30,000 00		18,000 00		15,000 00		14,000 00	
" Sewers and drains	8,000 00		53,500 00		58,000 00			
" School purposes	100,000 00		155,000 00		28,000 00			
" Streets and bridges	136,000 00		13,500 00				25,000 00	
" Public buildings	5,000 00		15,000 00		25,000 00			
		$1,367,851 75		$1,264,919 21		$1,181,348 72		$1,092,915 09

* $26,215.61 received from Boston & Albany R. R. for money advanced by the town for the construction of St. Mary's Street Bridge.

Digitized by Google

	1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.	
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES, for Maintenance and Extensions and Maturing Debt.		$970,706 09		$943,370 32		$968,595 45		$971,500 15
Viz.:—For—								
1. Care and Lighting of Streets and Public Grounds. Highways, sidewalks, watering streets, superintendent of streets, lighting streets, planting trees, care of public grounds, park maintenance.	$136,706 56		$140,408 72		$145,106 62		$141,191 94	
2. Support of the Public Schools. Schools, free text-books, evening school, interior repair of schools.	101,738 08		109,436 55		116,924 99		127,128 77	
3. Public Safety and Health . . . Including police, police and fire alarm, fire department, inspectors of wires, buildings and plumbing, health department, bath-house.	85,236 01		89,576 52		96,642 98		111,883 07	
4. Care and ordinary extension of Sewers. Sewers and surface-water drains, care of sewers.	27,709 51		28,927 86		26,439 66		16,956 79	
5. Maintenance and ordinary extension of Water-Works. Maintenance of water-works, extension of water-works, salaries of superintendent, registrar and water-board.	30,054 29		44,562 00		38,311 39		33,001 46	
6. Public Library maintenance . .	12,000 00		12,000 00		12,000 00		10,500 00	
7. Support of Poor and Disabled . Poor, disabled soldiers, state aid.	9,379 43		8,933 33		9,369 33		8,906 58	

Digitized by Google

	1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.	
8. Expenses of Administration . . Salaries of assessors and clerk, selectmen and clerk, auditors, registrars of voters, town clerk, overseers of poor, stenographer, and town engineer, engineering department, Walnut Hills and Brookline cemeteries, contingencies and legal expenses, town hall and janitor, repairs of town buildings, Decoration day, truants, ringing bell.	$45,349 00		$50,730 22		$47,670 25		$49,007 27	
9. Taxes . . . . . State, county and metropolitan.	111,037 10		105,196 24		84,330 67		113,153 94	
10. Interest . . . . . Interest on funded debt and loans in anticipation of taxes, less interest received on balances and overdue payments.	101,478 84		99,620 54		99,481 86		88,977 72	
11. Debt Account . . . . . Maturing debt paid from taxes, payment to sinking fund, treasurer of sinking fund.	284,201 00		239,811 00		270,661 00		249,711 00	
12. Exceptional Expenditures paid from current taxes and receipts.	25,816 27		14,167 34		21,656 70		21,081 61	
EXCEPTIONAL EXPENDITURES paid from money borrowed or bro't forward from previous years.		$326,459 51		$249,161 94		$169,085 83		$63,541 78
CASH ON HAND at close of year . . Consisting of balances of special appropriations.		70,686 15		72,386 95		43,667 44		57,873 16
	57,708 93		66,837 09		40,293 98		6,873 01	
General balance unappropriated . . .	12,977 22		5,549 86		3,373 46		51,000 15	
		$1,367,851 75		$1,264,919 21		$1,181,348 72		$1,092,915 09

Digitized by Google

REPORTS

OF THE

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15, 1898.

SYNOPSIS.

Treasury Receipts from all sources	*$2,015,545.14*
Total Payments	*1,957,671.98*
Cash on hand	*$57,873.16*
Entire Debt (including $304,791 for water)	*$1,394,951.00*
Sinking Fund Securities (at par) and Cash	*$38,977.43*
Assessed value of Real Estate	*$47,519,000.00*
Assessed value of Personal Estate	*16,650,200.00*
Total valuation	*$64,169,200.00*
Tax-rate	*$12.20 per $1,000*
Population, estimated	*17,500*
Polls assessed	*4,774*

There was a reduction of $684,261 in the debt. There was an increase of $3,172,400 in the tax valuation.

The debt is $834,916 below the statutory limit.

Digitized by Google

General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the year ending February 15, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

	Balance from previous year		$43,667 44
1.	**Borrowed**		389,000 00
	Anticipation of Taxes	$350,000	
	Longwood-Avenue Bridge	25,000	
	Water Works	14,000	
2.	**Sinking Fund**		550,000 00
3.	**Tax Levy of 1897**		700,519 90
4.	**Corporation and Bank Taxes**		146,919 07
5.	**Tax Levies of 1893, '94, '95 and '96**		69,670 69
6.	**Water-Rates, Meter Rentals and Piping**		65,753 60
7.	**Sewer Assessments**		16,909 54
8.	**Betterment Assessments**		12,293 00
9.	**Interest**		6,155 72
10.	**Police Court Fines**		533 21
11.	**Licenses** (no liquor)		1,259 95
12.	**State Aid**		532 00
13.	**Poor**		1,893 16
14.	**Schools**		3,385 00
15.	**Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds**		1,256 35
16.	**Bath House**		3,893 15
17.	**Sales of Town Property**		54 20
18.	**Miscellaneous**		1,849 16
	Highways, Sidewalks, Health Department, Services of Engineering Department, Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Longwood-avenue Bridge, Disabled Soldiers, and Refund of Legal Costs.		
	Total receipts		$2,015,545 14

Balance on hand: —

Deposited in National Banks	$49,236 97	
Cash in Office	8,636 19	
		$57,873 16

The Balance is made up as follows: —

Special appropriations	$6,873 01
General Fund	51,000 15
	$57,873 16

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

1.	**Highways**	$150,379 41
	Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting.	
2.	**Schools**	130,513 77
	Salaries of superintendent, teachers, and janitors, cost of text-books and supplies, fuel, lighting and interior repairs of buildings, support of truants.	
3.	**Sewers**	55,427 31
	Extensions, repairs and cleaning.	
4.	**Police**	49,491 56
	Pay of officers, maintenance of station and equipment.	
5.	**Fire Department**	40,144 32
	Pay of members, maintenance of houses and equipment and additions.	
6.	**Water Works**	54,162 91
	Maintenance and extension.	
7.	**New Town Buildings (Bath House)**	7,813 36
8.	**Poor**	9,771 03
	Maintenance of Almshouse, and aid to outside poor.	
9.	**Care of Town Buildings and Grounds**	21,599 68
10.	**Public Library**	10,500 00
	Its support.	
11.	**State Tax**	41,632 50
12.	**County Tax**	58,354 17
13.	**Interest**	95,133 44
	On funded debt, and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
14.	**Salaries for General Administration**	35,372 66
	Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector and clerks, Assessors and clerk, Treasurer of the Sinking Fund, Water Board, Superintendent and Registrar, Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Inspector of Buildings, Inspector of Plumbing, Town Engineer, Superintendent of Wires and Lights, Clerk of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Registrars of Voters, Accountant, Stenographer, and Auditors.	
15.	**Sinking Fund**	76,250 00
16.	**Notes and Bonds Payable**	1,073,261 00
	Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts $350,000 Funded debt matured 723,261	
17.	**Public Parks**	4,008 66
	Construction and maintenance.	
18.	**Health Department**	17,537 76
	Clerk, Inspectors, nurses and scavenger.	
19.	**Contingencies and Miscellaneous**	17,718 75
	Office appliances, stationery, postage, legal expenses, registering and returning vital statistics, taxes to municipalities, Decoration Day, printing and advertising, Assessors' office and fuel, Beacon-street building-line damages, insurance, national bank tax, ringing bell, election expenses.	
20.	**State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased Soldiers**	1,028 71
21.	**Engineering Department**	7,575 98
	Pay rolls and apparatus.	
	Total payments	$1,957,671 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

1897.			
March	31.	**Anticipation of Taxes**	$350,000 00
Dec.	29.	**Anticipation of Taxes**	50,000 00
April	14.	**Land for Public Playgrounds**	100,000 00
June	30.	**Longwood-avenue Bridge**	87,000 00
Dec.	22.	**Land for Additional Water Supply**	14,000 00
"	22.	**New Engine-house Site**	8,000 00
"	29.	**Primary School-house Lot, Stearns Road**	18,000 00
			$627,000 00

There was borrowed $389,000, as follows: —

Anticipation of Taxes $350,000 00

At the annual meeting, March 31st, 1897, it was —

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to, and for the use of, the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the board of Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate amounting to three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Availed of as follows: —

April 5, 1897. Blake Bros. & Co., on four notes of $50,000 each, and one note of $25,000, all dated April 5, 1897, bearing interest at 3 $\frac{5}{100}$% per annum, and payable Nov. 5th, 1897	$225,000 00
April 7, 1897. Commissioners of Brookline Sinking Fund, on one note of $38,000 and one of $82,000, each dated April 5, 1897, bearing 3½% per annum interest, and payable Jan. 1st, 1898	120,000 00
Oct. 11, 1897. Same. On demand note for $5,000, bearing 4 % per annum interest, paid Jan. 1, 1898	5,000 00
	$350,000 00

The total cost of these loans was —

Nov. 5, 1897, $225,000, to Blake Bros. & Co. . .	$4,003 12
Jan. 1, 1898, $120,000, to Commissioners of Sinking Fund	3,091 67
Jan. 1, 1898, $5,000, to Commissioners of Sinking Fund	45 00
	$7,139 79

Digitized by Google

Anticipation of Taxes $50,000 00

December 29, 1897, it was —

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year remaining due and unpaid at the time said loan is incurred, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars and not exceeding the amount of the taxes for the present municipal year outstanding, not abated and due the town at the time and times when said debts shall be incurred. And said Treasurer is further authorized to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time when said debt or debts are incurred, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum. Any debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote are hereby expressly made payable from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Nothing has yet been borrowed under this vote.

Land for Public Playgrounds $100,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 14, 1897, it was —

Voted, That the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting, April 14, 1896, for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, be re-appropriated.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) re-appropriated at this meeting for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable within thirty years from the date thereof.

Voted, That no purchase of land or expenditure of money under the authority of the foregoing vote shall be made by the Park Commissioners except with the previously obtained written approval of the board of Selectmen.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote.

Longwood-avenue Bridge $87,000 00

June 30, 1897, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding eighty-seven thousand ($87,000) dollars in the aggregate, giving therefor the note or notes of the town bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date, and are to be issued for the purpose of defraying expenses incurred by the town under Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1897, and the Park Commissioners are authorized to expend said sum, as appropriated at this meeting for the above purpose.

October 1st, 1897, $25,000 of the above was borrowed of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston, on 20 notes numbered L1 to L20, each for $1,250, bearing interest at $3\frac{9}{16}$ per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and due one each year during the succeeding 20 years, beginning October 1st, 1898.

Land for Additional Water Supply $14,000 00

December 22, 1897, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fourteen thousand dollars ($14,000), appropriated at this meeting, to pay for land taken under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, for securing an additional water supply for the town, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the

Digitized by Google

Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within twenty years from the date of the delivery of said note or notes.

January 31, 1898, the above $14,000 was borrowed of Blake Bros. & Co., Boston, on one note, number 834, for $7,000, and ten notes for $700 each, numbered 835 to 844 inclusive, all dated January 1, 1898, bearing $3\frac{35}{100}$ per cent per annum interest, payable semi-annually, the principal payable in twenty successive annual payments of $700 each, beginning January 1, 1899.

New Engine-house Site $8,000 00

December 22, 1897, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000), appropriated at this meeting, for the purchase of a site for a new Engine-house, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote.

Primary School-house Lot, Stearns Road $18,000 00

December 29, 1897, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $18,000, appropriated at this meeting, for the purchase of land on Stearns road, adjoining the Longwood Playground, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in or within one year, or in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within not exceeding five years from the date of delivery of said note or notes.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote.

THE LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Under the existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows: —

Valuation for the assessment of taxes for 1897		$64,169,200 00
Gross Capacity (Pub. Stat., chap. 29, sec. 3) 3 per cent is		$1,925,076 00
Present Debt	$1,394,951 00	
Deduction allowed:		
Water Debt	$304,791 00	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation		1,090,160 00
Available Margin between the present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit		$834,916 00

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT.

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was . . .			$2,079,212 00
There was Borrowed during the year:			
In anticipation of taxes		$350,000 00	
Longwood-avenue Bridge		25,000 00	
Land for additional Water Supply		14,000 00	
			389,000 00
			$2,468,212 00
The Payments were the amounts borrowed in anticipation of taxes		$350,000 00	
and the following described notes and bonds:			
Mar. 1, 1892,	Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	6,600 00	
April 1, 1893,	High School Lot . . . . . 4 %	5,600 00	
April 2, 1877,	Sewers . . . . . 5 %	125,000 00	
May 1, 1888,	Beacon Street Widening . . 4 %	10,000 00	
May 1, 1895,	Longwood Park Construct'n 3⅝ %	400 00	
May 1, 1895,	High School and Druce Street School Site . . . . . 3⅝ %	6,500 00	
June 1, 1888,	Schools and Library . . . . 4 %	4,000 00	
June 1, 1891,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 4 %	20,000 00	
June 15, 1892,	Public Park . . . . . 3⅝ %	650 00	
June 15, 1892,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 3⅝ %	6,500 00	
June 15, 1892,	Water . . . . . 3⅝ %	2,065 00	
June 15, 1892,	Riverdale Park Construction 3⅝ %	6,250 00	
June 15, 1894,	Water . . . . . 3 9/16 %	1,000 00	
June 15, 1894,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 3 9/16 %	1,700 00	
June 15, 1894,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 3 9/16 %	9,300 00	
July 1, 1893,	Water . . . . . 4 %	4,466 00	
July 1, 1887,	Beacon Street Widening . . 3½ %	7,000 00	
July 1, 1887,	Beacon Street Widening . . 4 %	13,000 00	
July 1, 1891,	Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	3,500 00	
July 1, 1895,	Sewer Overflow . . . . . 3½ %	3,000 00	
July 1, 1896,	Bath-house . . . . . 3 9/16 %	2,500 00	
July 1, 1896,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 3 9/16 %	9,400 00	
Aug. 1, 1890,	Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	7,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1895,	High School Furnishing and Grading Grounds . . . . 3½ %	2,500 00	
Aug. 1, 1895,	Water . . . . . 3½ %	600 00	
Sept. 1, 1891,	Public Park . . . . . 4 %	4,000 00	
Nov. 1, 1893,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 4 %	9,650 00	
Nov. 1, 1895,	Bath-house . . . . . 3½ %	1,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1874,	Water . . . . . 7 %	400,000 00	
May 1, 1876,	Water . . . . . 5 %	25,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1889,	Beacon Street Widening . . 4 %	10,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891,	Miscellaneous . . . . . 4 %	3,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1891,	Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1895,	High School . . . . . 3½ %	2,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1895,	Riverdale Park Construction 3½ %	1,080 00	
Jan. 1, 1897,	Water . . . . . 3 9/16 %	750 00	
Feb. 1, 1888,	Boylston and Marion Street Schools . . . . . 4 %	5,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1894,	Dudley Street Sewer . . . . 4 %	1,250 00	
			1,073,261 00
Leaving the Debt now			$1,394,951 00

A decrease of $684,261.

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898.

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1898	$6,600	4 %	
Brookline Sinking Fund	Apr. 1, 1893	A. & O.	Apr. 1, 1898	5,600	4	
Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	10,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	400	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	7,000	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	5,000	3⅝	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	1,500	3⅝	
Bearer	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1898	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1898	20,000	4	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1898	8,965	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1898	12,000	3 9/16	
" " "	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1898	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1898	4,466	4	
Brookline National Bank	July 1, 1895	J. & J.	July 1, 1898	3,000	3½	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1898	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1898	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1898	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1898	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1898	2,500	3½	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1898	600	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Sept 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1898	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1898	1,250	3 9/16	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1898	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1898	28,500	3½	
" " " "	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1898	1,500	3½	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	10,000	4	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	3,000	4	

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	700	3.35	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	1,000	4	
Brookline Sinking Fund	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1899	1,250	4	$179,211
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1899	6,600	4	
Brookline Sinking Fund	Apr. 1, 1893	A. & O.	Apr. 1, 1899	5,600	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1. 1899	400	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1899	7,500	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1899	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1899	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1899	20,000	4	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1899	8.965	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1899	12,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1899	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1899	3,500	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1899	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1899	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1899	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1899	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1899	2,500	3½	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1899	600	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1899	4,000	4	$181,211
Provident Institution for Savings	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1899	1.250	3 9/16	of which
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1899	9,650	4	the Sink-
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov 1, 1899	15,000	3½	ing Fund
" " " "	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1899	1,500	3½	pays
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	750	3 9/16	$42.000
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	42,000	5	—leaving
"	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	1,000	4	$139.211
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	700	3.35	to be in-
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	3,000	4	cluded in
Brookline Sinking Fund	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	3,580	3½	tax levy
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1. 1900	1,250	4	of 1899.

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest Payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1900	$6,600	4 %	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1900	400	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1900	5,000	3⅝	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1900	1,500	3⅝	
Brookline Savings Bank	June 1, 1893	J. & D.	June 1, 1900	5,600	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1900	20,000	4	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1900	8,965	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1900	12,000	3 9/16	
" " "	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1900	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1900	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1900	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1900	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1900	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1900	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1900	2,500	3½	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1900	600	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & S.	Sept. 1, 1900	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1900	1,250	3 9/16	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1900	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1900	1,500	3½	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	3,580	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1901	700	3.35	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1901	1,250	4	$116,711
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1901	6,600	4	

Digitized by Google

Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1901	400	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1901	5,000	3⅝	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1901	1,500	3⅝	
Brookline Savings Bank	June 1, 1893	J. & D.	June 1, 1901	5,600	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 1, 1891	J. & D.	June 1, 1901	20,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1901	8,965	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1901	12,000	3 2/16	
" " "	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1901	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1901	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1901	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1901	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1901	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1901	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1901	2,500	3½	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1901	600	3½	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Sept. 1, 1891	M. & N.	Sept. 1, 1901	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1901	1,250	3 2/16	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1901	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1901	1,500	3½	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	3,580	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1902	700	3.35	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1902	1,250	4	$110,711
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1902	6,600	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1902	400	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1902	5,000	3⅝	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1902	1,500	3⅝	
Brookline Savings Bank	June 1, 1893	J. & D.	June 1, 1902	5,600	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	8,965	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	12,000	3 2/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	3,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	3,500	4	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	$4,466	4 %	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	2,500	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	9,400	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	2.000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	2.500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1902	1.250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1902	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1902	1,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	3,580	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1893	700	3.35	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1903	1.250	4	$89,711
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1903	4.000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1903	400	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1903	5.000	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M & N.	May 1, 1903	1,500	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Brookline Savings Bank	June 1, 1893	J. & D.	June 1, 1903	5,600	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15. 1903	8,315	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15. 1903	12.000	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	3.500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J & J.	July 1, 1903	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	3,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	2,500	$3\frac{9}{16}$	

Digitized by Google

Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	9,400	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1. 1903	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1. 1903	2,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1903	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1903	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1903	1,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	700	3.35	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	3.580	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1904	1,250	4	$86,461
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1904	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1904	400	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1. 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1904	5,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1904	1,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1904	8.315	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1904	12,000	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	2.500	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1. 1904	9,400	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	1.000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	2.000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	2,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1. 1904	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
" " " "	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1904	1,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1. 1905	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000	4	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest Payable.	Due.	Amount	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	$3,580	3½ %	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	700	3.35	$66,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1905	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1,1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1905	400	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1,1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1905	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1,1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1905	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1905	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1905	10,300	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	2,500	3½	
" " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1905	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1905	1,500	3½	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1894	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	3,580	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	700	3.35	$65,261
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1906	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1906	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1906	1,500	3⅝	

Digitized by Google

Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1906	8,350	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1906	10,300	3 2/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1906	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	3,580	3	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	700	3.35	$60,861
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1907	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1907	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1907	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1907	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1907	10,300	3 2/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1907	3,500		
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1907	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1907	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1907	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1907	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	3,580	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	700	3.35	$48,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1908	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1908	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1908	1,500	3⅝	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1908	$8,315	3⅝ %	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1908	10,300	3 2/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1908	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1908	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1908	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1908	600	3½	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1908	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	700	3.35	$48,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1909	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1909	5,000	3⅝	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1909	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1909	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1909	10,300	3 2/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1909	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1909	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1909	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1909	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1909	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	700	3.35	$48,961

Digitized by Google

New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1910	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1910	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1910	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1910	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1910	10,300	3 3/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1910	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1910	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1910	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1910	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1910	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	700	3.35	$48,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1911	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1911	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1911	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1911	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1911	10,300	3 3/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1911	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1911	3,500	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1911	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1911	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	3,580	3½	
A. A. Galiano, treasurer, Hull, Mass	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	700	3.35	$44,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1912	4,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1912	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1912	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1912	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1912	10,300	3 3/16	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1912	$4,466	4 %	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1912	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1912	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	700	3.35	$41,461
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1913	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1913	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1913	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1913	10,300	3 2/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1913	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1913	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1913	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	700	3.35	$31,211
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1914	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1914	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1914	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1914	10,300	3 2/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1914	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1914	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1914	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	4	

Digitized by Google

Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	700	3.35	$31,211
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1915	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1915	1,500	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1915	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1915	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1915	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1915	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1915	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	700	3.35	$18,331
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1916	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1916	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1916	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1916	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1916	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	700	3.35	$11,831
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1917	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1917	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1917	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1917	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1917	1,250	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1918	700	3.35	$11,081
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1918	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1918	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1918	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1918	600	3½	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	4	$9,131
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1919	2,065	3⅝	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1898, — *Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1919	$1,000	3 9/10 %	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1919	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1919	600	3½	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	4	$9,131
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1920	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1920	1,000	3 9/10	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1920	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1920	600	3½	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	4	$9,131
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1921	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1921	1,000	3 9/10	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1921	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1921	600	3½	$8,131
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1922	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1922	1,000	3 9/10	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1892	J. & J.	July 1, 1922	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1922	600	3½	$8,131
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1923	1,000	3 9/10	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1923	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1923	600	3½	$6,066
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1924	1,000	3 9/10	
" " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1924	600	3½	$1.600
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1925	600	3½	$600
				$1,394,951		

Of this, $304,791 is for water. The par value of the securities in the sinking fund is $38,977.43.

Digitized by Google

DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENT OF OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS.

WATER SCRIP.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	Bearer.	5 %	$42,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	74 to 771	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899 annually to Jan. 1, 1921	B.M.M.F.I.Co.	4	23,000 00
June 15, 1892	775 to 801	2,065 00	June 15, 1898 annually to June 15, 1922	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	51,625 00
July 1, 1893	804 to 807 and 807½ to 830	4,466 00	July 1, 1898 annually to July 1, 1923	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	116,116 00
June 15, 1894	831	30,000 00	$1,000 each year June 15, 1898 to June 15, 1925		3 9/10	27,000 00
Aug. 1, 1895	832	18,000 00	$600 annually, Aug. 1, 1898 to Aug. 1, 1925		3½	16,800 00
Jan. 1, 1897	833	15,000 00	$750 each year Jan. 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1917	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3 9/10	14,250 00
Jan. 1, 1898	834	7,000 00	$700 each year Jan. 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1918	Commonwealth of Massachusetts.	3.35	14,000 00
	835 to 844	700 00		Bearer.		
						$304,791 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations—*Continued.*

PUBLIC PARK.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 1, 1890	46 to 50	$4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898 annually to Aug. 1. 1900	T. D. Blake.	4 %	$12,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	56 to 60	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899 annually to Jan. 1, 1901	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4	3,000 00
Sept. 1, 1891	65 to 70	4,000 00	Sept. 1, 1898 annually to Sept. 1, 1901	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	16,000 00
March 1, 1892	74 to 80	2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1898 annually to Mar. 1, 1902	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	13,000 00
June 15, 1892	84 to 90	650 00	June 15, 1898 annually to June 15, 1902	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3⅝	3,250 00
						$47,250 00

SMELT BROOK IMPROVEMENT ($15,000), LAND AND OTHER DAMAGES, AND FOR CONSTRUCTION OF WEBSTER STREET ($5,500), CONSTRUCTION OF CHESTNUT STREET AND CLARK ROAD ($3,000), NEW STONE CRUSHING PLANT ($5,000).

Nov. 1, 1895	SB1	$28,500 00	Nov. 1, 1898	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$28,500 00

SMELT BROOK IMPROVEMENT.

Nov. 1, 1895	SB2	$15,000 00	Nov. 1, 1899	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

BOYLSTON-STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Feb. 9, 1886	116	$1,000 00	June 1, 1898	Bearer.	4	$1,000 00

BEACON-STREET WIDENING.

May 1, 1888	291 to 300	$1,000 00	May 1, 1898	Bearer.	4	$10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	010	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	B.M.M.F.I.Co.	4	10,000 00
						$20,000 00

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT.

June 1, 1888	132, 133	$1,000 00	June 1, 1898	Bearer.	4	$2,000 00

ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

June 1. 1888	104	$1,000 00	June 1, 1898	Bearer.	4	$1,000 00

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION.

Aug. 1, 1890	A8	$2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	T. D. Blake.	4	$2,000 00
do. do.	A9	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A10	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	4	2.000 00
do. do.	A11	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1901	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A12	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A13	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A14	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A15	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A16	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	4	1,000 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations — *Continued.*

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION — CONTINUED.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest	Total.
Aug. 1, 1890	A17	$3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1907	T. D. Blake.	4 %	$3,000 00
do. do.	A18	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1908	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A19	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A20	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A24	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	Bearer.	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A27	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A30	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A31, A33	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1901	"	4	2.000 00
do. do.	A35, A37	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A39, A41	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	4	2.000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A43, A45	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	4	2.000 00
do. do.	A47, A49	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A51, A53	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	4	2,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A59 to A73	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899 annually to Jan. 1, 1911	"	4	13,000 00
July 1, 1891	A78 to A83	3,500 00	July 1, 1898 annually to July 1, 1901	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	4	14,000 00
July 1, 1891	A84 to A89	3,500 00	July 1, 1902 annually to July 1, 1907	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	21,000 00
do. do.	A90, A91, A92	1,000 00	July 1, 1908	Bearer.	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A93	500 00	July 1, 1908	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A94, A95, A96	1,000 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A97	500 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	500 00

Digitized by Google

do. do.	A98, A99, A100	1,000 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A101	500 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A102, A103, A104	1,000 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A105	500 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	500 00
March 1, 1892	A109 to A125	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1898 annually to Mar. 1, 1912	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	60,000 00
June 15, 1892	A129 to A145	6,250 00	June 15, 1898 annually to June 15, 1912	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	93,750 00
Jan. 1, 1895	A146	5,400 00	$1,080 annually Jan. 1, 1899 to Jan. 1, 1900	Brookline Sinking Fund.	3½	2,160 00
do. do.	A147	16,200 00	$1,080 annually Jan. 1, 1901 to Jan. 1, 1915	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	16,200 00
						$273,110 00

DEAN-ROAD BRIDGE.

Jan. 1, 1891	B6 to B10	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899 annually to Jan. 1, 1901	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4	$3,000 00

CYPRESS-STREET BRIDGE ($35,000), PUBLIC LIBRARY ENLARGEMENT ($16,000), HIGH SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT ($5,000), LAWRENCE SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT ($15,000), SEWALL-STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE ($35.000), EDWARD DEVOTION ESTATE ($61,000), EDWARD DEVOTION PRIMARY SCHOOL ($20,000), SEWALL AVENUE ($13,000).

June 1, 1891	C5 to C10	$20,000 00	June 1, 1898 annually to June 1, 1901	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	4	$80,000 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations—*Continued.*

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1893	E 9 to E11	$1,000 00	July 1, 1902	Bearer.	4 %	$3,000 00
do. do.	E12 to E14	1,000 00	July 1, 1903	"	4	3,000 00
						$6,000 00

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL ($24,000), ASPINWALL-AVENUE BRIDGE($19,000), VILLAGE BROOK CHANNEL ($53,500).

Nov. 1, 1893	F41 to F49	$1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1898	Bearer.	4	$9,000 00
do. do.	F50	650 00	Nov. 1, 1898	"	4	650 00
do. do.	F51 to F59	1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1899	"	4	9,000 00
do. do.	F60	650 00	Nov. 1, 1899	"	4	650 00
do. do.	F61 to F69	1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1900	"	4	9,000 00
do. do.	F70	650 00	Nov. 1, 1900	"	4	650 00
do. do.	F71 to F79	1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1901	"	4	9,000 00
do. do.	F80	650 00	Nov. 1, 1901	"	4	650 00
do. do.	F81 to F89	1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1902	"	4	9,000 00
do. do.	F90	650 00	Nov 1, 1902	"	4	650 00
do. do.	F91 to F99	1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1903	"	4	9,000 00
do. do.	F100	650 00	Nov. 1, 1903	"	4	650 00
						$57.900 00

DUDLEY-STREET SEWER.

Feb. 1, 1894	G3 to G10	$1,250 00	Feb. 1, 1899 annually to Feb. 1, 1904	Bearer.	4	$7,500 00

Digitized by Google

LONGWOOD PARK CONSTRUCTION ($4,000); VILLAGE BROOK CHANNEL ($8,000); HOSPITALS ($5,000).						
June 15, 1894	H1	$17,000 00	$1,700 annually June 15, 1898 to June 15, 1904	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$ %	$11,900 00
HARVARD STREET WIDENING ($75,000); WASHINGTON STREET WIDENING ($61,000); NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ($50,000).						
June 15, 1894	H2	$186,000 00	$9,300 annually June 15, 1898 to June 15, 1914	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	$158,100 00
LONGWOOD PARK PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENT.						
May 1, 1895	H3	$4,000 00	$400 annually May 1, 1898, to May 1, 1905	Br. Savings Bank.	$3\frac{3}{8}$	$3,200 00
COVERED BROOK CHANNEL, CHESTNUT, SEWALL AND HIGH STREETS.						
May 1, 1895	J1	$7,000 00	May 1,1898	Br. Savings Bank.	$3\frac{3}{8}$	$7,000 00
do. do.	J2	7,500 00	May 1,1899	"	$3\frac{3}{8}$	7,500 00
						$14,500 00
HIGH SCHOOL LOT.						
April 1, 1893	HSL5	$5,600 00	April 1, 1898	Brookline Sinking Fund.	4	$5,600 00
do. do.	HSL6	5,600 00	April 1, 1899	"	4	5,600 00
June 1, 1893	HSL7	5,600 00	June 1, 1900	Br. Savings Bank.	4	5,600 00
do. do.	HSL8	5,600 00	June 1, 1901	"	4	5,600 00
do. do.	HSL9	5,600 00	June 1, 1902	"	4	5,600 00
do. do.	HSL10	5,600 00	June 1, 1903	"	4	5,600 00
						$33,600 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations — *Continued.*

NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest	Total.
Jan. 1, 1895	HS1	$12,500 00	$2,500 annually Jan. 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1900	Brookline Sinking Fund.	3½ %	$5,000 00
Jan. 1, 1895	HS2	37,500 00	$2,500 annually Jan. 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1915	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	37,500 00
May 1, 1895	HS3	100,000 00	$5,000 annually May 1, 1898, to May 1, 1915	"	3½	90,000 00
						$132,500 00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL—FURNISHING, GRADING AND FINISHING.

Aug. 1, 1895	HSF1	$25,000 00	$2,500 annually Aug. 1, 1898, to Aug. 1, 1905	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$20,000 00

DRUCE STREET SCHOOL SITE.

May 1, 1895	DS1	$30,000 00	$1,500 annually May 1, 1898, to May 1, 1915	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$27,000 00

FILLING OPEN SEWER AND CONSTRUCTION OF OVERFLOW DRAINS.

July 1, 1895		$3,000 00	July 1, 1898	Br. National Bank.	3½	$3,000 00

Digitized by Google

NEW BATH HOUSE—CONSTRUCTION.

Nov. 1, 1895	BH1	$15,000 00	$1,500 annually Nov. 1, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1905	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ %	$12,000 00
July 1, 1896	BH2 to BH11	2,500 00	July 1, 1898, annually to July 1, 1906	Br. Savings Bank.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	22,500 00
						$34,500 00

GRADING AND FINISHING LONGWOOD PLAYGROUND ($8,000), VILLAGE BROOK CHANNEL ($58,000), DRUCE STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE ($28,000).

July 1, 1896	K1	$94,000 00	$9,400 annually July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1906	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	$84,600 00

LONGWOOD AVENUE BRIDGE.

Oct. 1, 1897	L1 to L20	$25,000 00	$1,250 annually Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1917	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{3}{16}$	$25,000 00

Digitized by Google

Classification of Interest Rates.

$42,000	at 5	per cent.
556,116	at 4	" "
283,325	at $3\frac{5}{8}$	" "
343,350	at $3\frac{9}{16}$	" "
156,160	at $3\frac{1}{2}$	" "
14,000	at $3\frac{35}{100}$	" "
$1,394,951		

Summary of Rates of Interest and Approximate Amount of Interest Liability for the Year ending February 15, 1899, on present and prospective Debt.

$42,000	1 year at 5 per cent		$2,100 00
61,166	6 mos. at 4 "		1,223 32
494,950	1 year at 4 "		19,798 00
22,865	6 mos. at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "		414 43
260,460	1 year at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "		9,441 67
24,650	6 mos. at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "		439 08
318,700	1 year at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "		11,353 69
6,100	6 mos. at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "		106 75
150,060	1 year at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "		5,252 10
14,000	1 year at $3\frac{35}{100}$ "		469 00
$1,394,951			$50,598 04
	Add for 6 months on prospective funded loans		1,251 96
	Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes		7,150 00
Amount to be appropriated			$59,000 00

ANNUAL EXHIBIT OF FXPENDITURES COMPARED WITH THE APPROPRIATIONS OF THE YEAR.

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Assessors	$3,600 00	$3,452 66
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Assessors' office	650 00	651 40
Accountant	1,500 00	1,500 00
Brookline cemetery	200 00	166 00
Bath-house maintenance	7,600 00	7,345 16
Beacon-street building line	4,107 00	4,100 00
Contingencies	8,500 00	8,231 93
Clerk of Assessors	1,200 00	1,150 00
Clerk of Selectmen	1,800 00	1,800 00
Care of sewers	4,000 00	2,740 34
County tax	58,354 17	58,354 17
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00
Chairman of Selectmen	1,200 00	1,200 00
Committee on new Police Station and school-houses	900 00	350 00
Disabled Soldiers	400 00	336 71
Cash receipts	140 00	
Decoration Day	400 00	400 00
Druce-street school-house	6,246 13	6,246 13

Digitized by Google

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Evening school	$1,000 00	$978 29
Engineering Department	7,000 00	
Cash receipts	578 61	7,575 98
Fire Department	29,900 00	29,602 05
Fire and Police Alarm	5,000 00	
Cash receipts	10 74	4,998 32
Furnishing Bath-house and grading grounds	1,122 96	965 43
Highways: Expended $62,057.81. Deduct amounts chargeable to care of sewers, $303.00; Westbourne terrace, $80.82; Health Department, $1,565.00. Total, $1,948.82	60,000 00	
Cash receipts	161 96	60,108 99
Health Department	17,000 00	
Cash receipts	241 04	17,537 76
High School-house	251 80	251 80
Interest on loans in anticipation of taxes	7,094 80	
Cash receipts	2 00	7,139 79
Interest on funded debt	87,887 81	
Cash receipts	39 08	87,993 65
Interior repair of school-houses	3,000 00	2,999 91
Inspector of Buildings	1,500 00	1,500 00
Inspector of Plumbing	1,200 00	1,200 00
Isaac Gardner tablet	500 00	
Lighting streets	44,000 00	41,310 41
Library	10,500 00	10,500 00
Longwood park	4,008 34	4,003 66
Land for additional water supply	17,024 73	
Cash receipts	10 26	16,999 23
Land for public playgrounds	100,000 00	
Longwood bridge	87,000 00	
Cash receipts	662 50	18,789 49
Metropolitan Sewer tax, 1897	13,167 27	13,167 27
Metropolitan Sewer tax, 1896	15,000 00	13,306 46
New engine-house site	8,000 00	
New hook and ladder truck	4,000 00	3,967 50
National Bank tax	18,119 50	378 64
New town playground plans	400 00	
Notes and bonds payable		1,073,261 00
Naples road, construction and land damage	900 00	784 84
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	1,050 00
Poor	8,500 00	
Cash receipts	1,893 16	9,771 03
Police	50,000 00	
Cash receipts	43 00	49,491 56
Printing and advertising	4,000 00	3,791 78
Parks and public grounds maintenance:— Expended, $6,610.31. Deduct amount chargeable to maintenance water works, $5.75	7,200 00	6,604 56
Plan for new roads	100 00	100 00
Plans for Grammar school-house in Devotion school district	200 00	

Digitized by Google

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Primary school-house lot, Stearns road	$18,000 00	
Police station plans	500 00	
Plans for new stable	200 00	
Ringing Bell	175 00	$165 00
Registrars of Voters	400 00	400 00
Schools	116,300 00	
Cash receipts	3,385 00	119,684 33
Sewers	25,000 00	
Cash receipts	3 15	14,219 60
Sidewalks	16,000 00	
Cash receipts	44 05	13,653 74
Superintendent of Wires and Lights	1,500 00	1,500 00
Selectmen	2,400 00	2,400 00
Superintendent of Streets	2,500 00	2,500 00
Sinking fund	77,500 00	76,250 00
State aid	750 00	
Cash receipts	532 00	692 00
State tax	41,632 50	41,632 50
Stenographer	520 00	520 00
Text books and school supplies	6,650 00	6,648 63
Town Hall, care of	3,200 00	2,750 63
Town buildings, repair of	3,000 00	2,931 90
Tree planting	2,000 00	1,801 43
Truants	250 00	202 61
Town Engineer	3,000 00	3,000 00
Treasurer and Collector, and clerk hire	5,000 00	5,000 00
Town clerk	1,800 00	1,800 00
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund	200 00	200 00
Tannery Brook Channel	5,897 81	5,080 87
Underground wires	2,107 47	1,576 45
Village Brook	12,819 43	6,912 77
Water Registrar	1,500 00	1,500 00
Water Works, Superintendent of	2,500 00	2,500 00
Water Works, extension of:— Expended, $21,883.63. Deduct amounts chargeable to Longwood-avenue bridge, $54.00; care of sewers, $22.50; watering streets, $92.25, contingencies, $10.83; sewers, $31.80; schools, $5.55, total, $216.93.	17,051 00	
Cash receipts	9,062 22	21,666 70
Water Works, maintenance of	15,500 00	15,496 98
Water Board	900 00	900 00
Watering streets	17,000 00	15,418 82
Westbourne terrace and Bartlett crescent	213 12	213 12
		$1,957,671 98

Digitized by Google

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

Totals.		Items.
$43,667 44	Balance Feb. 15, 1897	$43,667 44
389,000 00	**1. Borrowed.**	
	In Anticipation of Taxes:	
	Blake Bros. & Co.	225,000 00
	Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Brookline	125,000 00
	Longwood Avenue Bridge:	
	Provident Institution for Savings	25,000 00
	Brookline Water Works:	
	Blake Bros. & Co.	14,000 00
550,000 00	**2. Sinking Fund**	550,000 00
700,519 90	**3. Tax Levy, 1897**	700,519 90
146,919 07	**4. Corporation and Bank Taxes.**	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
	Corporation tax	128,799 57
	Bank tax	18,119 50
69,670 69	**5. Tax Levies of Previous Years.**	
	1893	9 50
	1894	20 60
	1895	662 57
	1896	68,978 02
65,753 60	**6. Water-rates, Meter-rentals and Piping.**	
	Consumers by meter-rates	28,834 28
	Consumers by fixture-rates, including building receipts	25,266 35
	Meter-rentals	2,590 75
	Piping and labor	9,062 22
16,909 54	**7. Sewer Assessments.**	
	Unapportioned	14,952 26
	Apportioned	1,957 28
12,298 00	**8. Betterment Assessments.**	
	Webster street	2,892 00
	Chestnut-street Brook	2,125 00
	Smelt Brook	2,000 00
	Tannery Brook	5,276 00
6,155 72	**9. Interest.**	
	Bank deposits	2,630 07
	Overdue taxes	3,142 58
	Sewer assessments	331 56
	Betterment assessments	10 43
	Accrued on notes	39 08
	Premium	2 00
$2,000,888 96	*Amount carried forward.*	

Digitized by Google

Totals.		Items.
$2,000,888 96	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
533 21	**10. Brookline Police Court.**	
	Fines	$533 21
1,259 95	**11. Licenses.**	
	Dog:	
	County of Norfolk	1,156 45
	Druggists:	
	A. W. Bowker	1 00
	Young & Brown	1 00
	E. T. C. Eddy	1 00
	W. H. Butler	1 00
	A. J. Hayman	1 00
	D. F. Baxter	1 00
	Auctioneer, Carriage, Junk, Employment, Billiard, Milk and Plumbers:	
	Geo. F. Joyce, Clerk of Selectmen	97 50
532 00	**12. State Aid.**	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	532 00
1,893 16	**13. Poor.**	
	Town of Hingham	118 00
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	294 95
	Cambridge	30 45
	Town of Watertown	95 14
	" " Maynard	11 00
	Thomas L. Miskell, Jr.	16 00
	Patrick McCaffrey	7 00
	C. F. Hussey	241 90
	Bernard McDonald	118 89
	Ellen Lunney	764 26
	Frank T. Pons	41 20
	Kate Madden	6 00
	Julius H. Ward	54 32
	Wm. Mulvey	9 00
	Katherine Owens	2 00
	Produce from Poor Farm	83 55
3,385 00	**14. Schools.**	
	Non-resident pupils	3,370 00
	Boys' Institute, Roxbury	2 25
	Supplies to pupils	12 75
1,256 35	**15. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds.**	
	Court Room	450 00
	Town Hall	713 35
	Chemical Engine House tenant	80 00
	Town Lands:	
	Mrs. J. W. Cunningham	8 00
	Wm. Fegan	5 00
3,893 15	**16. Bath House.**	
	George S. Rich, Supt.	3,893 15
$2,013,641 78	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Digitized by Google

Totals.		Items.
$2,013,641 78	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
54 20	**17. Sales of Town Property.**	
	Town Records:	
	B. F. Baker, Town Clerk	$6 00
	Material:	
	Michael Hughes	1 85
	H. J. Hughes	3 15
	E. N. Davis, Supt.	20
	Horse:	
	Police	43 00
1,849 16	**18. Miscellaneous.**	
	Highways:	
	Trustees of Rice estate	18 36
	W. C. Hunneman	3 37
	Contents of pay-roll envelopes unclaimed.	35 90
	Wm. Scollans	12 00
	Louis Klous	17 30
	Hugh G. Brown	43 06
	P. S. Allen	14 50
	John T. Driscoll	4 72
	M. Hughes	40
	Henry W. Estabrook	3 25
	Edward B. Miles	4 10
	J. Driscoll	3 00
	Timothy Driscoll	2 00
	Health Department:	
	Sundry persons for disinfecting	60 90
	John Lally	100 00
	John Prichard	77 14
	Edward L. Rogers	1 00
	Dr. H. M. Cutts	2 00
	Land for Additional Water Supply:	
	Commissioners' fees in Lynch and Corbett cases, advanced by town July 23, 1896, refunded by Norfolk County	10 26
	Engineering Department:	
	City of Boston	578 61
	City of Boston, Longwood-avenue Bridge.	662 50
	Fire & Police Alarm Telegraph:	
	Boston Elevated Railway Co.	10 74
	Disabled Soldiers:	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	140 00
	Sidewalks:	
	H. G. Brown	44 05
$2,015,545 14	Total receipts.	

Digitized by Google

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED. EXPENDED.

1. Highways.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

F. B. Richardson	$1,174 99

LABOR, STOCK AND EXPRESSING:

Weekly pay-rolls, laborers	46,395 58
" " teaming	456 78
M. Solan	22 50
B. F. Quimby	89 56
James Driscoll	380 00
M. J. O'Hearn	480 24
C. E. Dearborn	192 23
B. W. Neal, Jr.	141 05
Winchester Land Co.	673 00
O. B. Delano's Sons'	18 47
Albert H. Eichorn	36 75
Robert Adams	105 00
P. S. Allen	37 22
C. W. Lynam	42 75
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	143 93
The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	142 66
A. H. Bailey	39 98
Henry S. Coolidge	312 70
B. F. Baker	1 00
Winchester's Longwood Express	1 75
Danforth & Co.	5 55
Chase's Express Co.	32 07
E. J. Hayes & Co.	65

GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE:

Brookline Gas Light Co.	55 90
F. F. Seamans	1,521 71
Smith & Gould	6 00
J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,553 58
W. G. Hallock	5 75
H. P. Mullowney, M. D. V.	105 00
Ame & Co.	40 00
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	312 40
William Standley	6 00
Sutherland Liniment Co.	7 00
David F. Baxter	12 50
Mass. Oil Co.	78 90
Stillman Bowers	25 00
William Allston	3 00
Young & Brown	8 70
Amount carried forward	$54,667 85

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED. EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward . .	$54,667 85
EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:	
T. J. O'Brien	247 70
B. F. Anthony & Son	660 87
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .	2 00
John Leahy	4 10
George H. Sampson	564 03
Dodge, Haley & Co.	47 61
Perrin, Seamans & Co.	41 79
T. J. Driscoll	25 49
T. W. Burlingame	109 90
T. J. Murray	183 23
Kenrick Bros.	50 53
P. J. Burns	128 30
Charles A. Duffy	27 15
Bowen Bros.	108 45
M. J. O'Hearn	360 00
Robinson-Rea Mfg. Co.	16 56
Alden Speare's Sons & Co. . . .	50 26
Useful Novelty Co.	4 80
H. S. Macomber & Co.	40 31
Ames Plow Co.	123 73
J. J. Horgan	92 44
Thomas Nagle	180 21
J. F. Burns & Co.	53 00
M. W. Quinlan	461 17
J. N. Danforth	16 50
Gould & Cutler	34 10
Taylor Iron & Steel Co.	266 28
Kimball, Freed & Co.	47 65
Steel & Condict	31 83
International Advertising Co. .	21 06
John H. Shea	94 00
J. B. Hand	71 42
Carroll & McGuire	2 00
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	14 24
W. H. Gallison Co.	3 00
Charles A. Roak	14 00
James J. Doyle	166 50
Metallic Guide Board Co. . . .	7 05
A. W. Isele & Son	22 80
Charles E. Mahurn	50
Abbott-Downing Co.	190 00
William C. Ostler	340 00
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	20
C. E. Cochrane	30 00
Boston Elevated Railway Co. .	7 00
W. F. Foley	7 34
Chas. W. Sabin	53 00
EDGE AND FLAGGING STONES:	
J. J. Cuddihy	253 89
A. A. Libby & Co.	1,463 53
FUEL:	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	205 17
H. G. Jordan & Co.	416 14
Amount carried forward . .	$62,030 68

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$62,030 68	
	STATIONERY AND SUPPLIES:			
	French & Bryant		15 00	
	M. R. Warren Co.		7 13	
	C. A. W. Spencer		5 00	
			$62,057 81	
	Deduct amounts expended for the following objects, to which they are charged in this report:			
	Care of Sewers	$303 00		
	Westbourne terrace . .	80 82		
	Health Department . .	1,565 00		
			1,948 82	
$60,000 00				$60,108 99
161 96	Receipts.			
	1. Sidewalks.			
	LABOR AND STOCK:			
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .		$2,201 30	
	" " teaming . . .		7 78	
	A. L. Hathaway		35 28	
	E. G. A. Isenbeck		136 38	
	Trustees of Rice estate		117 38	
	Joseph Feldman		50 86	
	A. Bilafsky		86 76	
	Clarence H. Esty		80 32	
	O. S. Foster		193 83	
	C. E. Dearborn		140 29	
	T. J. Murray		95 95	
	Jas. Driscoll		26 67	
	Cunningham Lumber Co. . . .		1,383 82	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.		21 30	
	A. A. Libby & Co.		3,479 48	
	M. J. O'Hearn		68 50	
	Jos. Ufheil & Co.		8 13	
	Barber Asphalt Paving Co. . .		74 80	
	A. H. Bailey		8 70	
	W. A. Murtfeldt Co.		64 40	
	CONCRETING:			
	C. W. Lynam		5,371 81	
16,000 00				13,653 74
44 05	Receipts.			
	1. Lighting.			
	Brookline Gas Light Co.		$34,229 87	
	Globe Gas Light Co.		3,281 68	
	Welsbach Street Lighting Co. .		1,789 94	
	Lamplighters' weekly pay-roll .		1,925 04	
	Laborers' " "		4 33	
	George R. Kelley & Co.		9 30	
	Kenrick Bros.		75	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.		6 75	
	A. A. Libby & Co.		25 00	
	M. V. Brown		40	
	Amounts carried forward . .		$41,273 06	$73,762 73

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$41,273 06	$73,762 73
	French & Bryant	10 00	
	Danforth & Co.	25	
	Robert W. Neff	3 50	
	Chase's Express Co.	15	
	P. J. Burns	3 75	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	1 00	
	T. J. Murray	70	
	C. A. W. Spencer	18 00	
$44,000 00			41,310 41
	1. Watering Streets.		
	CONTRACTORS:		
	P. S. Allen	$1,385 00	
	Michael Solan	1,390 00	
	Hugh Murray & Son	677 50	
	John W. Burns	632 50	
	Eben W. Reed	635 00	
	M. Rourke	1,362 50	
	James Love	665 00	
	James Driscoll	1,997 21	
	P. A. Mahoney	220 00	
	Thomas McCue	667 50	
	Bernard T. Malone	703 75	
	Chester W. Reed	635 00	
	Francis Mealey	1,387 50	
	M. J. O'Hearn	635 00	
	T. J. Kelley	630 00	
	E. H. Hill	637 50	
	J. M. Miskell	374 19	
	Wm. J. Miskell	450 00	
	REPAIRING STREET FEEDERS AND EQUIPMENT:		
	Wm. R. Pazolt	2 80	
	Boston Belting Co.	1 80	
	Kenrick Bros.	5 00	
	Walworth Mfg. Co.	29 18	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	11 96	
	Gould & Cutler	7 50	
	Chas. W. Sabin	40 00	
	P. J. Burns	8 95	
	T. J. O'Brien	2 00	
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .	6 65	
	C. A. W. Spencer	50	
	Brookline Water Department .	92 25	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	125 08	
17,000 00			15,418 82
	1. Longwood-Avenue Bridge.		
	ARCHITECTS:		
	Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge . . .	$1,437 50	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	Woodbury & Leighton	15,198 96	
	John H. Williams	262 50	
	LEGAL EXPENSES:		
	Charles A. Williams	130 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$17,028 96	$130,491 96

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$17,028 96	$130,491 96
	Printing and Advertising:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	60 19	
	Journal Newspaper Co.	22 00	
	Globe " "	20 00	
	Boston Herald Co.	18 00	
	" Daily Advertiser	24 50	
	Engineering News Pub. Co. . .	12 40	
	Constable Services:		
	W. Y. Gross	1 00	
	Expert Services:		
	Nelson A. Hallett	207 20	
	Henry J. Williams	25 00	
	Labor and Materials:		
	Geo. H. Cavanagh	241 60	
	Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . . .	191 35	
	Boston Bolt Co.	12 14	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	1 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	2 82	
	J. H. Boody	96	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	Chase's Express Co.	1 20	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	7 00	
	T. J. Murray	75	
	Allan McPhee & Co.	6 10	
	Paine Bros.	7 83	
	Chas. H. Phillips	3 75	
	Brookline Water Department .	54 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	726 83	
	Engineering Department:		
	French & Bryant	93 45	
	A. H. French, cash outlay . . .	18 46	
$87,000 00			18,789 49
662 50	Receipts.		
	1. Naples Road Construction.		
	Labor and Material:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$351 16	
	" " teaming . . .	169 32	
	P. S. Allen	19 45	
	M. J. O'Hearn	110 00	
	C. W. Lynam	45 22	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	38 31	
	J. J. Cuddihy	32 58	
	Henry S. Coolidge	18 80	
900 00			784 84
	1. Westbourne Terrace and Bartlett Crescent.		
	Labor:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$132 30	
	Highway Department	80 82	
213 12			213 12
	1. Plans for New Roads and Drains.		
	F. L. & J. C. Olmsted	$100 00	
100 00			100 00
	Total summarized to *Highways* .	$150,379 41	
	Amount carried forward . .		$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$150,379 41

2. Schools.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

SUPERINTENDENT, INSTRUCTORS-AT-LARGE, OFFICERS, MAIDS, SUBSTITUTES, PENNY SAVINGS AND CENSUS.		
Samuel T. Dutton, supt.	$4,000 00	
Mary Adams, clerk	432 00	
Samuel W. Cole, music	1,000 00	
Ella F. Storey "	500 00	
Florence H. Long, French . . .	562 50	
Edward P. Hutchinson, manual training	1,250 00	
Joseph E. Owens, manual training	900 00	
S. Anna Woodbury, manual training	750 00	
Irene Weir, art	1,000 00	
Annie B. Chamberlain, art . . .	750 00	
Lucy Flannigan, art	220 00	
Marion L. Peabody, art	60 00	
Mary E. Ditson, domestic art .	668 26	
Mary E. Jones " " .	575 00	
Catherine E. Dolbear " " .	100 00	
Henrietta A. Nevers, sewing . .	625 00	
Katharine F. Johnson " . .	750 00	
Mabel G. Smith " . .	500 00	
Lionel A. B. Street, swimming .	537 50	
Sarah H. Jacobus, physical culture	225 00	
W. T. R. Marvin, sec. school committee	43 84	
Fred. H. Robinson, clerk and truant officer	1,200 00	
SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS:		
Bertha E. Marshall	4 25	
Eleanor J. McKenzie	105 00	
Lillian B. Hayes	25 00	
Grace H. Wagner	3 00	
M. Louise C. Jones	7 20	
William S. Burrage	40 00	
A. W. Hubbard	17 65	
Hortense M. Wiggin	3 50	
May B. Lippincott	94 50	
Eleanor A. Doran	27 00	
Helen N. Bryant	195 63	
Agnes Andrews	7 50	
Kate W. Nelson	45 00	
Maud L. Millard	51 00	
Annie E. Cobb	7 50	
Mabel Blakeslee	75 00	
Louise Morse	9 00	
Abbie Louise Paige	20 00	
Lena M. Willis	7 00	
Minnie B. Grandbury	1 50	
KINDERGARTEN MAIDS:		
Rose Wallace	35 70	
Amounts carried forward . .	$17,431 03	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$17,431 03	$150,379 41
Louise Gallagher	60 90	
Mina Morrow	31 50	
Mary Haggerty	60 90	
Maggie Magee	60 90	
Kate Fay	60 90	
Maggie Cabot	60 90	
Katherine Smith	36 90	
Mary McNamara	42 90	
Mary Campbell	16 50	
Agnes Daley	31 50	
Kate Daley	29 40	
Nellie Morrow	30 00	
Katherine F. Cullinane	18 00	
Minnie Mahoney	25 20	
Grace Gallagher	29 40	
Emily Barth	24 00	
Elizabeth Murphy	4 50	
PENNY SAVINGS; TRUSTEES AND AUDITOR:		
Fannie A. Manson	25 00	
Ruth E. Lander	70 00	
Hattie F. Paul	25 00	
H. R. Palmer	25 00	
E. A. George	40 00	
Susan C. Haywood	25 00	
Emma C. Shipman	20 00	
Emma L. Wiswall	20 00	
Sarah E. Bruce	35 00	
Annie G. Molloy	20 00	
Mary E. Kingsbury	20 00	
Mary J. Collingwood	30 00	
Louise E. Rand	6 25	
Clarence E. Burleigh, auditor . .	50 00	
SCHOOL CENSUS:		
Robt. A. Smiley	75 00	
	$18,541 58	

HIGH.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Daniel S. Sanford	$3,500 00	
John C. Packard	2,250 00	
George B. Wilson	1,500 00	
Anna M. Johnson	1,200 00	
Marie E. Gerlach	1,110 63	
Mary P Frye	950 00	
A. Mary Frost	1,000 00	
Frances C. Goodwin	450 00	
Maude E. Hartwell	825 00	
Helen P. Howell	1,050 00	
Lulu G. Adams	825 00	
Annie B. Tomlinson	675 00	
Alice P. Norton	850 00	
Charles E. Sawtelle	350 00	
Clarence R. Hodgdon	536 25	
G. E. Simonds	200 00	
Abbie L. Paige	250 00	
Perley O. Place	72 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$17,693 88	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$17,693 88	$150,379 41
JANITOR:		
Henry M. Cook	2,600 00	
FUEL:		
George M. Winslow & Co. . . .	512 24	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	503 80	
Cousens Bros.	27 00	
	$21,336 92	

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Mary McSkimmon	$1,500 00
Harriet R. Palmer	800 00
Adeline Dodge	642 25
Annie O. Pearson	700 00
Bertha L. Morrill	450 00
Ada E. Chevalier	210 00
JANITOR:	
Edward Moran	240 00
	$4,542 25

PIERCE PRIMARY.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Emma A. George	$725 00
Mary E. Raymond	350 00
Mabel L. Bement	325 00
Margaret E. Malone	725 00
Abby F. Bosworth	725 00
Nelly W. French	700 00
Lida J. Wilde	587 50
JANITOR:	
Edward Moran	610 00
FUEL:	
George M. Winslow & Co. . . .	32 92
H. G. Jordan & Co.	298 77
Thomas A. Ryan	27 00
John McCarty	10 50
	$5,116 69

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Ruth E. Lander	$1,500 00	
Jennie E. Westcott	716 00	
Gertrude M. Gleason	275 00	
Mary A. Connor	350 00	
Adela F. Rockwood	700 00	
Elizabeth Gleason	350 00	
Elizabeth Gamble	137 50	
Verna Cobb	150 00	
Grace A. Robarts	348 00	
Kate M. Stanley	687 50	
Frances K. Lamprey	712 50	
Dorcas C. Higgins	700 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,621 50	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$6,621 50	$150,379 41
Mary A. White	575 00	
Stella Carroll	60 00	
Annie L. Goodrich	200 00	
Mary E. Green	312 50	
Anna M. Williams	687 50	
Rose E. Ryan	700 00	
Florence E. Sanderson	639 13	
Mabel T. Wellman	650 00	
Cella P. Battles	438 75	
Cordelia J. Stanwood	67 50	
JANITOR:		
Owen Carey	900 00	
Janitresses	575 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	958 42	
George M. Winslow & Co. . . .	3 95	
Thomas A. Ryan	45 00	
	$13,434 25	
LAWRENCE.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Elizabeth Bean	$1,500 00	
Sarah E. Bruce	700 00	
Lillian E. Rogers	662 50	
Harriet E. Moses	685 00	
Hortense M. Wiggin	350 00	
Cora W. Reed	272 50	
Dora T. Maine	350 00	
Mabel L. Fall	350 00	
Harriet M. Blake	294 00	
Kate W. Nelson	275 00	
JANITOR:		
Thos. Hartigan	900 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	444 53	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	57 71	
T. A. Ryan	45 00	
John McCarty	12 00	
	$6,898 24	
J. ELLIOT CABOT.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Mary E. Kingsbury	$725 00	
Helen F. Wetherbee	700 00	
Mabel C. Friend	662 50	
JANITOR:		
Michael Fahey	400 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	164 79	
Thos. A. Ryan	27 00	
John McCarty	6 00	
	$2,685 29	
Amount carried forward . .		$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$150,379 41
EDWARD DEVOTION.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Fannie A. Manson	$693 00	
Emma L. Zeigler	700 00	
Isabel W. Robinson	350 00	
Mary E. Raymond	344 75	
Harriet E. Richmond	300 00	
Florence A. Oliver	300 00	
Elizabeth M. Stebbins	350 00	
JANITOR:		
John McGinnis	600 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	308 65	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	31 80	
T. A. Ryan	27 00	
	$4,005 20	
LONGWOOD.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Emma A. Shipman	$620 00	
Mabel Blakeslee	160 00	
JANITOR:		
John McGinnis	200 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	76 42	
T. A. Ryan	19 00	
	$1,066 42	
ROBERT C. WINTHROP.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Annie G. Molloy	$700 00	
Elsie V. Robbins	637 50	
Anna M. Taylor	725 00	
JANITOR:		
John Nyhen	350 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	189 25	
John McCarty	27 00	
	$2,628 75	
THOMAS PARSONS.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Louise C. Sawyer	$700 00	
Susan C. Hayward	725 00	
Grace A. Chapin	637 50	
Hattie L. Carr	725 00	
JANITOR:		
John Nyhen	350 00	
FUEL:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	147 87	
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,285 37	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$3,285 37	$150,379 41
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	98 06	
John McCarty	27 00	
	$3,410 43	

BOYLSTON.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Emma L. Wiswall	$725 00
Eva W. Cook	725 00
Emma T. Lewis	725 00
JANITOR:	
Richard Kelleher	300 00
FUEL:	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	219 07
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	85 30
John McCarty	9 00
T. A. Ryan	10 00
	$2,798 37

SEWALL.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Mabel Blaikie	$675 00
Helen A. Harris	324 02
Harriet F. Paul	687 50
Florence C. Bliss	275 00
Elizabeth C. Allen	312 50
Grace A. Pendleton	300 00
Elizabeth Jellison	2 50
JANITOR:	
Richard Kelleher	550 00
FUEL:	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	345 03
Thomas A. Ryan	27 00
John McCarty	7 50
	$3,506 05

HEATH.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Mary J. Collingwood	$850 00
Matilda B. Doland	750 00
Grace A. Robarts	337 50
Lillian A. Smith	350 00
Ellen B. Marsh	610 00
Margaret C. O'Hearn	687 50
JANITOR:	
Lawrence Moran	600 00
FUEL:	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	285 89
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	51 63
T. A. Ryan	16 50
	$4,539 02

Amount carried forward . .	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$150,379 41

NEWTON.

INSTRUCTOR:	
Mary E. Hyde	$500 00
JANITOR:	
Wm. B. Webber	100 00
FUEL:	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	16 43
T. A. Ryan	5 00
	$621 43

OLD HIGH.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Jessie E. Thompson	$550 00
Ethel A. Tillinghast	300 00
JANITOR:	
John P. Thomas	700 00
FUEL:	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	479 79
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	29 51
John McCarty	15 00
T. A. Ryan	27 00
	$2,101 80

JOHN D. RUNKLE.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Louise E. Rand	$610 00
Elizabeth Adams	100 00
Mary H. Lewis	825 00
JANITOR:	
Patrick A. Mahoney	400 00
FUEL:	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	164 30
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	124 94
Thomas A. Ryan	27 00
	$1.751 24

KINDERGARTENS.

Harriet B. Stodder	$700 00	
Susie H. Nason	291 00	
Annie B. Winchester	600 00	
Louise Finney	325 00	
Grace W. Morrill	562 50	
Mabel Hurd	366 00	
Grace A. Potter	512 50	
Edith Tenney	305 00	
Mary McNutt	587 50	
Betsy Bean	375 00	
Anna M. Wakefield	300 00	
Lucy E. Bacon	425 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$5,349 50	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$5,349 50	$150,379 41
Katherine Wentworth	543 12	
Adeline T. Joyce	600 00	
Grace M. Driscoll	375 00	
Alice H. Shaw	600 00	
Lucy H. Maxwell	375 00	
Fannie W. Kingsbury	562 50	
Helen Newell	562 50	
Helen B. Kendall	150 00	
	$9,117 62	

SUNDRIES FOR SCHOOLS.

RENT:		
Henry W. Lamb, treas., Union Building	$300 00	
SUNDRIES:		
Brookline Post Office	20 00	
Driscoll's Chestnut Hill Express	120 00	
John P. Thomas	9 87	
M. J. O'Day	458 75	
E. J. Hayes & Co.	102 49	
J. Hayes	133 80	
Frederick H. Robinson	100 01	
John J. McGinnis	43 00	
T. J. Murray	32 72	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	454 70	
Merrill V. Brown	4 05	
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	48 31	
Danforth & Co.	17 63	
Kenrick Bros.	957 91	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	401 89	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	274 20	
C. A. W. Spencer	312 85	
F. F. Seamans	2 50	
Kilburn & Cross	5 87	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	33 50	
Haywood Bros. & Co.	39 25	
Gage & Co.	3 15	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	129 25	
Sulpho-Napthol Co.	60 00	
M. Abbott Frazer	1 33	
Franklin Educational Co. . . .	108 00	
Chandler Adjustable Chair & Desk Co.	256 20	
Bunkio Matsuki	19 90	
Joseph Breck & Sons	6 84	
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict .	2 85	
Boston Engineers' Supply Co. .	4 00	
Woman's Exchange	2 25	
Womens' Educational & Industrial Union	80	
Walworth Construction & Supply Co.	9 86	
Vose & Sons' Piano Co.	95 00	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	29 85	
George S. Perry & Co.	1,880 16	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,482 74	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$6,482 74	$150,379 41
Marine Biological Laboratory .	2 50	
John F. Fleming	199 70	
Ames & Hutchins	90	
Andrews & Church	1 67	
H. H. Ballard	5 80	
P. J. Burns	11 76	
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co.	3 25	
Chase's Express Co.	38 40	
Edmunds & Hooper	3 00	
H. S. Fish Machine Works . . .	1 50	
W. G. Hallock	115 00	
Horgan, Robey & Co.	3 41	
Library Bureau	5 62	
Meade, Dodge & Co.	55 48	
Ordway, Kimball & Loring . .	1 26	
Paine Bros.	136 12	
W. D. Paine	8 30	
G. H. Pike	84 35	
C. A. Pons	64 75	
A. T. Thompson & Co.	48 00	
Thorpe & Martin Co.	12 46	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	17 18	
John L. Whiting & Son's Co. . .	126 52	
Winchester's Longwood Express	48	
Zeigler Electric Co.	10 30	
Union Kindergarten, Janitress	22 00	
Buzzell & Co.	2 40	
T. H. Dyer & Co.	24	
J. P. Jordan Paper Co.	65 00	
George F. King & Merrill	16 50	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co. . . .	54 68	
Mass. Institute of Technology . .	2 50	
Oak Hall Clothing Co.	1 25	
A. Storrs & Bement Co.	6 30	
Bussy Institute	7 00	
E. M. Drury	5 48	
Thomas Hall & Son	12 88	
The Atkinson Furnishing Co. . .	12 00	
King & Hodge	100 00	
H. H. Carter & Co.	14 88	
George M. Dickerman & Co. . .	4 20	
Boynton Bros.	6 20	
Cushing Process Co.	13 40	
H. C. Dimond & Co.	7 75	
Frost & Adams	87	
Harvard University	6 05	
F. W. Huntington	102 50	
Reginald H. Howe, Jr.	4 00	
Johnson Bros.	219 53	
Robart Bros.	47 91	
Chandler W. Smith & Co.	346 55	
M. R. Warren Co.	5 60	
Wright & Ditson	30 39	
George Lynch	21 00	
R. F. Maclachlan	30 00	
E. E. Bradford	50 50	
Charles E. Bourne	77 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$8,620 86	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$8,620 86	$150,379 41
Thomas S. Brown & Co.	15	
Conservatory Music Store . . .	3 80	
Thomas Hartigan	25 75	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	1 40	
C. R. Jonsson	6 00	
Dorothy McManus	2 00	
Helen R. Whitman	2 70	
Francis H. Bacon	2 25	
C. A. Delano	14 95	
Standard Blackboard Co. . . .	12 00	
J. E. Bell	17 55	
T. R. Marvin & Son	182 64	
E. F. Crosby	156 50	
B. F. Anthony & Son	22 00	
Portsmouth Wrench Co. . . .	70 00	
Bobrick School Furniture Co. .	1 50	
Continental Grate Co.	8 00	
O. B. Delano's Sons	451 45	
Lincoln I. Leighton	80 09	
Odorless Excavating Co. . . .	15 00	
Wm. H. Butler	50	
Hectograph Manufacturing Co.	6 50	
Holden Patent Book-cover Co. .	56 89	
E. L. Kellogg & Co.	60	
Vacuum Oil Co.	2 50	
F. F. Whittier, M. D.	7 90	
Wm. H. Downes, rebate of tuition	25 00	
W. R. Winchester, rebate of tuition	15 00	
Blodgett Bros. & Co.	1 60	
Wm. Bourne & Son	2 00	
C. F. Hovey & Co.	3 15	
Chas. Ludlam	1 00	
A. W. Mumford	1 00	
Norcross Bros.	35 00	
F. E. Palmer	90	
Revere Rubber Co.	8 00	
The Sumner-Goodwin Co. . . .	5 10	
C. R. Robie	1 50	
Hanover Picture Frame Mfg Co.	5 00	
Fitchburg Machine Works . . .	327 83	
Armstrong Bros. Tool Co. . . .	4 05	
Chandler & Barber	5 25	
Burdett & Williams	40	
Butts & Ordway	50	
Fox Machine Co.	21 60	
Prentice Bros.	135 00	
Mary Gallagher	4 00	
Thos. O'Callahan & Co.	69 00	
Dennison Mfg. Co.	85	
J. H. H. McNamee	1 60	
A. G. Sanborn	1 70	
Champion Belt Hook Co. . . .	2 70	
C. W. Orne	2 00	
Underhill Bros.	10 48	
C. H. Barnes	30 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$10,492 69	$150,379 41

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$10,492 69	$150,379 41
	Arthur G. Everett	25 00	
	Wm. H. Guild & Co.	6 15	
	Kindergarten Literature Co. . .	2 00	
	P. M. Carpenter & Co.	8 00	
	Norfolk Mfg. Co.	44 50	
	Narragansett Machine Co. . . .	458 00	
	Geo. H. Walker & Co.	103 50	
	Brookline Water Dept.	5 55	
	D. S. Sanford, cash outlay . .	174 67	
	S. T. Dutton, " " . .	213 61	
	Grace W. Morrill, " " . .	45	
	J. C. Packard, " " . .	18 95	
	H. P. Howell, " " . .	18 95	
	H. B. Stodder, " " . .	7 00	
	A. P. Norton, " " . .	3 23	
	Irene Weir, " " . .	6 03	
		$11,583 28	

RECAPITULATION.

	General Administration . . .	$18,541 58	
	High	21,336 92	
	Pierce Grammar	4,542 25	
	Pierce Primary	5,116 69	
	William H. Lincoln	13,434 25	
	Lawrence	6,898 24	
	J. Elliot Cabot	2,685 29	
	Edward Devotion	4,005 20	
	Longwood	1,066 42	
	Robert C. Winthrop	2,628 75	
	Thomas Parsons	3,410 43	
	Boylston	2,798 37	
	Sewall	3,506 05	
	Heath	4,539 02	
	Newton	621 43	
	Old High	2,101 30	
	John D. Runckle	1,751 24	
	Kindergartens	9,117 62	
	Sundries for Schools	11,583 28	
$116,300 00			119,684 33
3,385 00	Receipts.		

2. Free Text Books and School Supplies.

	M. R. Warren & Co.	$3 50	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	133 22	
	Francis H. Bacon	189 05	
	Frost & Adams	29 57	
	J. Q. Adams & Co.	23 50	
	American Book Co.	378 46	
	J. L. Hammett Co.	367 68	
	Educational Pub. Co.	58 32	
	Oliver Ditson Co.	150 61	
	Chandler & Barber	196 06	
	T. H. Castor & Co.	78 26	
	Boston School Supply Co. . . .	2 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$1,610 23	$270,063 74

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$1,610 23	$270,063 74
J. O. Wetherbee	12 52	
Werner School Book Co. . . .	13 50	
Silver Burdett Co.	504 47	
Geo. S. Perry & Co.	817 37	
Alice P. Norton, cash outlay	23 31	
Annie B. Winchester, " "	48	
Catherine F. Johnson, " "	7 07	
Mary E. Kingsbury, " "	50	
The Morss Co.	151 11	
Meade, Dodge & Co.	61 31	
Longmans, Green & Co.	96 00	
Library Bureau	10 86	
Lee & Shepherd	43 67	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . . .	52 16	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	133 44	
Henry Holt & Co.	184 39	
D. C. Heath & Co.	259 27	
Ginn & Co.	710 68	
T. J. Murray	22 64	
Boynton Bros.	70 65	
Butts & Ordway	28 25	
The Century Co.	3 60	
Chandler & Farquhar	55 03	
Damrell & Upham	20 55	
C. A. Delano	41 91	
Directors of Old South Work .	2 00	
Geo. P. Johnson	20 80	
Geo. F. King & Merrill	135 14	
Mass. Bible Society	2 20	
Maynard & Noyes	35 90	
A. Storrs & Bement Co.	6 80	
Arthur W. Tams	5 00	
Underhill Bros.	10 16	
I. H. Wiley & Co.	7 17	
Abbie F. Bosworth	5 00	
D. Appleton & Co.	62 42	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	93 26	
Maynard, Merrill & Co	2 52	
Wm. Ware & Co.	4 17	
Burnham Antique Book Store .	5 50	
C. E. Dearborn	5 67	
Allyn & Bacon	10 50	
John McCarty	4 50	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	3 95	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	5 44	
Young & Brown	20	
John B. Kelley	10 60	
W. D. Paine	26 40	
Bay State Belting Co.	1 75	
F. J. Barnard & Co.	33 80	
F. Berger	43 88	
The Billings-Spencer Co.	15 47	
Broadway Iron Foundry Co. . .	2 97	
Thos. S. Brown & Co.	16 50	
H. H. Carter & Co.	507 54	
Clark & Smith	28 59	
Eagle Pencil Co.	35 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,085 77	$270,063 74

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,085 77	$270,063 74
	Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	1 75	
	Greenough, Adams & Cushing .	92 61	
	E. P. Hutchinson	35 15	
	Winthrop B. Jones	132 64	
	C. A. Kochler & Co.	37 50	
	J. H. McCafferty	2 58	
	R. B. McKim	1 50	
	Frank J. Scott	37 00	
	Irene Weir	11 10	
	Paine Bros.	7 03	
	Edward E. Babb & Co.	4 50	
	F. L. Blanchard	1 50	
	Boston Normal School of Gymnastics	12 00	
	Dennison Mfg. Co.	12 85	
	Edmunds & Hooper	3 15	
	J. B. Lippincott & Co.	5 40	
	Perry, Mason & Co.	3 50	
	Charles W. Sever & Co.	8 80	
	The Singer Mfg. Co.	30 00	
	Willard Small	45 01	
	The Atkinson Furnishing Co. .	19 75	
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	89	
	Jean White	4 20	
	R. H. White & Co.	1 47	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	2 70	
	Joseph E. Owens	4 80	
	Johnson & Morrison	2 81	
	John T. Cahill	23 27	
	Cushing Process Co.	13 40	
$6 650 00	Marine Biological Laboratory .	4 00	6,648 63
	2. Evening School.		
	Instructors:		
	George F. Spring	$284 00	
	Francis J. Flannigan	105 00	
	Burwell F. Bassett	106 00	
	Eleanor J. McKenzie	153 00	
	Ethel G. Britton	104 00	
	Eleanor A. Doran	36 00	
	Maude L. Millard	16 00	
	Janitors:		
	John P. Thomas	35 50	
	Owen Carey	26 50	
	Supplies:		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	20 30	
	Leech, Shewell & Sanborn . . .	1 50	
	Allyn & Bacon	1 50	
	Boston Gas Appliance Exchange	45 00	
	Perry, Mason & Co.	3 50	
	George S. Perry & Co.	6 88	
1,000 00	Alfred G. Sanborn	33 61	978 29
	Amount carried forward		$277,690 66

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward		$277,690 66
	2. Interior Repairs of School-houses.		
	LABOR AND STOCK:		
	F. Sullivan & Son	$76 77	
	W. A. Goodwin	342 57	
	John Shearman	58 50	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	298 04	
	W. D. Morrison	167 86	
	Kenrick Bros.	126 09	
	James H. Boody	113 43	
	J. B. Hand	257 90	
	C. A. Pons	151 25	
	B. F. Carroll	15 70	
	Johnson Bros.	249 01	
	J. Keegan	230 56	
	Thomas Mahon	90 55	
	John Cook	56 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	27 46	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	47 78	
	Henry McElwin	195 19	
	Murray & Small	135 84	
	J. F. Norton & Co.	106 31	
	B. F. Baker	205 08	
	N. C. Thompson	24 77	
	E. L. Dodge	15 00	
	Benjamin F. Anthony & Son . .	4 50	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	3 75	
$3,000 00			2,999 91
	2. Truants.		
	County of Norfolk	$202 61	
250 00			202 61
	Total summarized to *Schools* . .	$130,513 77	
	3. Extension of Sewers.		
	INSPECTION:		
	Engineer's assistants	$598 50	
	A. H. French, cash outlay . . .	2 73	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	T. J. Kelley	223 35	
	Timothy Driscoll	2,281 48	
	Dennis Driscoll	643 60	
	Johnson Bros.	6 40	
	M. J. O'Hearn	3,702 21	
	James Driscoll	963 40	
	T. J. Kelley & M. J. O'Hearn . .	600 00	
	COST OF SEWER PURCHASED:		
	Ernest W. Bowditch	1,281 75	
	MATERIAL AND LABOR:		
	F. F. Seamans	453 69	
	J. Hayes	23 50	
	Curtis & Pope Lumber Co. . . .	48 96	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$10,829 57	$280,893 18

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$10,829 57	$280,893 18
	Barbour, Stockwell & Co. . . .	39 27	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	444 95	
	Waldo Bros.	680 40	
	M. W. Sands	663 75	
	A. McMurtry	49 19	
	T. J. Murray	658 76	
	Mechanics Iron Foundry Co. . .	378 81	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	135 00	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	2 97	
	Mass. Broken Stone Co.	71 50	
	Brookline Water department . .	31 80	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	234 13	
$25,000 00			14,219 60
3 15	Receipts.		
	3. Tannery Brook Channel.		
	Land Damage:		
	Thomas B. Griggs	$3,582 57	
	Griggs Land Trust	951 43	
	John W. Shapleigh	501 00	
	Labor and Material:		
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	5 90	
	B. F. Carroll	9 00	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	29 97	
5,897 81			5,080 87
	3. Village Brook Channel.		
	Inspection:		
	Engineer's assistants	$10 00	
	Damages:		
	Eliza Hunt	200 00	
	Margaret McCarthy	200 00	
	James Healey	425 00	
	Edward B. Richardson	50 00	
	Contractor:		
	F. A. Snow	4,468 24	
	Materials and Labor:		
	John F. Fleming	5 75	
	Johnson Bros.	12 75	
	T. J. Murray	6 57	
	Robert Adams	66 60	
	Kenrick Bros.	6 95	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	279 79	
	William Finneran	122 00	
	E. A. Janse	10 00	
	Jacob W. Manning	19 50	
	Thomas B. Griggs	277 00	
	B. F. Carroll	7 20	
	J. Hayes	6 00	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	5 90	
	C. Hickey	54 95	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,234 20	$300,193 65

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,234 20	$300,193 65
	James H. Boody	8 70	
	J. B. Hand	1 05	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	1 08	
	J. P. Shaw	20 62	
	Johnson Bros.	24 00	
	F. F. Seamans	7 27	
	C. W. Lynam	5 25	
	Thomas Mahon	22 11	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	582 93	
	" " teaming . . .	5 56	
$12,819 43			6,912 77
	3. Metropolitan Sewer Tax, 1896.		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	$13,306 46	
15,000 00			13,306 46
	3. Metropolitan Sewer Tax, 1897.		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	$13,167 27	
13,167 27			13 167 27
	3. Care of Sewers.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Laborers weekly pay-rolls . . .	$2,323 89	
	Highway department	303 00	
	Water department	22 50	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 10	
	James C. Rooney	36 65	
	Bernard Malone	10 00	
	T. J. Murray	11 10	
	T. J. O'Brien	23 15	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	70	
	C. E. Dearborn	6 25	
	Boston & Albany R. R. Co., rent of land for drainage	1 00	
4,000 00			2,740 34
	Total summarized to *Sewers* . .	$55,427 31	
	4. Police.		
	PAY OF OFFICERS:		
	Chief, Alonzo Bowman, per year	$2,000 00	
	1st Lieut., George F. Dearborn, per day	3 50	
	2d Lieut., Frank Bartlett, per day	3 50	
	Inspector, Albert S. Paige, per day	3 50	
	1st Sergt., Alonzo W. Corey, per day	3 25	
	2d Sergt., Joseph J. O'Connell, per day	3 25	
	3d Sergt., Edward J. Mealy, Jr., per day	3 25	
	Amount carried forward		$336,320 49

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward		$336,320 49
PAY OF PATROLMEN PER DAY:		
Alden A. Manly	$3 00	
James Gleason	3 00	
Henry J. Graham	3 00	
Peter Curry	3 00	
Andrew Creelman	3 00	
Geo. W. Piper	3 00	
Geo. E. Stitt	3 00	
Michael O'Day	3 00	
Emery E. Allen	3 00	
Fred. C. Gordon	3 00	
John J. Sullivan	3 00	
John Crory	3 00	
Patrick A. Kelleher	3 00	
Charles C. Watterson	3 00	
James J. Phillips	3 00	
Stephen D. Holleran	3 00	
Wilbur F. Merritt	3 00	
Joseph McMurray	3 00	
James J. Powers	3 00	
John Johnson	3 00	
John Carmody	3 00	
Charles G. Donohoe	3 00	
Henry A. Rutherford	3 00	
Michael C. Lynch	3 00	
Hervey E. Cook	3 00	
William Dugan	3 00	
John T. Connor	3 00	
James McDonald, $2.50 to June 15th, after	3 00	
Thomas J. Craig, $2.50 to June 15th, after	3 00	
Joseph J. Carroll, $2.50 to June 15, after	3 00	
Michael F. Manly, $2.50 to June 15th, after	3 00	
James Comerford, from March 8	2 50	
Joseph F. Harvey " "	2 50	
Frank A. Johnson " "	2 50	
James P. Mead " "	2 50	
Michael F. Fleming " "	2 50	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF PAY-ROLLS . .	$44,360 00	
Salary of Alonzo Bowman, Chief	2,000 00	
PRINTING, FUEL, GAS, JANITRESSES:		
C. A. W. Spencer	16 50	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	219 07	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	110 60	
Ann Fleming	38 72	
Eliza A. Duffy	207 41	
MEDICAL AID:		
B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	38 00	
H. L. Chase, M. D.	6 00	
John C. Jones, M. D.	5 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$47,001 30	$336,320 49

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$47,001 30	$336,320 49
	MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT:		
	A. Bowman, cash outlay	64 47	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	19 70	
	C. M. Goodspeed	1,261 01	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	174 30	
	Sulpho-Napthol Co.	3 00	
	Joel Goldthwait & Co.	28 53	
	J. H. Maher	40 60	
	Thos. Nagle	75 09	
	Chas. A. Duffy	7 88	
	T. J. Murray	2 85	
	Arthur W. Bowker	4 35	
	Chase's Express Co.	1 50	
	Norfolk Mfg. Co.	4 28	
	A. S. Arthur	25 25	
	Wm. Read & Sons	15 25	
	James Marshall	24 00	
	A. W. Mitchell Mfg. Co.	6 00	
	D. Evans & Co.	12 50	
	Kenrick Bros.	19 17	
	Alfred S. McKenna	20 00	
	J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	11 85	
	R. M. Yale & Co.	3 75	
	M. R. Warren Co.	58 00	
	Sampson, Murdock Co.	5 00	
	Paine Bros.	7 03	
	John H. Shea	54 64	
	Jacob Morlock	7 50	
	Boston Gas Appliance Exchange	1 80	
	French & Bryant	15 00	
	Wm. D. Paine	4 80	
	Robart Bros.	23 70	
	C. A. Delano	3 56	
	Wm. H. Partridge	9 00	
	Chas. W. Sabin	94 15	
	Boston Ice Co.	4 75	
	A. G. Sanborn	12 58	
	Abbott-Downing Co.	150 00	
	Curtis & Pope Lumber Co. . . .	200 00	
	C. A. Pons	1 25	
	F. F. Seamans	12 17	
$50,000 00			49,491 56
43 00	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Police* . .	$49,491 56	
	5. Fire Department.		
	ENGINEERS:		
	George H. Johnson	$500 00	
	F. F. Muldowney	177 00	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	30 37	
	E. F. Proctor	145 83	
	HOSE, HOOK AND LADDER AND ENGINE COMPANIES:		
	Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1 . .	824 75	
	Hose Co. No. 1	903 75	
	Hose Co. No. 2	828 75	
	Hose Co. No. 3	741 25	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,151 70	$385,812 05

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$4,151 10	$385,812 05
Chemical Engine Co.	230 00	
Combination Engine Co. . . .	281 25	
DRIVERS, CALL ENGINEMEN AND ASSISTANTS:		
Weekly pay-rolls	17,424 50	
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:		
John H. Shea	63 00	
John Leahy	7 00	
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	45 07	
Wm. D. Morrison	8 13	
Frederick M. Bond	451 88	
J. Hayes	474 00	
Boynton Bros.	14 30	
F. F. Seamans	757 33	
Francis H. Bacon	144 04	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	614 33	
Felix R. King	35 37	
Thomas Mahon	8 82	
James Marshall	118 00	
J. F. Burns & Co.	76 25	
T. W. Burlingame	101 45	
Danforth & Co.	1 40	
T. J. Murray	34 16	
Kenrick Bros.	491 36	
C. W. Reed	43 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	283 50	
C. A. Delano	148 14	
J. J. Horgan	70 28	
William H. Butler	3 55	
P. J. Burns	327 70	
Bowen Bros.	106 50	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	73 65	
Wm. P. Butterfield, Son &Co. .	12 00	
Useful Novelty Co.	4 80	
J. H. Maher	63 45	
M. W. Quinlan	157 13	
Thomas Nagle	117 63	
Charles A. Duffy	18 00	
Paine Bros.	17 60	
O. B. Delano's Sons	199 51	
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co.	706 14	
J. B. Hand	3 50	
Eugene S. Morse	67 06	
Eugene H. Richards	10 50	
Chase's Express Co.	3 50	
J. Keegan	10 11	
Lincoln I. Leighton	47 27	
C. A. W. Spencer	40 50	
F. P. Merrill	20 00	
Meyers Putz Pomade Co. . . .	14 00	
L. G. Stone & Co.	12 50	
N. E Tel. & Tel. Co.	323 10	
H. G. Jordan & Co.	356 33	
Michael Solan	200 00	
Merrill V. Brown & Co.	20 97	
James J. Lovett	18 20	
Boston Belting Co.	5 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$29,038 96	$385,812 05

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$29,038 96	$385,812 05
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	17 68	
	A. S. Arthur	13 75	
	Robart Bros.	14 00	
	T. J. O'Brien	4 50	
	E. F. Mullowney	218 97	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	60	
	T. J. Driscoll	6 90	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	8 40	
	D. F. Baxter	90	
	Murray & Small	1 25	
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	5 00	
	A. G. Sanborn	7 28	
	C. W. H. Moulton & Co.	58 50	
	Charles W. Morse	8 50	
	Boston Ice Co.	19 50	
	Charles E. Berry	5 00	
	William R. Pazolt	14 00	
	Sulpho-Napthol Co.	8 00	
	Walworth Mfg. Co.	2 50	
	Francis Mealey	20 00	
	M. J. O'Day	1 50	
	P. Shine	99 64	
	A. W. Bowker	11 00	
	Weekly pay-roll, laborers . . .	20 72	
$29,900 00			29,602 05

5. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.

MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSIONS:

Weekly pay-roll, linemen . . .	$1,300 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	88 90	
N. E. Gamewell Co.	1,368 10	
C. M. Goodspeed	312 83	
T. W. Burlingame	34 63	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	169 95	
T. J. Murray	4 69	
C. S. Knowles	60 40	
C. A. W. Spencer	14 50	
Danforth & Co.	7 00	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	69 89	
Chase's Express Co.	4 79	
George McQuesten & Co. . . .	9 00	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	2 68	
Albert B. Lowe	80 00	
T. J. O'Brien	8 05	
O. B. Delano's Sons	64 51	
Blake Bell Co.	813 50	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	467 50	
A. A. Levien	45	
Kenrick Bros.	33 94	
William H. Butler	1 05	
P. J. Burns	7 10	
M. V. Brown	65	
Charles E. Perry & Co.	32 04	
Lincoln I. Leighton	8 68	
William D. Morrison	2 83	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	3 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,970 66	$415,414 10

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,970 66	$415,414 10
	A. E. Martell & Co.	3 50	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	52	
	J. H. Maher	5 30	
	Charles W. Sabin	7 50	
	E. N. Davis, cash outlay . . .	10 84	
$5,000 00			4,998 32
10 74	Receipts.		
	5. Underground Wires.		
	Labor and Material:		
	Pettengell-Andrews Co.	$1,421 72	
	Walworth Mfg. Co.	50 55	
	N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co.	79 13	
	Danforth & Co.	16 50	
	Chase's Express Co.	3 15	
	Wire Dept. pay-roll	5 40	
2,107 47			1,576 45
	5. New Hook and Ladder Truck.		
	Truck and Fittings:		
	The LaFrance Fire Engine Co. .	$2,600 00	
	Welch & Hall	271 00	
	Francis Mealey	190 00	
	Chas. W. Sabin	200 00	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	309 84	
	Boynton Bros.	33 00	
	J. F. Fleming	34 95	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	55 92	
	Kenrick Bros.	74 71	
	Wm. D. Morrison	34 08	
	Jas. Driscoll	10 00	
	Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1. . .	154 00	
4,000 00			3,967 50
	Total summarized to *Fire Dept.* .	$40,144 32	
	6. Maintenance of Water Works.		
	Engineer, Low Service:		
	Richard J. Flinn (with house rent and fuel)	$1,200 00	
	Asst. Engineer, Low Service:		
	P. J. Flinn	1,080 00	
	Firemen, Low Service:		
	D. D. Cronin	900 00	
	J. Cleary	900 00	
	Patrick Johnson	900 00	
	Engineer, High Service:		
	W. B. Webber (with house rent and fuel)	1,000 00	
	Fireman, High Service:		
	Lewis A. Goldsmith	619 35	
	The above salaries are paid on monthly pay-rolls, and are charged partly to Maintenance and partly to Extension accounts; the day laborers are paid from weekly pay-rolls.		
	Amount carried forward		$425,956 37

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward		$425,956 37
SALARIES AND LABOR:		
Pay-rolls	$9,357 23	
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE, CARRIAGE HIRE AND OFFICE SUPPLIES AND APPLIANCES:		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	49 83	
C. A. W. Spencer	96 00	
T. S. Buck	1 35	
A. S. Arthur	41 25	
H. Dangel & Co.	58 83	
Brookline Post Office	102 00	
F. F. Forbes, cash outlay . . .	38 88	
French & Bryant	15 00	
Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	29 00	
Safety Ink & Bottle Co.	1 00	
G. H. Pike	5 00	
Brookline Gas-Light Co. . . .	1 20	
H. C. Dimond & Co.	5 00	
Sanson Lime Pen Co.	2 00	
Walter B. Manny	375 00	
M. R. Warren Co.	3 25	
INSURANCE AND TAXES:		
Geo. F. Joyce, agent	81 25	
Town of Needham	18 17	
City of Boston	31 20	
Town of Dedham	92 10	
FUEL, ENGINE, SHOP AND STABLE SUPPLIES AND REPAIRS OF MAINS:		
H. G. Jordan & Co.	842 09	
Providence Coal Co.	1,274 40	
Frank B. Copeland	27 63	
C. E. Dearborn	38 97	
F. F. Seamans	103 86	
Jenkins Bros.	1 88	
St. Louis Street Wire Brush Co.	1 50	
Capen, Sprague & Co.	68 23	
Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co.	6 00	
T. J. Murray	61 48	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	39 60	
M. W. Quinlan	135 75	
Johnson Bros.	12 80	
National Meter Co.	103 40	
Coffin Valve Co.	31 25	
G. E. Whipple & Co.	11 50	
Union Water Meter Co.	7 75	
The Wm. H. Gallison Co. . . .	24 99	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	128 26	
E. F. Proctor	6 08	
A. W. Chesterton & Co.	57 23	
Curran & Burton	27 14	
Starr Brass Mfg. Co.	2 85	
Kenrick Bros.	41 67	
Thos. F. Welch	266 40	
Amounts carried forward . .	$18,731 24	$425,956 37

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$13,731 24	$425,956 37
	Boynton Bros.	3 99	
	F. L. Dutton	4 57	
	Jacob W. Manning	15 10	
	Paine Bros.	21 85	
	Robert W. Neff	6 00	
	Peerless Rubber Mfg. Co. . . .	19 93	
	Sidney Smith	2 30	
	Sampson Murdock Co.	5 00	
	Perrin, Seamans & Co.	4 08	
	Boston Belting Co.	115 58	
	Garlock Packing Co.	42 80	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	25 11	
	Wm. D. Morrison	82 50	
	Jones, McDuffee & Stratton . .	25 95	
	C. L. Alden & Co.	54 90	
	L. Katyenstein & Co.	42 00	
	W. S. Mitchell	2 80	
	Parker's West Roxbury Express	25 15	
	A. Storrs & Bement Co.	1 00	
	F. S. Blanchard & Co.	1 50	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	3 95	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	190 47	
	Odorless Excavating Co. . . .	15 00	
	C. W. Reed	13 00	
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	3 72	
	Thompson Meter Co.	99 17	
	A. W. Harris Oil Co.	1 50	
	Hersey Mfg. Co.	9 50	
	Leonard & Ellis	336 20	
	J. H. Maher	18 85	
	F. M. Bond	126 65	
	P. J. Burns	28 94	
	Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	157 08	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	J. A. Whittemore's Sons . . .	57 50	
	Mechanics Iron Foundry Co. . .	44 88	
	B. F. Sturtevant Co.	10 58	
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	4 50	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	35 00	
	S. C. Nightingale & Childs . . .	70 60	
	Brookline Park Department . .	39 53	
$15,500 00			15,496 98
	6. Extension of Water Works, Street Mains, Service Pipe and Meters.		
	Employees' pay-rolls	$11,637 91	
	James Driscoll	299 33	
	John Leahy	8 40	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	15 83	
	Walworth Mfg. Co.	1,161 74	
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	11 25	
	Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . .	199 55	
	Harley E. Royce	37 90	
	Paine Bros.	4 10	
	Kenrick Bros.	3 10	
	P. J. Burns	451 98	
	Wm. D. Morrison	2 55	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$13,833 64	$441,453 35

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$13,833 64	$441,453 35
J. Hayes	28 23	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	10 40	
J. H. Maher	55 50	
Chase's Express Co.	61 53	
F. F. Seamans	383 98	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	182 47	
Hersey Mfg. Co.	1 10	
Waldo Bros.	29 00	
Perrin, Seamans & Co.	28 56	
T. J. Murray	7 20	
B. & A. R. R. Co.	297 83	
E. L. Abbott	96 00	
Repauno Chemical Co.	225 29	
C. E. Dearborn	112 23	
Warren Foundry & Machine Co.	2,951 17	
Boston Bolt Co.	2 93	
F. F. Forbes, cash outlay . . .	30 08	
John Bauchan	1 25	
Herbert Magoun	3 00	
Thompson Meter Co.	978 00	
M. W. Quinlan	18 96	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .	315 71	
Charles A. Cole & Co.	49 78	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	12 60	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	355 71	
Lincoln I. Leighton	11 50	
C. W. Lynam	29 90	
Frederic M. Bond	6 30	
Holder & Herrick	3 50	
Thomas J. Kelley	51 50	
D. A. Streeter	2 50	
Villa Grocery Co.	13 05	
J. Baker & Co.	92 46	
Boynton Bros.	2 50	
Dalton, Ingersoll Co.	2 50	
Frost & Adams	3 40	
Rensselaer Mfg. Co.	379 50	
Boston Belting Co.	38 00	
Leonard & Ellis	4 00	
E. K. Baston & Co.	30 74	
Coffin Valve Mfg. Co.	36 00	
Globe Gas Light Co.	3 90	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	380 00	
G. C. Whorf & Co.	7 50	
Richards & Co.	313 09	
L. F. Rice	3 00	
E. J. Hayes & Co.	95	
M. V. Brown	2 75	
Danforth & Co.	1 80	
Johnson Bros.	4 70	
National Meter Co.	120 00	
Osgood & Hart	265 64	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	80	
	$21,883 63	
Amounts carried forward . .	$21,883 63	$441,453 35

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.				Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$21,883 63	$441,453 35
	Deduct amounts expended for the following objects, to which they are charged in this report:			
	Longwood-ave. Bridge .	$54 00		
	Care of Sewers	22 50		
	Watering Streets	92 25		
	Contingencies	10 83		
	Sewer Extension	31 80		
	Schools	5 55		
			216 93	
$17,051 00				21.666 70
9,062 22	Receipts.			
	6. Land for Additional Water Supply.			
	Land:			
	Mary W. Gardner		$15,563 23	
	Legal and Expert Services:			
	Charles A. Williams		1,185 00	
	J. R. Bullard		50 00	
	Rogers & Jones		20 00	
	Labor:			
	Laborers' weekly pay-rolls . .		181 00	
17,024 73				16,999 23
10 26	Receipts.			
	Total summarized to *Water Works*,		$54,162 91	
	7. High School-house.			
	Blodgett Bros. & Co. Sketch of clock dial		$15 00	
	Labor and Material:			
	James H. Boody		236 80	
251 80				251 80
	7. Druce-street School-house.			
	Architects:			
	Cabot, Everett & Meade		$600 00	
	Contractors:			
	King & Hodge		3,556 00	
	Foster, Ellingwood & Harvey .		313 70	
	Kenrick Bros.		1,148 00	
	Labor and Material:			
	James I. Wingate & Son		186 25	
	Burditt & Williams		262 50	
	C. E. Dearborn		12 01	
	Phipps, Slocum & Co.		25 00	
	Patrick A. Mahoney		10 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .		112 67	
	Weekly pay-rolls, teaming . . .		20 00	
6,246 13				6,246 13
	7. Furnishing Bath-house and Grading Grounds.			
	Lamprey Boiler Furnace Mouth Protector Co.		$200 00	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.		140 00	
	E. B. Badger & Sons		90 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .		$430 00	$486,617 21

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$430 00	$486,617 21
	Kenrick Bros.	32 60	
	A. H. Bailey	31 07	
	S. C. Nightingale & Childs . . .	30 58	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	27 98	
	Arthur B. Curtis	60 00	
	C. A. Cunningham	4 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	92 86	
	F. F. Muldowney	29 78	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	142 56	
	Architect:		
	F. Joseph Untersee	84 00	
$1,122 96			965 43
	7. Committee on New Police Station and School-houses.		
	J. A. Schweinfurth, architect .	$350 00	
900 00			350 00
	Total summarized to *New Town Buildings*	$7,813 36	
	8. Poor.		
	Superintendent of Almshouse:		
	Maria Campbell	$500 00	
	Provisions, Groceries and Fuel:		
	Maria Campbell, cash outlay . .	40 61	
	F. F. Seamans	710 08	
	Francis H. Bacon	849 44	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	257 25	
	J. English	117 94	
	Thos. S. Brown & Co.	106 62	
	D. W. Hurley	22 50	
	Geo. P. Johnson	24 88	
	Villa Grocery Co.	67 30	
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	209 71	
	Boston Ice Co.	12 38	
	A. Vogel	1 75	
	Dry Goods:		
	Boynton Bros.	36 80	
	Institutions, Cities, Towns and Individuals, for Aid Furnished:		
	City of Worcester	60 00	
	Boston Children's Aid Society .	202 71	
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	885 03	
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . .	169 46	
	Danvers " " . . .	338 93	
	Worcester " " . . .	1,388 64	
	Westboro Insane Hospital . . .	169 47	
	Worcester Insane Asylum . . .	508 38	
	Medfield Insane Asylum	431 20	
	Mass. School for Feeble-Minded	265 63	
	Mass. Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates	252 35	
	Carney Hospital	306 88	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$1,205 03	$487,932 64

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$1,205 08	$487,932 64
City of Boston	376 92	
City of Taunton	5 00	
City of Fall River	30 00	
City of Newton	30 00	
City of Springfield	3 77	
City of Woburn	46 53	
City of Somerville	10 00	
Worcester City Hospital . . .	107 14	
Children's Hospital	31 43	
House of Angel Guardian . . .	18 00	
Town of Holliston	104 00	
Henrietta G. Codman	54 32	
Mrs. J. F. Drake	226 25	
Mary Caldwell	18 00	
Patrick Murphy	68 00	
A. A. Nichols	75 67	
Mary Corcoran	5 00	
Michael J. Sheehan	60 00	
Jane F. Jacobs	11 00	
MEDICAL AID:		
H. L. Chase, M. D.	130 05	
G. K. Sabine, M. D.	5 00	
E. M. Bowker, M. D.	41 00	
C. S. Francis, M. D.	32 00	
B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	31 00	
Daniel S. Rose, M. D.	3 50	
H. M. Cutts, M. D.	7 00	
Brookline Veterinary Hospital .	5 00	
Brookline Pharmacy	1 40	
Codman & Shurtleff	27 25	
Wm. H. Butler	2 10	
Young & Brown	37 95	
E. T. C. Eddy	2 10	
UNDERTAKER:		
H. S. Hatch	5 00	
REPAIRS, HORSE-SHOEING, UTENSILS AND LABOR:		
Geo. H. Sampson	3 65	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	71 35	
Wm. H. McManus	5 00	
Paine Bros.	27 61	
P. J. Burns	38 25	
C. A. W. Spencer	5 00	
R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	2 35	
Fiske & Arnold	1 50	
J. H. Maher	9 20	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	94	
Ames Plow Co.	5 60	
O. B. Delano's Sons	50	
McElroy Bros.	5 50	
Robart Bros.	5 50	
Kenrick Bros.	1 00	
Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	3 11	
POLICE SERVICE:		
Albert S. Paige	10 90	
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,744 28	$487,932 64

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$9,744 28	$487,932 64
	CARRIAGE HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
	Mrs. F. O'Day & Co.	20 00	
	M. J. O'Day	4 25	
	C. M. Goodspeed	2 00	
	Chase's Express Co.	50	
$8,500 00			9,771 03
1,893 66	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Poor* . . .	$9,771 03	

9. Town Buildings, Repair of.

	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Kenrick Bros.	$927 43	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	421 77	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	537 62	
	James H. Boody	450 20	
	T. J. Murray	105 50	
	W. D. Morrison	172 28	
	Paine Bros.	9 73	
	F. Sullivan & Son	2 00	
	J. B. Hand	76 20	
	J. F. Norton & Co.	31 00	
	B. F. Baker	77 85	
	T. C. Edgerley	18 40	
	Smith Bros.	88 50	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	13 42	
3,000 00			2,931 90

9. Town Hall, Care of.

	JANITOR:		
	W. Y. Gross	$1,328 20	
	FUEL AND LIGHTING:		
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	590 96	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	290 80	
	FITTINGS, REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES:		
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	67 00	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	15 00	
	T. J. Murray	1 38	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	57 38	
	Young & Brown	1 40	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	10 77	
	P. J. Burns	2 25	
	Paine Bros.	31 58	
	F. F. Seamans	2 30	
	E. T. C. Eddy	1 50	
	Kenrick Bros.	101 38	
	John F. Fleming	11 40	
	C. E. Dearborn	5 85	
	William F. Heyson	8 00	
	Robart Bros.	34 18	
	William Preé	5 25	
	T. W. Sparks	29 00	
	W. G. Hallock	2 25	
	G. H. Pike	2 50	
	Charles W. Morse	6 50	
	Boston Ice Co.	5 45	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$2,612 28	$500 635 57

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$2,612 28	$500,635 57
	Alfred G. Sanborn	9 25	
	Danforth & Co.	40	
	M. R. Warren Co.	1 50	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	36 85	
	W. D. Paine	2 00	
	B. F. Baker	37 95	
	J. A. Robie	50 40	
$3,200 00			2,750 63
	9. Tree Planting.		
	Forester:		
	Usip Perrin	$1,083 65	
	Trees and Labor:		
	Burditt & Williams	50 80	
	P. S. Allen	448 06	
	T. J. Murray	99 92	
	J. Hayes	119 00	
2,000 00			1,801 43
	9. Parks & Public Grounds Maintenance.		
	Labor and Materials:		
	F. A. Snow	$52 50	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	19 30	
	C. W. Lynam	463 66	
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	9 00	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co	2 10	
	Mass. Broken Stone Co.	235 33	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	15 09	
	Norton Bros.	14 00	
	Chester W. Reed, watering . .	610 00	
	P. S. Allen	3 75	
	T. J. Murray	46 77	
	Metropolitan Construction Co. .	123 28	
	Chase's Express Co.	1 20	
	Mrs. Nathaniel Harris	11 00	
	Johnson Bros.	70 55	
	M. R. Warren Co.	75	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	26 99	
	W. A. Goodwin	8 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	23 59	
	John Nyhen	96 00	
	David H. Sheehan	2 65	
	M. O'Day	50	
	C. M. Goodspeed	5 00	
	J. B. Hand	97	
	J. H. Boody	87 24	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	4.519 59	
	Clerk of Commissioners:		
	George F. Joyce	150 00	
	Printing:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	11 50	
		$6,610 81	
7,200 00	Deduct amount chargeable to maintenance of Water Works	5 75	
			6,604 56
	Amount carried forward		$511,792 19

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward		$511,792 19
	9. Brookline Cemetery.		
	SUPERINTENDENT:		
	H. S. Hatch	$166 00	
$200 00			166 00
	9. Bath-house Maintenance.		
	SUPERINTENDENT AT $1000 PER ANNUM, 2 ENGINEERS, LAUNDRESS AND ONE ASSISTANT:		
	Weekly pay-rolls of above . . .	$3,818 07	
	MATRON AND INSTRUCTORS:		
	Leonore Street, matron	172 00	
	John P. Fletcher	118 50	
	L. A. B. Street	59 40	
	Miss B. K. A. Street	22 20	
	Frank R. Hutchins	113 00	
	SUPPLIES:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	61 75	
	James H. Boody	166 75	
	The Fairbanks Co.	29 50	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	273 10	
	W. D. Paine	14 36	
	Dobbins Soap Mfg. Co.	32 20	
	Jordan, Marsh & Co.	11 25	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 39	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	207 13	
	J. G. Murray	18 66	
	Anson Wheeler	29 44	
	Columbia Rubber Co.	249 15	
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	644 26	
	Danforth & Co.	3 80	
	W. B. Boyce	5 00	
	Michael Meaney	35 00	
	Edward McAvoy	4 75	
	Felix F. Johnson	45 26	
	L. G. Burnham & Co.	20 02	
	Morss & Whyte	10 00	
	Felix R. King	90	
	Kenrick Bros.	104 24	
	Joseph McMullen	3 00	
	Mrs. M. W. Walsh	9 00	
	Boston Gas Appliance Exchange	40 60	
	Chase's Express Co.	3 55	
	C. A. Delano	12 82	
	M. W. Quinlan	18 00	
	F. F. Seamans	2 25	
	Cobb & Devlin	18 00	
	The Cobb-Buzzell Co.	18 00	
	Boston Belting Co.	7 25	
	T. J. Murray	4 95	
	George S. Rich, cash outlay . .	4 81	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	21 99	
	Boynton Bros.	3 47	
	P. J. Burns	4 05	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,448 82	$511,958 19

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,443 82	$511,958 19
	J. Hayes	9 00	
	Wm. D. Morrison	22 35	
	Walworth Mfg. Co.	1 32	
	Automatic Time Stamp & Register Co.	75	
	C. G. Stillman	5 50	
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	716 33	
	John F. Fleming	26 57	
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	3 47	
	Philip H. Butler & Co.	8 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	21 75	
	Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	6 72	
	Stephen D. Hodge	1 10	
	Johnson Bros.	50 15	
	C. W. Lynam	23 08	
	Roberts Iron Works Co. . . .	5 25	
$7,600 00			7,345 16
	Total summarized to *Care of Buildings and Grounds* . . .	$21,599 68	
	10. Public Library.		
	Trustees:		
	R. G. F. Candage, treasurer . .	$10,500 00	
10,500 00			10,500 00
	Total summarized to *Public Library*	$10,500 00	
	11. State Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	E. P. Shaw, treasurer	$41,632 50	
41,632 50			41,632 50
	Total summarized to *State Tax* . .	$41,632 50	
	12. County Tax.		
	County of Norfolk:		
	C. H. Smith, treasurer	$58,354 17	
58,354 17			58,354 17
	Total summarized to *County Tax* .	$58,354 17	
	13. Interest on Funded Debt.		
	Coupons and Endorsements on Notes:		
	Water Scrip	$31,712 00	
	Sewer Bond	3,125 00	
	Beacon-street Widening	982 50	
	Marion-street School-house . .	60 00	
	Pierce Primary School enlargement	120 00	
	Public Library enlargement . .	60 00	
	Boylston-street School-house .	180 00	
	Manual Training School	380 00	
	School, Bridge and Brook . . .	2,642 00	
	Dudley-street Sewer	325 00	
	Park Construction Loan	1,740 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$41,326 50	$629,790 02

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$41,326 50	$629,790 02
	N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	9,425 96	
	Provident Institution for Savings	30,116 83	
	Brookline Savings Bank	2,390 96	
	Commissioners of Sinking Fund	935 90	
	Boston Manufacturers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	2,080 00	
	Thos. D. Blake	1,560 00	
	Brookline National Bank . . .	157 50	
$87,887 81			87,993 65
39 08	Receipts.		
	13. Interest on Loans in Anticipation of Taxes.		
	Blake Bros. & Co.	$4,003 12	
	Brookline Sinking Fund	3,136 67	
7,094 80			7,139 79
2 00	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Interest* . .	$95,133 44	
	14. Town Clerk.		
	B. F. Baker	$1,800 00	
1,800 00			1,800 00
	14. Chairman of Selectmen.		
	Horace James	$1,200 00	
1,200 00			1,200 00
	14. Selectmen.		
	James M. Codman, Jr.	$600 00	
	Nathaniel Conant	600 00	
	L. M. Merrill	600 00	
	Wm. F. Humphrey	600 00	
2,400 00			2,400 00
	14. Overseers of the Poor.		
	Horace James	$150 00	
	James M. Codman, Jr.	150 00	
	Nathaniel Conant	150 00	
	L. M. Merrill	150 00	
	Wm. F. Humphrey	150 00	
	Henrietta G. Codman	150 00	
	Martha W. Edgerly	150 00	
1,050 00			1,050 00
	14. Treasurer and Collector and Clerk Hire.		
	George H. Worthley	$5,000 00	
5,000 00			5,000 00
	14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.		
	George H. Worthley	$200 00	
200 00			200 00
	14. Assessors.		
	R. G. F. Candage	$1,100 00	
	Charles H. Stearns	1,100 00	
	Thomas H. Talbot	1,100 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$3,300 00	$736,573 46

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$3,300 00	$736,573 46
	Charles B. Duncklee	42 00	
	John E. Griffin	54 00	
	Charles A. Bowditch	51 00	
	A. S. Withington	5 66	
$3,600 00			3,452 66
	14. Clerks of Assessors.		
	Albert Cushman	$250 00	
	Harry H. Whitney	900 00	
1,200 00			1,150 00
	14. Auditors for 1896.		
	William E. Lincoln	$50 00	
	Gardner C. Brooks	50 00	
	Samuel W. Bowker	50 00	
150 00			150 00
	14. Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.		
	M. Driscoll	$2,500 00	
2,500 00			2,500 00
	14. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.		
	George F. Joyce	$1,800 00	
1,800 00			1,800 00
	14. Inspector of Buildings.		
	William K. Melcher	$1,500 00	
1,500 00			1,500 00
	14. Inspector of Plumbing.		
	Michael Duffley	$1,200 00	
1,200 00			1,200 00
	14. Registrars of Voters.		
	B. F. Baker	$125 02	
	P. O'Loughlin	91 66	
	Charles T. Duncklee	91 66	
	Edward W. Baker	91 66	
400 00			400 00
	14. Water Board.		
	William K. Melcher	$300 00	
	George H. Johnson	300 00	
	Oscar B. Mowry	300 00	
900 00			900 00
	14. Clerk of Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
	B. F. Baker	$150 00	
150 00			150 00
	14. Town Engineer.		
	Alexis H. French	$3,000 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00
	14. Superintendent of Wires and Lights.		
	E. N. Davis	$1,500 00	
1,500 00			1,500 00
	Amount carried forward		$754,276 12

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward		$754,276 12
	14. Stenographer.		
	E. A. Cook	$520 00	
$520 00			520 00
	14. Town Accountant.		
	Edward B. Hill	$1,500 00	
1,500 00			1,500 00
	14. Water Registrar.		
	Zeph. R. Forbes	$1,500 00	
1,500 00			1,500 00
	14. Superintendent of Water Works.		
	F. F. Forbes	$2,500 00	
2,500 00			2,500 00
	Total summarized to *Salaries* .	$35,372 66	
	15. Sinking Fund.		
	COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND:		
	George H. Worthley, treasurer .	$76,250 00	
77,500 00			76,250 00
	Total summarized to *Sinking Fund*	$76,250 00	
	16. Notes and Bonds Payable.		
	Anticipation of taxes	$350,000 00	
	Public Park Loan	12,250 00	
	Park Construction Loan . . .	18,830 00	
	Sewer Bonds	125,000 00	
	Water Scrip	434,881 00	
	New High School-house lot .	5,600 00	
	Beacon-street widening . . .	40,000 00	
	Longwood Park	2,100 00	
	High School building	7,500 00	
	Druce-street School-house . .	1,500 00	
	Pierce Primary School-house enlargement	2,000 00	
	Boylston-street School-house	4,000 00	
	Marion-street School-house .	2,000 00	
	Public Library enlargement .	1,000 00	
	New Bath-house	2,500 00	
	Main Sewer Overflow	3,000 00	
	High School furnishing and grading	2,500 00	
	New Bath-house	1,500 00	
	School, bridge and brook . .	9,650 00	
	Dean-road Bridge	1,000 00	
	Dudley-street Sewer	1,250 00	
	Longwood Playground, Village Brook and Druce-street School-house	9,400 00	
	Miscellaneous	35,800 00	
			1,073,261 00
	Total summarized to *Notes and Bonds Payable*	$1,073,261 00	
	Amount carried forward		$1,909,807 12

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward		$1,909,807 12
	17. Longwood Park.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Robert Adams	$1,065 25	
	M. J. O'Hearn	8 50	
	J. J. O'Driscoll	315 00	
	James Driscoll	358 00	
	Wm. Finneran	815 50	
	F. E. Hudson	101 75	
	E. A. Janse	412 25	
	Francis Mealey	119 75	
	Henry S. Coolidge	40 00	
	F. A. Snow	73 00	
	P. S. Allen	5 25	
	T. J. Murray	1 35	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	1 40	
	William Finneran	11 00	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	11 40	
	Chase's Express Co.	25	
	C. E. Dearborn	4 08	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	659 93	
$4,008 34			4,003 66
	Total summarized to *Parks* . .	$4,003 66	
	18. Health Department.		
	CLERK:		
	George F. Joyce	$100 00	
	AGENT:		
	H. L. Chase, M. D.	1,000 00	
	MISCELLANEOUS:		
	Frederick H. Osgood, Inspector	950 00	
	Harold C. Ernst	156 00	
	H. L. Chase, M. D.	125 00	
	H. M. Cutts, M. D.	135 00	
	C. E. Francis, M. D.	23 00	
	F. B. Lund, M. D.	25 00	
	E. M. Bowker, M. D.	99 00	
	Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S.	100 00	
	Ellen Emery, nurse	617 17	
	Sarah E. Harris, nurse	53 50	
	Theresa M. Birmingham, nurse	150 00	
	Pauline Miller, nurse	5 00	
	A. W. Bowker	20 40	
	Young & Brown	99 50	
	William H. Butler	17 80	
	W. E. Ward, disinfecting . . .	249 18	
	S. G. Campbell	45 00	
	Jerry Bond, scavenger	4,800 00	
	W. Y. Gross	1 35	
	P. S. Allen	16 00	
	M. Solon	22 50	
	Francis Mealy	3 00	
	F. F. Seamans	314 07	
	Geo. M. Winslow	9 60	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$9,137 07	$1,913,810 78

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$9,137 07	$1,913,810 78
	Kenrick Bros.	13 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer	38 38	
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	104 65	
	F. C. Robinson	42 25	
	T. J. Murray	50	
	Danforth & Co.	1 25	
	T. J. O'Brien	16 00	
	Paine Bros.	5 55	
	C. A. Delano	3 53	
	Charles R. Dow	102 08	
	Franklin Ed. Co., weights and adjustments	3 49	
	H. Carlton Smith	4 54	
	A. S. Arthur	6 75	
	Chase's Express Co.	2 05	
	C. M. Goodspeed	2 00	
	B. F. Colcord & Co.	1 10	
	J. Hayes	2 50	
	J. Hutchins	16 20	
	Henry E. Wright & Son	97	
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	32 36	
	Highway Department	1,565 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . .	6,436 54	
$17,000 00			17,537 76
241 04	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Health* . .	$17,537 76	
	19. Assessors' Office.		
	Rent and Fuel:		
	George N. Talbot	$600 00	
	H. G. Jordan & Co.	51 40	
650 00			651 40
	19. Beacon Street Building Line.		
	Damages:		
	Sidney C. Whiting	$4,100 00	
4,107 00			4,100 00
	19. Decoration Day.		
	C. L. Chandler Post, G. A. R. .	$400 00	
400 00			400 00
	19. National Bank Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	E. P. Shaw, treasurer	$378 64	
			378 64
18,119 50	Receipts.		
	19. Printing and Advertising.		
	C. A. W. Spencer	$3,423 70	
	Rockwell & Churchill	146 75	
	A. S. Arthur	204 28	
	Boston Herald Co.	8 25	
	Boston Daily Advertiser	8 80	
4,000 00			3,791 78
	Amount carried forward		$1,940,670 36

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$1,940,670 36
	19. Ringing Bell.		
	B. E. McDonald	$150 00	
	Simon Daley	3 00	
	Charles B. Duncklee	3 00	
	Samuel McCullough	6 00	
	Lincoln Walizer	3 00	
175 00			165 00
	19. Contingencies.		
	Legal Services and Attendant Expenses:		
	Charles A. Williams	$2,149 63	
	Charles A. Williams, cash outlay	20 84	
	E. L. Burdakin	100 00	
	J. H. Burdakin	91 43	
	Clerk of Courts, Norfolk County	3 00	
	Rogers & Jones	234 67	
	James F. C. Hyde	25 00	
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	100 00	
	Russell H. Whitney	33 75	
	Whitcomb, Wead & Co.	50 00	
	Charles H. Pratt	20 00	
	Field & Wilde	150 00	
	Rent of Safe Deposit Box:		
	Brookline National Bank . . .	10 00	
	Druggist Licenses:		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, ¼ receipts of year . . .	1 50	
	Stationery, Postage, Office Appliances, Supplies and Printing:		
	W. B. Manney, arithmometer .	375 00	
	W. B. Manney, care of arithmometer	7 50	
	Western Union Telegraph Co. .	24 00	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	13 66	
	Derby Desk Co.	90 00	
	M. R. Warren Co.	155 29	
	Brookline Post-office	24 29	
	C. A. W. Spencer	387 23	
	Rockwell & Churchill	39 50	
	Smith Premier Type-writer Co.	4 85	
	W. D. Paine	9 35	
	Thomas Groom & Co.	5 30	
	W. H. H. Wood	10 80	
	Lyman B. Brooks	39 00	
	Sampson, Murdock & Co. . . .	10 00	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	4 00	
	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, type-writer and cabinet . . .	130 00	
	French & Bryant	97 00	
	Claims and Damages:		
	Grenville D. Braman	93 31	
	Sarah J. Kingman	18 00	
	Frederic M. Bond	100 00	
	Margaret Roach	109 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,736 90	$1,940,835 36

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$4,736 90	$1,940,835 36
LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
W. Y. Gross	14 55	
R. M. Yale & Co.	2 45	
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	5 27	
Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	87 80	
O. B. Delano's Sons	166 05	
Simon Daley	25 00	
Kenrick Bros.	1 50	
Priest, Page & Co.	55 01	
George F. Johnson	101 96	
A. W. Mitchell Mfg. Co.	3 00	
E. B. Hill, cash outlay	6 60	
Michael Duffley, cash outlay . .	27 05	
T. J. Murray	1 95	
Francis H. Bacon	14	
F. S. Blanchard & Co.	1 50	
F. F. Seamans	25	
F. W. R. Emery, preservation of early record	25 00	
Damon Safe & Iron Works Co. .	3 50	
E. N. Davis, cash outlay	16 41	
Alonzo Bowman, cash outlay .	2 00	
Wm. Norton & Thos. Butterfield	8 00	
Charles W. Morse	37 91	
H. Carlton Smith	15 00	
Welch & Hall	101 00	
Morse's Laundry	3 05	
William K. Melcher, cash outlay	3 00	
P. J. Burns	19 85	
William Preé	1 25	
F. E. Palmer	50	
J. B. Hand	9 00	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	50	
Brookline Water department . .	10 83	
C. E. Dearborn	46 75	
Robart Bros.	3 60	
James H. Boody	25	
CARRIAGE HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
C. M. Goodspeed	46 00	
B. R. Willis	42 00	
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	33 00	
Danforth & Co.	30	
Buzzell & Co.	1 40	
Chase's Express Co.	7 75	
J. Hayes	15 50	
MESSENGERS FOR SELECTMEN:		
Frank D. Field, Jr.	50 00	
William Waldron	8 00	
COLLECTING, RECORDING AND INDEXING VITAL STATISTICS:		
B. F. Baker	335 10	
TAXES:		
City of Boston	156 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,992 50	$1,940,835 36

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$1,992 50	$1,940,885 36
	Election Expenses:		
	Ballot clerks, deputy ballot clerks and Tellers	307 00	
	S. S. Sleeper & Co.	12 50	
	A. Vogel	173 00	
	Insurance:		
	E. M. Abbott	300 00	
	George F. Joyce	585 00	
	William Lincoln & Son	615 00	
$8,500 00			8,231 93
	Total summarized to *Contingencies and Miscellaneous*	$17,718 75	
	20. State Aid.		
	Sundry persons approved by the Commissioners of State Aid .	$692 00	
750 00			692 00
532 00	Receipts.		
	20. Disabled Soldiers and Families of Deceased Soldiers.		
	Mary Ball	$96 00	
	Charles G. Fowler	120 00	
	Town of Winthrop	22 81	
	H. L. Chase, M. D.	15 95	
	C. S. Francis, M. D.	7 50	
	William H. Butler	2 45	
	F. F. Seamans	72 00	
400 00			336 71
140 00	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *State Aid, and Aid to Soldiers Disabled* . . .	$1,028 71	
	21. Engineering Department.		
	Salaries and Supplies:		
	Engineer's assistants, weekly pay-rolls	$6,663 83	
	A. H. French, cash outlay . . .	179 09	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	5 76	
	C. M. Goodspeed	312 83	
	T. W. Burlingame	17 75	
	Frost & Adams	140 09	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	7 99	
	J. H. Boody	1 15	
	J. D. Jewett & Co.	8 55	
	T. J. Murray	5 35	
	Thomas Groom & Co.	13 85	
	Danforth & Co.	25	
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	33 45	
	Robert Burlen	3 00	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	6 80	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$7,399 74	$1,950,096 00

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$7,399 74	$1,950,096 00
	C. A. W. Spencer	12 00	
	M. C. Warren & Co.	5 50	
	Chase's Express Co.	3 55	
	W. W. White & Co.	2 50	
	George W. Stadly & Co.	17 25	
	M. R. Warren Co.	10 60	
	C. E. Dearborn	8 11	
	William Preé	50	
	French & Bryant	25 00	
	A. H. Bailey	37 64	
	Greenough, Adams & Cushing .	6 13	
	Buff & Berger	17 00	
	Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	3 35	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	24 17	
	Spaulding Print Paper Co. . . .	2 94	
$7,000 00			7,575 98
578 61	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Engineering*	$7,575 98	
	Total expenditures		$1,957,671 98

Digitized by Google

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

To Receipts:		
Balance from previous year		$543 08
Sales of Lots:		
Estate David Sears	$124 00	
Ephraim B. Wood	244 00	
Charles F. Koopman	109 00	
Luther F. Beecher, balance on lot	39 00	
Harriet Vass	94 00	
J. W. Hobart, acct. of lot	75 00	
Stanton Day " "	200 00	
Hamilton I. Smith	189 00	
Annie G. and Chas. W. Morse	64 00	
John J. Henry	94 00	
Estate Albert Cushman	186 00	
		1,418 00
Single-Grave Lots:		
Otto Persson	$4 00	
Annie E. Stitt	4 00	
John Mawhinney	4 00	
Ralph R. Howard	4 00	
Hugh Connellan	4 00	
Lewis A. Man	4 00	
Henry Seeliger	4 00	
Edmund S. Perry	8 00	
A. C. Mitchell	4 00	
William E. Murray	4 00	
Merrill V. Brown	4 00	
Lester Geddes	4 00	
Silas Pick	8 00	
Catherine Clifford	4 00	
Redington Fiske	4 00	
John A. McHarrie	4 00	
		72 00
Deposits in Receiving Tomb:		
Dexter Palmer	$15 00	
Francis H. Bacon	15 00	
		30 00
Interments:		
Otto Persson	$5 00	
Annie E. Stitt	5 00	
John Mawhinney	3 00	
Wm. Eastman	3 00	
Jas. B. Clapp	5 00	
Mary E. Tilley	5 00	
Amounts carried forward	$26 00	$2,063 08

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . . .	$26 00	$2,063 08
Ralph R. Howard	3 00	
Jennie Wood	5 00	
Thomas Wood	5 00	
Bella Wood	3 00	
Walter Dalton	3 00	
Edwin A. Norton	5 00	
Chas. F. Koopman, Jr.	5 00	
Hugh Connellan	5 00	
Lewis A. Man	5 00	
Henry Seeliger	3 00	
William F. Hennessy	3 00	
Edmund S. Perry	5 00	
Benj. F. Smith	3 00	
A C. Mitchell	3 00	
Mildred Murray	3 00	
N. Clifford Paul	6 00	
Lester Geddes	3 00	
Sarah F. Pick	5 00	
Daniel Doane	5 00	
Catherine Clifford	5 00	
Harriet Vass	10 00	
Alan B. Robinson	3 00	
Redington Fiske	3 00	
Lydia L. Cross	10 00	
Merrill V. Brown	3 00	
Laura Wetmore	5 00	
——— Arthur	3 00	
R. B. Willis, infant of	3 00	
John A. McHarrie	3 00	
Wm. Doran	5 00	
Alfred E. Kenrick	12 00	
		169 00
MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS AND DECORATING:		
Charles S. Norris	$5 00	
Thomas & Miller	4 00	
Eliza J. McNeilly	8 00	
John Evans & Co.	5 00	
Alfred E. Kenrick	8 00	
Charles R. Dow	10 00	
Lewis M. Crane	18 00	
John Knox Marshall	4 00	
Craig & Richards, for Simpson lot	6 00	
Alan B. Robinson	2 00	
Arthur E. Kemp	10 00	
T. H. Dyer	8 00	
J. F. Cook	6 00	
Otto Perrson	4 00	
Mrs. Daniel H. Rogers	15 00	
Benjamin F. Smith	2 00	
		115 00
RENT OF LODGE:		
Myron D. Fisher	$156 00	
		156 00
SALES OF HAY AND GRASS:		
I. Fairbanks	$12 00	
		12 00
Total receipts		$2,515 08

Digitized by Google

CR.

By Payments.

LABOR AND MATERIALS:

Myron D. Fisher, superintendent	$1,050 00	
Laborers' pay-roll	1,152 00	
F. F. Seamans	80 87	
T. W. Burlingame	28 98	
George H. Sampson	26 00	
Carroll & McGuire	11 50	
T. J. Murray	5 60	
C. A. W. Spencer	1 75	
C. E. Dearborn	2 50	
C. W. H. Moulton & Co.	13 50	
Boynton Bros	5 00	
W. S. Mitchell	6 80	
Danforth & Co.	2 00	
South End Harness Co.	4 10	
Joseph Breck & Sons	29 41	
Total payments		2,420 01
Cash balance on hand		95 07
		$2,515 08

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:

Balance from previous years		$55 55
PERCENTAGE ON SALE OF LOTS:		
Estate of David Sears	$50 00	
Otto Persson	6 00	
Annie E. Stitt	6 00	
John Mawhinney	6 00	
Ralph R. Howard	6 00	
Ephriam B. Wood	100 00	
Charles F. Koopman	50 00	
Luther F. Beecher	50 00	
Hugh Connellan	6 00	
Lewis A. Man	6 00	
Henry Seeliger	6 00	
Edmund S. Perry	12 00	
A. C. Mitchell	6 00	
William E. Murray	6 00	
Merrill V. Brown	6 00	
Lester Geddes	6 00	
Silas Pick	12 00	
Catherine Clifford	6 00	
Harriet Vass	37 50	
Mrs. Annie Morse	25 00	
Redington Fiske	6 00	
Hamilton I. Smith	75 00	
John A. McHarrie	6 00	
Estate of Albert Cushman	97 50	
John J. Henry	56 25	
		649 25
Total Receipts and cash on hand		$704 80

Digitized by Google

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:		
Balance from previous year		$995 38
Interest on price of lots	$9 01	
Interest N. E. Trust Co.	73 38	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from deposit in Trust Policy No. 8	612 00	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from deposit in Trust Policy No. 32	50 00	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co, income from deposit in Trust Policy No. 41	33 40	
		777 79
		$1,773 17

CR.

By Payments:		
LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
Laborers' pay-rolls	$463 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons	23 15	
T. J. Murray	2 20	
John Miskell	72 19	
		560 54
Cash balance on hand		$1,212 63

SUMMARY.

Cash balance on hand	$95 07	
Perpetual Care Fund	704 80	
Income Perpetual Care Fund	1,212 63	
		$2,012 50

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

To Receipts:	
Balance from previous year	$60 37
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:	
One year's interest quarterly on $900 U. S. Consols, 4s.	36 00
Total receipts and cash on hand	$96 37

Digitized by Google

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Deposit in Trust policy of the Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 8, January 15, 1895	$15,300 00
do. No. 32, February 4, 1896	1,250 00
do. No. 41, January 22, 1897	1,200 00
	$17,750 00

In the Warren Tree Fund.

$900 U. S. 4 per cent Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907	$900 00

Insurance Policies.

ON THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 10, 1902.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 86,253	$5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 14, 1902.

New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co, Manchester, N. H., No. 986,662	5,000 00
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 607	5,000 00
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 6,519,551	5,000 00
Sun Insurance Office, London, England, No. 5,206,774	5,000 00
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 601,528	5,000 00
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 339	5,000 00
The Thuringia Insurance Co, Erfurt, Germany, No. 12,646	5,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 2,625	5,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 957,139	5,000 00
Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 234,071	5,000 00
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 387	5,000 00
Phenix Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 5,253	5,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited, London, England, No. 101,251	5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 18, 1902.

German American Insurance Co., New York, No. 30,382	10,000 00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 5,061,998	10,000 00
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, No. 28,373	5,000 00
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 1,188	5,000 00
The North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., London and Edinburgh, No. 2,308,320	5,000 00
Phenix Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 51,595	5,000 00
Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 2,256,237	5,000 00
Queen Insurance Company of America, No (C) 640,860	5,000 00
	$120,000 00

ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 14, 1902.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 118,273	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS ($5000 on house; $1000 on stable):

Expiration Jan. 27, 1903.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, England, No. 5,062,016	$2,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 957,146	2,000 00

Expiration Feb. 1, 1903.

Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 624	2,000 00
	$6,000 00

ON THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY LODGE:

Expiration Feb. 9, 1902.

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh, No. 2,205,171	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

	The Tax Levy of 1897 was	$792,644 70
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1898	16,337 74
		$776,306 96
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1898	700,519 90
$75,787 06	Balance still due $9\frac{76}{100}$%	$75,787 06
	The Tax Levy of 1896, less abatements to Feb. 15, 1897, was	$756,780 45
	Additional assessments March 31, 1897	6 00
		$756,786 45
	Additional abatements to Feb. 15, 1898	2,661 44
		$754,125 01
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1897 . . . $681,048 69	
	" " " 1898 . . . 69,978 02	
		750.026 71
4,098 30	Outstanding	$4,098 30
	The Tax Levy of 1895, less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1897, was	$2,169 73
	Additional abatements to Feb. 15, 1898	1,495 16
		$674 57
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1898	662 57
12 00	Outstanding	12 00
	The Tax Levy of 1894, less abatement and collections to Feb. 15, 1897, was	$149 82
	Additional abatements to Feb. 15, 1898	22 90
		$126 92
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1898	20 60
106 32	Outstanding	$106 32
	The Tax Levy of 1893, less abatements and collections to Feb. 15, 1897, was	$27 30
	Additional abatements to Feb. 15, 1898	13 00
		$14 30
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1898	9 50
4 80	Outstanding	$4 80
$80,008 48	. . . . *Amount carried forward.*	

Digitized by Google

$80,008 48	. . . . *Amount brought forward.*		

WATER RATES.

	Total collections for the fiscal year ending Feb. 15, 1898:	
	Rates by Meters	$28,834 28
	Rates by Fixtures	25,266 35
		$54,100 63
	Meter Rentals	2,590 75
		$56,691 38

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

	Unapportioned at the commencement of the year	$586 58
	Levied during the year	16,812 36
		$17,398 94
	Abated	31 25
		$17,367 69
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1898	14,952 26
2,415 43	Outstanding	$2,415 43
	Apportioned at the commencement of the year	$5,264 20
	Levied and apportioned during the year . . .	2,612 43
		$7,876 63
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1898	1,957 28
5,919 35	Outstanding	$5,919 35

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS.

	Levied during 1897:	
	Webster street	$2,892 00
	Collected in full	2,892 00
	Chestnut-street Brook	$4,300 00
	Collected to Feb. 15, 1898	2,125 00
	Unpaid	$2,175 00
	Tannery Brook	$8,448 47
	Collected to Feb. 15, 1898	5,276 00
	Unpaid	$3,172 47
	Smelt Brook	$17,750 00
	Collected to Feb. 15, 1898	2,000 00
	Unpaid	$15,750 00
21,097 47	Total of Betterment Assessments outstanding.	
$109,440 73	Total of Uncollected Taxes, Sewer and Betterment Assessments.	

Digitized by Google

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1898.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		$3,082,340 16
Town of Brookline, Trustee	$21,540 00	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
Martin L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
Russell Music Fund		100 00
Caleb D. Bradlee Fund		500 00
Real Estate	2,590,500 00	
Personal Property	174,201 82	
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	38,977 43	
Trustees of Public Library	16,564 95	
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	19,762 50	
Warren Tree Fund	996 37	
Water Works	938,585 51	
Sewers	725,297 46	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,394,951 00
Sewer Assessment Debtors	2,415 43	
Sewer Assessment Debtors, Apportioned	5,919 35	
Betterment Assessment, Chestnut-Street Brook	2,175 00	
Betterment Assessment, Tannery Brook	3,172 47	
Betterment Assessment, Smelt Brook	15,750 00	
Land for Additional Water Supply		35 76
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1893	4 80	
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1894	106 32	
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1895	12 00	
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1896	4,098 30	
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1897	75,787 06	
Longwood-avenue Bridge		68,873 01
Land for Public Playgrounds		100,000 00
New Engine-house site		8,000 00
Primary School-house lot, Stearns road		18,000 00
Cash on hand	57,873 16	
	$4,693,739 93	$4,693,739 93

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate:	
Town Hall, Public Library, School and Engine Houses, Police Station, Stables, Playgrounds, Parks and Cemeteries	$2,590,500 00
Water Works	938,585 51
Sewers	725,297 46
Personal Property:	
Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	144,201 82
Books in Public Library	30,000 00
Securities *(at par value):*	
Sinking Fund	38,977 43
Public Library Fund	16,564 95
Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund	19,762 50
Warren Tree Fund	996 37
Uncollected Dues:	
Taxes	80,008 48
Sewer Assessments	8,334 78
Betterment Assessments	21,097 47
Cash in Treasury	57,873 16
	$4,672,199 93

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	1,394,951 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	$3,277,248 93

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 15, 1898.

GEORGE H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report: —

Since the establishment of the fund there have been paid town notes amounting to	$1,687,958 00
The par value of investments now constituting the fund is	38,977 43
	$1,726,935 43
The amount of appropriations for the Sinking Fund from the commencement to date is	$1,476,057 25
Showing an increase of	$250,878 18

The present investments of the fund are as follows: —

Bonds and Notes.

Brookline	5s,	due Jan. 1, 1900, J. & J.	$4,000 00
"	4s,	" Apr. 1, 1898, A. & O.	5,600 00
"	4s,	" May 1, 1898, M. & N.	10,000 00
"	4s,	" June 1, 1898, Je. & D.	4,000 00
"	4s,	" Feb. 1, 1899, F. & A.	1,250 00
"	4s,	" Apr. 1, 1899, A. & O.	5,600 00
"	4s,	" Feb. 1, 1900, F. & A.	1,250 00
"	3½s,	" Jan. 1, 1899, J. & J.	2,500 00
"	3½s,	" Jan. 1, 1899, J. & J.	1,080 00
"	3½s,	" Jan. 1, 1900, J. & J.	2,500 00
"	3½s,	" Jan. 1, 1900, J. & J.	1,080 00
			$38,860 00

Cash.

Deposited in First National Bank, Boston	$29 46	
" Third National Bank, Boston	87 97	
		117 43
		$38,977 43

Of the appropriation of $77,500 for the year, $1,250 was not needed, and the present fund with its accumulations will be sufficient to retire January 1st, 1900, $42,000 Water Scrip, the last obligations of the town for the payment of which the Sinking Fund was created.

CHARLES H. DRAPER,
MARTIN P. KENNARD,
JEROME JONES,
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1898.

Digitized by Google

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in Account with the Town of Brookline.

1897. **Dr.**

Feb. 15.	To cash balance	$156,692 03

To Interest Receipts:

Boston	6 months	$5,000	at 3½ %	$87 50	
Brookline	6 "	16,800	4	336 00	
Boston	3 mos. 5 dys.	74,000	3½	683 47	
"	5 days	5,000	3½	2 43	
Brookline	6 months	1,000	5	25 00	
"	6 "	20,000	4	400 00	
"	6 "	8.000	4	160 00	
"	6 "	7,500	3½	131 25	
"	6 "	3,240	3½	56 70	
"	6 "	13,000	4	260 00	
"	6 "	4,000	5	100 00	
"	6 "	175,000	7	6,125 00	
"	6 "	5,000	3½	87 50	
"	6 "	3,750	4	75 00	
"	6 "	11,200	4	224 00	
"	6 "	10,000	4	200 00	
"	6 "	4,000	4	80 00	
"	2 mos. 21 dys.	5,000	4	45 00	
"	8 " 25 "	120,000	3½	3,091 67	
"	6 months	10,740	3½	187 95	
"	6 "	195,500	7	6,842 50	
"	6 "	4,000	5	100 00	
"	6 "	3,750	4	75 00	
Third National Bank, on deposits				171 78	
First National Bank, on deposits				495 49	
					20,043 24

Principal Receipts.

Brookline, 4 %	. . . . .	$5,600 00	
Boston, 3½	. . . . .	74,000 00	
"	premium realized	1,295 00	
" 3½	. . . . .	5,000 00	
"	premium realized	18 75	
Brookline, 4	. . . . .	10,000 00	
" 4	. . . . .	4,000 00	
" 4	. . . . .	13,000 00	
" 3½	. . . . .	5,000 00	
" 4	. . . . .	5,000 00	
" 3½	. . . . .	120,000 00	
" 3½	. . . . .	3,580 00	
" 4	. . . . .	1,250 00	
			247,743 75

Appropriation Receipts:

Treasurer of Brookline, annual payment	76,250 00
	$500,729 02

Digitized by Google

CR.

By Payments:

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT, PURCHASES AND LOANS:

1897.			
April 7.	Brookline, temporary loan, 3½% due Jan. 1, 1898	$38,000 00	
	Brookline, temporary loan, 3½% due Jan. 1, 1898	82,000 00	
May 15.	Brookline, 7% due Jan. 1, 1898	1,000 00	
	Premium paid	25 00	
July 1.	" 7% due Jan. 1, 1898	1,000 00	
	Premium paid	19 70	
Sept. 29.	" 7% due Jan. 1, 1898	500 00	
	Premium paid	4 93	
Oct. 8.	" 7% due Jan. 1, 1898	19,000 00	
	Premium paid	168 99	
Oct. 12.	" temporary loan, demand 4%	5,000 00	
			$146,718 62
1897–1898 INTEREST:			
	Accrued on $21,500, Brookline 7s, purchased		392 97

Brookline Bonds Matured:

March 30, 1897, Sewer bonds, 5% due April 1, 1897	$125,000 00			
Less $1,000 of same owned by Sinking Fund	1,000 00			
		$124,000 00		
January 1, 1898, Water Scrip, 7% due Jan. 1, 1898	$400,000 00			
Less $195,500 of same owned by Sinking Fund	195,500 00			
	$204,500 00			
Water Scrip, 5% due Jan. 1, 1898	25,000 00			
		229,500 00		
				335,500 00
Total payments				$500,611 59
Cash balance				117 43
				$500,729 02
Feb. 15, 1898. To cash on hand		$117 43		

(E. and O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 15, 1898.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer*,

Description of Debt to which the Sinking Fund is Applicable.

WATER SCRIP.

Date.	Numbers.	Amt. each.	When payable.	To whom	Int.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	Bearer.	5%	$42,000 00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The Auditors have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, Treasurer of the Warren Tree Fund, and Treasurer of the Walnut Hills Cemetery, and report that they have been found correct, with proper vouchers and warrants. They have examined the accounts of the Collector, and find them as reported.

They have also examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Sinking Fund, and find them as reported to the Commissioners, together with the securities belonging thereto.

GARDNER C. BROOKS,
SAMUEL W. BOWKER,
Auditors.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 15, 1898.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 28, 1898.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit herewith the first annual report of the Accounting Department.

I have deemed it advisable by way of introduction to place on record here a brief résumé of the action of the town in relation to the establishment of this department.

At the adjourned annual meeting held on the 11th of April, 1895, it was

Voted, "That a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to consider the expediency of establishing an Auditing department."

At the special meeting of January 30th, 1896, a committee of seven was appointed to revise the town by-laws.

The committee appointed at the meeting of April 11th, 1895, reported at the adjourned annual meeting of April 14th, 1896, recommending the establishment of an Auditing department and the adoption of certain by-laws for its government. These by-laws were reported to the town by the committee on revision at the special meeting of June 25th, 1896; the term "Accounting" being substituted for "Auditing," and thus amended were adopted at that meeting. Article VIII, which provides for the appointment of an Accountant and prescribes his duties, having been submitted to the Court for approval, was, at the October (1896) sitting, approved.

On the 25th of January, 1897, the board did me the honor to appoint me as Town Accountant, and I assumed the duties of the office on the 1st of February.

It was evident from the tenor of the remarks made at the several meetings at which this subject was considered, that the principal object for which this department was established was to provide a more complete check on the financial transactions of the town and the assurance that money appropriated by the town was expended for the purpose for which it was voted and for no other purpose. There was not the slightest suggestion that anything wrong had been going on; but the expenditures of the town had increased until the million mark had long been passed, and the business men of the town, believing in the

Digitized by Google

"ounce of prevention" theory, decided that it was time a system of accounting entirely independent of all other departments should be put into operation.

This was the situation, as I understood it, when I assumed the duties of Town Accountant. With these ideas in mind I commenced at once to familiarize myself with the details of the work of the several departments of the town's service. I did not attempt to introduce any radical changes, but in my own work adopted such careful methods as would enable me to see what was being done, and place myself in a position where I could suggest such changes as my judgment and experience showed me would be to the advantage of the town. My reception by all the town officials was a kindly one, and whatever changes I have suggested have met with considerate attention. In the matter of the Treasury Receipts I have, as far as possible, introduced methods by which I could know what the receipts were without calling upon the Treasurer for an account of what he had received. In other words, I wanted to be in a position to say that he had accounted for all the funds he had received, rather than that he had accounted for the funds he *said* he had received. There is an important distinction here which will be appreciated by business men. Every suggestion I have made to this end has been heartily seconded by the Town Treasurer, and in no instance has the information I have asked for been withheld or been grudgingly given. His books have been at all times open to my inspection; I have counted every dollar of the money in his hands at the close of each month, and verified his bank balances; noting in every instance the amount on hand, to be able to compare it with the balance shown by my books. All the pay-rolls and bills (except those of the Public Library) have passed through my hands before payment, have been carefully examined, the computations and footings verified, and I have satisfied myself that in every instance the amount was charged to the proper appropriation before I have affixed my signature. The bills have then been entered on my books, after which they have gone to the Treasurer with a proper warrant for their payment.

Having thus given a brief statement of what has been done in the way of organization, I will now proceed with the details of the Receipts and Expenditures.

Digitized by Google

TREASURY RECEIPTS.

The total receipts as shown by the Treasurer's books for the year ending January 31, 1898, were $2,015,545 14

This amount is made up of the following items:

1. Borrowed in anticipation of Taxes.

Amount borrowed in 1897-8 . . . . . 350,000 00

As this was simply a tempory loan repaid during the year we will deduct this amount from the total, and no account of it will be made in the expenditures.

Receipts, less amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes $1,665,545 14

2. Special Funds.

a. Balance of funds in hands of Treasurer Feb. 1, 1897, borrowed in 1895-6 for

High School Furnishing .	$251 80	
Druce-street School House	6,246 13	
Village Brook Channel . .	12,819 43	
Land for additional Water Supply	3,024 73	
	$22,342 09	

b. Borrowed during the year 1897-8.

On account of Longwood-avenue Bridge	25,000 00	
For Land for Additional Water Supply	14,000 00	
Total Special Funds		$61,342 09

These Special Funds form no part of the *Income*, nor is the expenditure any part of the current expenses. They will therefore be treated in an account by themselves. See Special Funds.

3. Amount received from Sinking Fund.

Amount paid into the Treasury in 1897-8 . . . . . 550,000 00

This is strictly speaking a Sinking Fund account and will be treated as such. See Sinking Fund.

4. Refunds and Credits.

a. Amounts received from persons, firms, corporations and municipalities for materials furnished and service rendered. The town paid for the work or material and was afterward reimbursed for the outlay, the amount being credited to the departments which have done the work. All such "receipts" are here considered simply as "refunds" and are credited to the following accounts:

Carried forward $611,342 09 $1,665.545 14

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$611,342 09	$1,665,545 14
Extension of Water Works,	$9,062 22		
Support of Poor	1,893 16		
Health Department	241 04		
Highways	161 96		
Sidewalks	44 05		
Sewers	3 15		
Engineering Department .	578 61		
State Aid	532 00		
do. Burial Indigent Soldiers	140 00		
Land for additional Water Supply	10 26		
Longwood-avenue Bridge,	662 50		
	$13,328 95		
b. Schools, Tuition non-res. pupils $3,370 00			
Materials sold . 15 00			
	$3,385 00		
Police. Sale of old horse . .	43 00		
Fire Alarm and Police Tel. Material sold	10 74		
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Taxes. Premium received	2 00		
		16,769 69	628,111 78
The items above named and numbered 2, 3 and 4, amounting to $628,111.78, deducted from the receipts as shown will leave as the Income from which the ordinary expenses of the town were paid			$1,037,433 36

INCOME.

The Income proper, as here shown, is made up of the following items:

1. **Balance of General Fund in hands of Treasurer, February 1, 1897,** being			
a. Unexpended balances of Appropriations brought over from previous year, viz:			
For Plans for new Playgrounds	$400 00		
Westbourne terrace and Bartlett crescent	213 12		
Plans for new Roads and Drains	100 00		
Isaac Gardner Tablet . . .	500 00		
Metropolitan Sewer Tax of 1896	15,000 00		
Police Station Plans	500 00		
Putting Wires underground,	107 47		
Bath-house furnishing and grading	1,122 96		
Longwood Playground . .	8 34		
		$17,951 89	
b. Balance of funds unappropriated . .		3,373 46	
			21,325 35
Carried forward			$21,325 35

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$21,325 35
2. Taxes.			
Taxes 1897 collected	$700,519 90		
Taxes 1896 collected	68,978 02		
Taxes 1895 collected	662 57		
Taxes 1894 collected	20 60		
Taxes 1893 collected	9 50		
		$770,190 59	
Corporation Tax		128,799 57	
National Bank Tax		18,119 50	
			917,109 66
3. Water Income.			
Water Rates		$54,100 63	
Meter Rentals		2,590 75	
			56,691 38
4. Sewer Assessments.			
On account of Sewers in			
Alton street		$575 50	
Babcock street		42 05	
Beacon street		210 00	
Bowker street		845 62	
Boylston street		174 52	
Chestnut Hill road		139 85	
Chestnut street		240 00	
Claflin road		49 57	
Clark road		227 11	
Devon street		51 25	
Dudley street		593 62	
Gorham avenue		119 00	
Green street		153 50	
Harris street		21 73	
Harrison street		105 00	
Harvard street		127 56	
Heath street		1,867 79	
John street		32 50	
Kent street		291 07	
Kent square		90 00	
Kenwood street		491 88	
Manchester road		164 25	
Mason terrace		1,189 95	
Naples road		189 77	
Osborn road		100 72	
Park street		82 50	
Perry street		31 56	
Philbrick road		566 38	
Pleasant street		103 77	
Rawson road		30 25	
Stearns road		1,128 30	
St. Paul street		779 02	
Summit avenue		41 00	
Verndale street		1,527 97	
Vernon street		1,048 70	
Walnut street		2,356 65	
Washington street		660 64	
Williams street		334 50	
Winthrop road		124 49	
			16,909 54
Carried forward			$1,012,035 93

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,012,035 93
5. Betterment Assessments.			
On account of			
Webster street widening		$2,892 00	
Chestnut-street Brook improvement		2,125 00	
Smelt Brook improvement		2,000 00	
Tannery Brook improvement		5,276 00	
			12,293 00
6. Rents.			
For use of Town Halls		$713 35	
Court House		450 00	
Chemical Engine House		80 00	
Town Lands		13 00	
			1,256 35
7. Bath House Receipts.			
Total Receipts for the year			3,893 15
8. Licenses.			
Dog	$1,301 00		
Less paid County of Norfolk,	144 55		
		$1,156 45	
Milk		27 50	
Carriage		14 00	
Auctioneers		12 00	
Intelligence Offices		12 00	
Pool and Billiard Rooms		16 00	
Plumbers		8 00	
Junk Dealers		8 00	
Druggists		6 00	
			1,259 95
9. Interest.			
On Overdue Taxes		$3,142 58	
On Sewer Assessments		331 56	
On Betterment Assessments		10 43	
On Bank Deposits		2,630 07	
Accrued on notes		39 08	
			6,153 72
10. Court Fines.			
County of Norfolk		$57 00	
Police Court		476 21	
			533 21
11. Miscellaneous.			
Sale of old material			8 05
			$1,037,433 36

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

In the report of expenditures as made by the Town Treasurer it has been customary every year to show the names of the persons, firms and corporations to whom money has been paid. In the following statements it will be seen that, except in a few instances, no names appear; the intent being to show *how* the money has been spent, or, in other words, what the town has received for the money expended. These statements, taken in conjunction with the Treasurer's report, tell the whole story as far as possible without too much repetition.

1. EXPENDITURES FROM INCOME.

Schools.

Services of regular teachers . . .	$64,001 28		
Services of Janitors (except Old High and Union)	9,935 00		
Heating school buildings (except Old High and Union)	7,101 81		
Lighting school buildings (except Old High and Union)	117 10		
Furniture and fixtures (except Old High)	3,855 69		
School sundries (except Old High)	2,912 80		
		$87,923 68	
(These items will be found separated and charged against the different schools in Appendix A, which see.)			
Services of Special Instructors:			
In Music	$1,500 00		
Drawing	1,843 00		
French	562 50		
Manual Training	3,087 00		
Domestic Arts	1,318 26		
Sewing	1,800 00		
Physical Training	225 00		
Swimming	537 50		
Biology	100 00		
Services of Substitutes	767 23		
		$11,740 49	
Services of Kindergartners . . .	$9,096 62		
" " Kindergarten Maids .	660 00		
		9,756 62	
" " Superintendent . . .	$4,000 00		
" " Clerk & Truant Officer	1,200 00		
" " Stenographer	432 00		
		5,632 00	
Carried forward			$115,052 79

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$115,052 79
Services of Janitors, Old High and Union Building	$505 00		
Heating Old High	384 22		
Lighting "	36 80		
Furniture and Fixtures, Old High	127 15		
Telephone service	274 20		
Expressing	297 07		
Horse hire, Clerk & Truant Officer	100 00		
Transportation of teachers	476 75		
Printing	308 29		
Penny Savings, Trustees and Auditor	441 85		
Tuition of non-resident pupils refunded	125 00		
Rent of Union Kindergarten room	300 00 *		
All other expenses not charged to separate schools	1,255 21		
		$4,631 54	
		$119,684 33	
Deduct refunds and credits		3,385 00	
			116,299 33
Interior Repairs.			
Expended as shown in Appendix A			2,999 91
Text Books and Supplies.			
Paid for text books		$3,178 86	
" Supplies		3,469 77	
			6,648 63
Evening Schools.			
Services of Instructors		$804 00	
Services of Janitors		62 00	
Lighting		65 30	
Furniture and fixtures		33 61	
School sundries		13 38	
			978 29
Truants.			
Paid County of Norfolk for board and care of Truants			202 61

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Schools	$116,300 00	$116,299 33	$0 67
Interior Repairs	3,000 00	2,999 91	09
Text books and supplies	6,650 00	6,648 63	1 37
Evening schools	1,000 00	978 29	21 71
Truants	250 00	202 61	47 39
Total for Schools	$127,200 00	$127,128 77	$71 23

Carried forward	$127,128 77

*$100.00 for year 1896-7.

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$127,128 77

Street Department.

General Superintendence.

Services of Supt. of Streets . . .	$2,500 00		
" " Asst. Supt. of Streets	1,174 99		
General office expenses	27 38		
		$3,702 37	

General Repairs of Highways.

Labor as per weekly pay-rolls . .	$15,583 64		
Teaming	881 61		
Gravel, etc.	1,221 96		
Edge, flag and paving stones . .	768 19		
Contractors, gutters and crossings	1,158 48		
Street signs	167 88		
Tools and repairs of same	211 16		
Washington-street Bridge repairs	142 66		
Incidental expenses	301 06		
	$20,436 64		
Less refunds and credits $161 96			
Less work done for other departments 383 82			
	545 78	19,890 86	

Cleaning Streets.

Labor as per pay-rolls	$12,380 84		
Tools and repairs of same	66 99		
		12,447 83	

Equipment and Stable Account.

Labor at stables per pay-rolls . .	$749 53		
Repairs of equipment	996 56		
New equipment	736 62		
New horses	360 00		
Horse-shoeing	796 75		
Care of sick horses	241 58		
Hay, grain and straw	3,380 46		
Fuel and stable supplies	105 12		
Lighting	53 44		
Interior repairs	50 61		
Incidental expenses	94 76		
	$7,565 43		
Less refund from Health Department, for use of horses collecting ashes	1,565 00		
		6,000 43	

Steam Road Roller.

Labor of men in charge	$727 50		
Repairs of road-roller	685 08		
Oil, waste, etc.	27 05		
Fuel	129 30		
		1,568 93	

Stone Crushers.

Labor as per pay-rolls	$8,566 44		
Repairs of machinery	526 54		
Oil, waste, etc.	152 70		
Carried forward . . .	$9,245 68	$43,610 42	$127,128 77

Digitized by Google

Brought forward . . .	$9,245 68	$43,610 42	$127,128 77
Fuel	392 89		
Powder and fuse	531 03		
Tools, and repairs of same	109 23		
Incidental expenses	51 48		
Westminster Land Co., rental . .	673 00		
		11,003 31	
Removing Snow and Ice.			
Labor as per pay-rolls	$7,510 70		
Teaming	149 37		
Tools, and repairs of same	173 23		
		7,833 30	
			62,447 03
Sidewalks.			
Labor as per pay-rolls		$2,201 30	
Teaming		34 45	
Lumber		1,717 94	
Nails and spikes		83 45	
Sand and gravel		68 50	
Concreting, C. W. Lynam		5,371 81	
Setting edgestones, A. A. Libby & Co.	$3,100 39		
Less refunds	44 05		
		3,056 34	
Replacing gutters, A. A. Libby & Co.		166 06	
Resetting crossings, " "		15 35	
Brick sidewalks, " "		197 68	
Allowance on artificial stone walks		579 51	
Washington-street Bridge, repairing sidewalks		74 80	
All other expenses		42 50	
			13,609 69
Watering Streets.			
Paid for watering		$15,085 15	
Repairing street-feeders and equipment . .		333 67	
			15,418 82
Naples Road.			
Labor as per pay-rolls		$351 16	
Teaming		188 77	
Gravel		128 80	
Paving gutters		38 31	
Flagstones		32 58	
Concreting		45 22	
			784 84
Westbourne Terrace and Bartlett Crescent.			
Labor as per pay-rolls, Street Department .		$213 12	213 12

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Supt. of Streets . . .	$2.500 00	$2,500 00	
Highways	60.000 00	59,947 03	$52 97
Sidewalks	16,000 00	13,609 69	2,390 31
Watering Streets . .	17.000 00	15,418 82	1,581 18
Naples Road	900 00	784 84	115 16
Westbourne Terrace .	213 12	213 12	
Plans for New Stable	200 00		200 00
Totals	$96,813 12	$92,473 50	$4,339 62

Carried forward $219,602 27

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$219,602 27

Fire Department.

Chief and District Engineers.			
Salaries	$850 00		
Incidental expenses	15 00		
		$865 00	
Summary of Pay-Rolls.			
Enginemen and assistants	$6,784 25		
Combination engine	3,487 00		
Hosemen	6,695 50		
Hook and ladder men	3,106 75		
Extra drivers	1,126 75		
		21,200 25	
Maintenance of Equipment.			
Repairs of engines	$169 86		
Fuel for engines	77 56		
Tools for engines	10 49		
Repairs of hose-wagons	69 00		
Repairs of hose	31 39		
New hose	997 00		
Repairs of hook and ladder trucks	23 00		
New ladders	33 00		
New horses	400 00		
Hire of horses	217 00		
New equipment for men, hats . .	71 50		
New equipment for men, badges .	10 50		
Repairs of harnesses	212 68		
Hay, grain and straw	2,223 15		
Horse-shoeing	765 76		
Veterinary services and medicines	189 55		
Incidental expenses	96 17		
		5,548 41	
General Expenses.			
Interior Repairs of Buildings . .	$307 45		
Furniture and Fixtures	23 00		
Fuel for houses	421 98		
Lighting	301 20		
Telephones	323 10		
Stationery and Printing	47 75		
Laundry work	103 36		
Expressing	72 70		
All other expenses	387 85		
		1,988 39	
New Hook & Ladder Truck.			
1 Hayes' Aerial Hook and Ladder Truck, complete	$2,600 00		
3 Horses	461 00		
Harnesses	200 00		
Blankets	33 00		
Constructing stalls, etc.	519 50		
One month's pay of men	154 00		
		3,967 50	
			33,569 55

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Fire Department . .	$28,900 00	$28,605 05	$294 95
New Hose	1,000 00	997 00	3 00
New H. & L. Truck .	4,000 00	3,967 50	32 50
Totals, Fire Dep't. .	$33,900 00	$33,569 55	$330 45

Carried forward	$253,171 82

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$253,171 82

Police Department.

Superintendence.

Services of Superintendent		$2,000 00	

Summary of Pay-Rolls.

2 Lieutenants @ $1,274	$2,548 00		
1 Inspector	1,274 00		
3 Sergeants @ $1,183	3,549 00		
26 Patrolmen @ $1,092	28,392 00		
1 Patrolman	1,071 00		
4 " @ $1,022	4,088 00		
1 "	805 00		
4 " @ $642.50	2,570 00		
1 "	63 00		
		44,360 00	

Maintenance of Equipment.

Board and care of Horses	$1,101 01		
Horse-shoeing	137 61		
Veterinary services	24 00		
New Horses $350			
Less credit old horse sold 43			
	307 00		
New Horse Equipments	102 55		
Repairs of "	32 20		
New Wagons	150 00		
New Equipment for Men	33 75		
		1,888 12	

General Expenses.

Repairs of Station, interior . . .	$16 91		
Furniture and fixtures	63 73		
Fuel	239 07		
Lighting	125 58		
Telephones	174 20		
Stationery and printing	110 45		
Janitress	192 00		
Laundry work	57 69		
Exam. candidates for appointment	36 00		
Medical attendance	11 00		
All other expenses	173 81		
		1,200 44	
			49,448 56

Appropriation . . .	$50,000 00
Expended as above .	49,448 56
Balance unexpended .	$551 44

Department of Wires and Lights.

Superintendence.

Services of Superintendent . . .	$1,500 00		
Board of horse	312 83		
Horse-shoeing	36 63		
Repairs of wagon and harnesses .	17 10		
Stationery and printing	18 00		
Incidental expenses	10 84		
		1,895 40	
Carried forward		$1,895 40	$302,620 38

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,895 40	$302,620 38
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.				
FIRE ALARM SYSTEM:—				
New fire alarm boxes . .	$150 00			
Batteries and supplies . .	118 82			
New fire alarm posts . . .	50 61			
Special switch-board and instruments	462 00			
Incidental expenses . . .	10 81			
		$791 24		
New fire alarm bell and standards	$813 50			
Bell striking apparatus .	419 00			
Bell frame and fixtures .	114 48			
Hoisting bell to place . .	80 00			
		1,426 98		
			2,218 22	
POLICE TELEGRAPH SYSTEM:—				
New Police Signal Boxes		$400 00		
Repairing " "		102 24		
New creeping device		175 00		
Telephone service		169 95		
Charging batteries		88 90		
Electrical supplies		70 64		
			1,006 73	
General Expenses.				
Labor per pay-rolls		$1,300 00		
New Cable		49 00		
Incidental expenses . . .	$28 97			
Less credit, old material sold	10 74			
		18 23		
			1,367 23	
Underground Wires.				
87,598 ft. Okonite Wire		$1,399 57		
Tarred iron pipe		50 55		
Labor and teaming		84 53		
Incidental expenses		41 80		
			1,576 45	
Lighting Streets.				
Brookline Gas Light Co. Gas	$3,051 51			
Labor, Lighting. Gas .	1,925 04			
		$4,976 55		
Welsbach Street Lighting Co. Gas		1,789 94		
Brookline Gas Light Co. Electric .		31,178 36		
Globe Gas Light Co. Naphtha . .		3,114 23		
Repairing lamps		170 55		
Setting and painting posts		42 78		
Incidental Expenses		38 00		
			41,310 41	
				49,374 44

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Supt. Wires & Lights	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	
Fire Alarm & Police Tel.	5,000 00	4,987 58	$12 42
Underground Wires .	2,107 47	1,576 45	531 02
Lighting Streets . .	$44,000 00	$41,310 41	$2,689 59
Totals	$52,607 47	$49,374 44	$3,233 03

Carried forward $351,994 82

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$351,994 82

Water Department.

Services of Water Board			900 00
" Supt. of Water Works			2,500 00
" Water Registrar			1,500 00
MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS.			
General Office Expenses.			
Stationery and Postage	$270 45		
Clerical Labor	202 00		
Telephone Service	90 09		
1 Adding Machine, Burroughs	375 00		
Incidental Expenses	81 01		
		$1,018 55	
Low Service.			
Engineers at Pumping Station	$2,294 00		
Firemen " "	1,800 00		
Watchman " "	823 26		
Repairs of Pumping Engines	325 77		
" Boilers	210 69		
Fuel	1,536 59		
Oil, waste, etc.	517 92		
Tools	4 35		
Lighting	110 70		
Fuel for Engineer's house	57 50		
Incidental Expenses	94 37		
		7,775 15	
High Service.			
Engineer at Pumping Station	$1,019 31		
Firemen " "	700 00		
Repairs of Pumping Engines	11 08		
" Boilers	7 92		
Fuel	684 99		
Oil, waste, etc.	15 82		
Tools	3 00		
Incidental Expenses	6 23		
		2,448 35	
Work Shop and Stable.			
Labor	$106 00		
Hay and Grain	230 51		
Repairing Wagons and Harnesses	165 18		
Horse-shoeing	28 94		
Fuel	108 45		
Incidental Expenses	129 37		
		768 45	
General Expenses.			
Care and repair of Buildings	$229 53		
Insurance	81 25		
Care of Grounds	683 93		
" Reservoirs	51 53		
" Street Mains	50 50		
" Hydrants	256 89		
" Service Pipe	80 50		
" Meters	821 36		
" Stand Pipe	156 61		
Inspecting Fixtures	264 00		
Turning on and off Water	552 18		
All other expenses	258 20		
		3,486 48	
			15,496 98
Carried forward			$372,391 80

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$372,391 80
Extension of Water Works.				
Street Mains.				
Labor per pay-rolls		$7,687 02		
Water Pipe		8,365 91		
Valves		672 57		
Hydrants		380 00		
Castings		193 50		
Lead		608 74		
Jute Packing		92 46		
Tools		177 47		
Powder and Fuse		225 29		
Lumber		112 23		
Blacksmithing		430 38		
Teaming		385 56		
Repairing Harnesses		31 75		
Hay, Grain, etc.		302 27		
Incidental Expenses		268 01		
		$14,933 16		
Less Credits:				
Work done for Met. Water Board	$4,958 73			
do. for C. S. Sargent	758 20			
		5,716 93		
			9,216 23	
Service Pipe.				
Labor per pay-rolls		$3,565 39		
Pipe and Fittings		1,135 98		
Castings		143 02		
Tools		16 85		
Hay and Grain		86 98		
Repairing Harnesses		42 71		
Horse-shoeing		30 00		
Expressing		34 23		
Incidental Expenses		275 68		
		$5,330 84		
Less Credits:				
Work done for sundry persons	$3,345 29			
do. for other dept's	216 93			
		3,562 22		
			1,768 62	
Meters and Connections.				
Labor per pay-rolls		$385 50		
New Meters		1,200 00		
Expressing		13 55		
Incidental Expenses		20 58		
			1,619 63	
				12,604 48

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Water Board	$900 00	$900 00	
Supt. Water Works	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Water Registrar	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Maintenance of Water Works	15,500 00	15,496 98	$3 02
Extension of Water Works	17,051 00	12,604 48	4,446 52
Totals Water Dept.	$37,451 00	$33,001 46	$4,449 54

Carried forward $384,996 28

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$384,996 28

Park Department.

Clerk of Park Commissioners, salary			$150 00	
Riverdale Park.—Cost of Maintenance.				
Labor per pay-rolls		$3,217 26		
Watering Park Roadways		706 74		
Crushed Stone		411 11		
Incidental Expenses . .	$108 48			
Less work done for other departments .	5 75			
		102 73		
			4,437 84	
Care of Public Grounds.				
Town Hall Grounds		324 07		
Public Library "		196 15		
School House "		750 35		
Bath House "		44 38		
Cypress-street Playground . . .		125 46		
Brookline-av. Playground	$153 53			
Supt. Open-Air Gym. . .	96 00			
		249 53		
Longwood Playground		95 97		
Walnut-street Triangle		8 00		
Linden Square		135 57		
Foot Bridge, Carlton street . . .		87 24		
			2,016 72	
				6,604 56
Longwood Playground.— Cost of Construction.				
Labor per pay-rolls			$659 93	
Filling			3,249 00	
Seed and fertilizers			82 40	
Trees			5 25	
All other expenses			7 08	
				4,003 66

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Maintenance Parks and Public Grounds.	$7,200 00	$6,604 56	$595 44
Construction Longwood Playground .	4,008 34	4,003 66	4 68
Plans for new Playgrounds	400 00		400 00
Totals Park Dept. .	$11,608 34	$10,608 22	$1,000 12

Planting Trees.

Labor per pay-rolls			$1,070 60	
Labor and Teaming Contractors			567 06	
Tools, Hardware, etc.			67 68	
All other expenses			96 09	
				1,801 43
Appropriation	$2,000 00			
Expended	1,801 43			
Balance unexpended .	$198 57			
Carried forward				$397,405 93

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$397,405 93

Engineering Department.

Services Town Engineer	$3,000 00		
Board and care of horse	315 83		
Horse-shoeing	17 75		
		$3,333 58	
Engineer's Assistants, total pay-roll	$6,663 83		
Less Refund, City of Boston, account Longwood-av. Bridge .	578 61		
	$6,085 22		
Instruments and repairs	25 55		
Stationery and printing	53 83		
Materials for office	139 64		
Drawing table	24 17		
Telephone	33 45		
Town atlas	25 00		
Ground stakes	37 64		
All other expenses	239 29		
		6,663 79	
			9,997 37

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Town Engineer . . .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	
Engineering Dept. . .	7,000 00	6,997 37	$2 63
Totals	$10,000 00	$9,997 37	$2 63

Sewers.

Care of Sewers.			
Labor per pay-rolls		$2,323 89	
Use of horses, Street Department		303 00	
Repairs of equipment		23 15	
Materials		23 40	
All other expenses		66 90	
			2,740 34
Extension of Sewers.			
Inspection, Engineer's Department		$601 23	
Labor per pay-rolls		234 13	
Teaming		273 55	
Contractors		9,487 99	
Sewer-pipe		1,567 64	
Cement		680 40	
Brick	$663 75		
Less credit, brick sold	3 15		
		660 60	
Gravel		71 50	
Iron castings		507 58	
Mason work		55 59	
All other expenses		76 24	
			14,216 45
Tannery Brook Channel.			
Land damages, Thomas B. Griggs	$3,582 57		
" Griggs Land Trust	951 43		
" Jno. W. Shapleigh	501 00		
		$5,035 00	
Carried forward		$5,035 00	$424,360 09

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$5,035 00	$424,360 09
Labor per pay-rolls		29 97	
Material		14 90	
Teaming		1 00	
			5,080 87

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Care of Sewers . . .	$4,000 00	$2,740 34	$1,259 66
Extension of Sewers .	25,000 00	14,216 45	10,783 55
Tannery Brook Channel	5,897 81	5,080 87	816 94
Totals	$34,897 81	$22,037 66	$12,860 15

Health Department.

Maintenance of Hospitals.

Medical attendance		$407 00		
Services of nurses		825 67		
Drugs and medicines		45 55		
Groceries and provisions		416 15		
Furniture and bedding		10 00		
Interior repairs of buildings . . .		1 60		
Heating		41 96		
Incidental expenses		48 44		
		$1,796 37		
Less refunds for board and attendance		177 14		
			$1,619 23	
General Expenses.				
Salary of Agent, Board of Health .		$1,000 00		
Salary of Clerk, " " .		100 00		
Inspector of Animals & Provisions, 1896–7 .	$50 00			
Inspector of Animals & Provisions, 1897–8 .	200 00			
		250 00		
Inspector of Milk, 1896–7	$400 00			
Inspector of Milk, 1897–8	400 00			
Incidental expenses . .	8 82			
		808 82		
Bacteriological examinations	$156 00			
Incidental expenses . .	36 20			
	$192 20			
Less refunds . . .	2 00			
		190 20		
Disinfection:				
Services of Disinfector	$275 18			
Disinfectants	182 84			
	$458 02			
Less Refunds for Disinfection	60 90			
		397 12		
Carried forward . . .		$2,746 14	$1,619 23	$429,440 96

Digitized by Google

Brought forward . . .		$2,746 14	$1,619 23	$429,440 96
Scavenger Contract, Collecting Garbage		4,800 00		
Collecting Ashes:				
Labor	$6,452 54			
Use of Horses . . .	1,565 00			
		8.017 54		
Other General Expenses	$114 81			
Less Refund	1 00			
		113 81		
			15,677 49	
				17,296 72
Expenditures as above		$17,296 72		
Appropriation		17,000 00		
Appropriation overdrawn . . .		$296 72		

Bath House.

Cost of Maintenance.

Services of Superintendent	$961 46	
" Attendants	3,381 71	
Heating	1,434 33	
Lighting	330 02	
Furniture and Fixtures	220 50	
Interior Repairs	398 46	
Bathing Suits	305 66	
Soap, etc.	44 62	
Stationery and Printing	57 11	
Expressing	16 35	
Concrete walk, etc.	23 08	
All other expenses	171 86	
		7,345 16

Furnishing and Grading Grounds.

Architect's Services	$84 00	
Carpenter's Work	155 91	
" " Lockers	140 00	
Plumber's Work	62 38	
Covering Steam-pipes	30 58	
Alterations in Heating Apparatus	200 00	
Copper Fount	90 00	
Safe	30 00	
Desk	20 00	
Table	10 00	
Grading and Planting	142 56	
		965 43

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Bath-House Maintenance	$7,600 00	$7,345 16	$254 84
Furnishing and Grading	1,122 96	965 43	157 53
Totals	$8,722 96	$8,310 59	$412 37

Carried forward $455,048 27

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$455,048 27

Support of the Poor.

Maintenance of the Almshouse.

Services of Superintendent . . .		$500 00		
Groceries and Provisions		651 37		
Dry Goods and Clothing		38 30		
Furniture and Fixtures		7 25		
Heating		217 36		
Telephone Service		68 00		
Incidental Expenses		177 62		
		$1,659 90		
Credit, Sales of Produce, and refunds		89 55		
			1,570 35	
General Expenses.				
For aid to out-door poor	$2,383 09			
Less Refunds	225 14			
		$2,157 95		
Care of Insane	$3,890 79			
Less Refunds	1,291 92			
		2,598 87		
Care of Dipsomaniacs		338 24		
Care of Sick	$926 63			
Less Refunds	286 55			
		640 08		
Care of Children		506 33		
Burials		55 15		
Visitor, Expenses		10 90		
			6,307 52	
Appropriated	$8,500 00			7,877 87
Expended	7,877 87			
Balance unexpended .	$622 13			

State Aid.

Aid to sundry persons			$692 00	
Less refund from Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$532 00		
Less refund from Commonwealth of Massachusetts on acct. burial indigent soldiers, 1896		140 00		
			672 00	
				20 00
Appropriation	$750 00			
Expended as above . . .	20 00			
Balance unexpended . .	$730 00			

Disabled Soldiers and Sailors.

Aid to Sundry Persons:				
Appropriated	$400 00			
Expended	336 71			336 71
Balance unexpended . .	$63 29			
Carried forward				$463,282 85

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$463,282 85

Public Library.

Paid to Treasurer of Trustees		10,500 00
Appropriated and expended . .	$10,500 00	

General Expenses of Administration.

Salaries of Town Officers.
(Other than Heads of Departments.)

Chairman of Selectmen	$1,200 00	
Other Selectmen	2,400 00	
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	
Clerk of Selectmen	1,800 00	
Town Clerk	1,800 00	
Town Treasurer and Collector	5,000 00	
Town Accountant	1,500 00	
Auditors	150 00	
Registrars of Voters	400 00	
Inspector of Buildings	1,500 00	
Inspector of Plumbing	1,200 00	
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund	200 00	
Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	
		18,350 00

Assessors.

Salaries of Assessors	$3,300 00	
" Assistants	152 66	
Clerk of Assessors	1,150 00	
Rent, etc., Assessor's Office	651 40	
		5,254 06

Care of Town Hall.

Services of Janitor	$1,296 00	
Heating	718 16	
Lighting	307 78	
Furniture and fixtures	118 46	
Interior Repairs	111 81	
Telephones	67 00	
Washing floors	32 20	
Awnings	18 75	
Ice	5 45	
All other expenses	75 02	
		2,750 63

Repairs of Town Buildings.

Repairs of Town Hall	$30 28	
" Police Station	53 76	
" Fire Department Buildings . . .	1,275 51	
" School Buildings	1,208 95	
" Public Library	59 70	
" Almshouse	298 65	
" Town Stable	3 25	
" Drill Shed	1 80	
		2,931 90
Carried forward		$503,069 44

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$503,069 44

CONTINGENCIES.

Legal Expenses.

Town Counsel:				
Professional services	$2,145 00			
Cash expenditures .	25 47			
		$2,170 47		
Nawn Case:				
Aspinwall & Lincoln .	$100 00			
Rogers & Jones, Stenographers	234 67			
Russell & Whiting . .	33 75			
Charles H. Pratt . .	20 00			
		388 42		
Gardner Land Case:				
J. F. C. Hyde		25 00		
Beals Betterment Case:				
Whitcomb, Wead & Co.		50 00		
Hickey Case:				
H. C. Smith		15 00		
			$2,648 89	

Election Expenses.

Ballot Clerks and Tellers	$312 00		
do. Meals furnished	171 50		
Registrars of Voters, Meals furnished	14 00		
Voting Booths. Setting up and taking down	13 11		
do. Delano's bill	164 30		
Incidentals	6 50		
		681 41	

Stationery and Postage.

For Selectmen	$30 01		
Town Clerk	64 22		
Treasurer and Collector . . .	386 23		
Accountant	72 04		
Assessors	55 51		
		608 01	

Office Expenses.

Selectmen's office . . .	$61 35			
New type-writer .	130 00			
		$191 35		
Treasurer's office		30 05		
Accountant's office		17 10		
Assessors' office	$10 06			
Burrough's adding-machine	375 00			
		385 06		
Inspector of Plumbing		3 00		
			626 56	
Carried forward			$4,564 87	$503.069 44

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$4,564 87	$503,069 44
General Expenses.				
Insurance:				
Town Hall	$1,485 00			
Walnut Hills Cemetery Lodge	15 00			
		$1,500 00		
Taxes: City of Boston		156 00		
Damages:				
Webster-st. widening	$18 00			
Broken water-main, Boston W. Works .	100 00			
Land taken for Park purposes, 1890 . .	109 00			
		227 00		
Town Clerk:				
Recording and indexing marriages . . .	$44 60			
Recording and indexing births	215 50			
Recording and indexing deaths	44 00			
Making up town records	30 00			
Incidentals	1 00			
		335 10		
Recording deeds and releases, Registry of Deeds		94 43		
Preservation of old Town Records		25 00		
Assessors:				
Horse hire	$120 00			
Recorder of Deeds' bill	100 00			
Incidental expenses .	4 50			
		224 50		
Town Accountant, office furniture		95 42		
Supt. Wires and Lights:				
New horse	$101 00			
Expenses	16 41			
		117 41		
Inspector of Plumbing, expenses .		23 05		
Janitor Town Hall, expenses . . .		13 55		
Hay Scales, Repairs of		246 26		
Setting street bounds:				
Labor	$66 59			
Stone posts	150 00			
		216 59		
Town clock, care of		62 91		
Time service, Western Union Tel. Co.		24 00		
Town atlases		97 00		
Town and city directories		20 00		
Taxes refunded: Braman case . .		93 81		
All other expenses		95 53		
			3,667 06	
				8,231 93
Stenographer.				
Services of Stenographer, Town Hall				520 00
Carried forward				$511,821 37

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$511,821 37
Printing and Advertising.			
PRINTING:			
Printing and binding Annual Report	$1,895 04		
Warrants and Reports for Town Meetings	493 59		
By-Laws	75 00		
Report of Bath-house Committee	47 50		
List of Jurors	4 00		
On orders of Town Clerk . .	99 25		
Selectmen	45 75		
Treasurer and Collector .	208 18		
Town Accountant	283 00		
Assessors	294 61		
Board of Health	63 00		
Registrars of Voters . .	97 69		
Inspector of Buildings .	27 00		
Inspector of Plumbing .	12 00		
		3,645 61	
ADVERTISING:			
Town Meetings	$90 01		
By-Laws	11 50		
Selectmen's Warrants	6 00		
Proposals, Coal	17 05		
Notices, Hearings	5 35		
" License Dogs . . .	4 38		
" Board of Health . .	2 25		
" Assessors	4 38		
" To Voters	5 25		
		146 17	
			3,791 78
Miscellaneous.			
Decoration Day		$400 00	
Ringing Bells		165 00	
Brookline Cemetery		166 00	
			$731 00

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
For Salaries of Town Officers	$18,350 00	$18,350 00	
For Assessors and Assistants	3,600 00	3,452 66	$147 34
Rent, etc., Assessors' office	650 00	651 40	Overdrawn $1.40.
Clerk of Assessors . .	1,200 00	1,150 00	50 00
Care of Town Hall . .	3,200 00	2,750 63	449 37
Repair of Town Buildings	3,000 00	2,931 90	68 10
Contingencies	8,500 00	8,231 93	268 07
Stenographer	520 00	520 00	
Printing & advertising	4,000 00	3,791 78	208 22
Decoration Day . . .	400 00	400 00	
Ringing Bells	175 00	165 00	10 00
Brookline Cemetery .	200 00	166 00	34 00
Totals	$43,795 00	$42,561 30	$1,233 70

Carried forward $516,344 15

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$516,344 15

Plans, Building Lines, Etc.

Plans for new roads and drains	$100 00	
Beacon-street building lines	4,100 00	
Committee on new Police Station and School-houses	350 00	
		4,550 00

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Plans for new roads and drains	$100 00	$100 00	
Plans for new Police Station	500 00		$500 00
Committee on Police Station	900 00	350 00	550 00
Beacon-street building lines	4,107 00	4,100 00	7 00
Grammar School-house plans	200 00		200 00
Isaac Gardner tablet .	500 00		500 00
Totals	$6,307 00	$4,550 00	$1,757 00

Taxes.

County tax	Appropriated	$58,354 17	Expended	58,354 17
State tax	"	41,632 50	"	41,632 50
Metropolitan Sewer tax of 1896 .	Appropriated (1896)	15,000 00	"	13,306 46
Metropolitan Sewer tax of 1897 . . .	Appropriated	13,167 27	"	13,167 27
		$128,153 94		
Balance unexpended			$1,693 54	

National Bank Tax.

Amount expended	378 64

No appropriation, the above amount being taken from the amount due the town from Commonwealth of Mass.

Interest on Funded Debt.

Total amount paid for			
Interest on Funded Debt .	$87,993 65	. . . . .	87,993 65
Amount of appropriation .	87,887 81		
Appropriation overdrawn .	$105 84		

Interest on Loans in Anticipation of Taxes.

Interest paid	$7,139 79		
Less premium received . . .	2 00		
	$7,137 79	. . . . .	7,137 79
Amount of appropriation .	7,094 80		
Appropriation overdrawn . .	$42 99		

Carried forward	$742,864 63

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$742,864 63

Payment to Sinking Fund.

Appropriation for payment to Sinking Fund	$77,500 00	
Expended	76,250 00	76,250 00
Balance unexpended . . .	$1,250 00	

Matured Debt.

(Not provided for in Sinking Fund.)

Appropriation for Matured Debt $173,261 00	Expended	173,261 00
Total expenditures from Income		$992,375 63

The Income as shown on page 402 was . .	$1,037,433 36
Expenditures as above	992,375 63
Balance of Income in Treasury Feb. 1, 1898	$45,057 73

2. EXPENDITURES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS.

The following expenditures were from funds borrowed in 1895, 1896 and 1897: —

New High School Furnishing, Etc.

Sketch of dial for clock	$15 00	
On account of painting cornice, etc.	236 80	
		$251 80

Druce-street School-house.

On contract for building	$3,556 00	
" " plumbing	1,148 00	
" " heating and ventilating . . .	313 70	
Painting walls, etc.	186 25	
Hardware, locks, etc.	262 50	
Leaded glass	25 00	
Architect's services	600 00	
Cleaning	10 00	
Teaming	60 56	
Grading	63 77	
Incidentals	20 35	
		6,246 13

Village Brook Channel.

Contractors	$4,468 24	
Labor per pay-rolls	573 43	
Loam and filling	502 30	
Carried forward	$5,543 97	$6,497 93

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$5,543 97	$6,497 93
Carpenter's work		279 79	
Mason's "		36 75	
Sewer pipe, etc.		30 46	
Teaming		11 06	
Inspection: Engineer's Dept.		19 50	
Damages: E. B. Richardson	$50 00		
Mrs. Eliza Hunt	200 00		
James Healy	425 00		
		675 00	
Legal Expenses: Services Town Counsel		200 00	
All other expenses		116 24	
			6,912 77

Land for Additional Water Supply.

Settlement of Gardner claim		$15,563 23	
Legal Expenses: Services Town Counsel		1,185 00	
Expert Opinion: J. R. Bullard		50 00	
Stenographer's services		20 00	
Labor, Water Dept. pay-rolls		181 90	
		$16,999 23	
Less refund County of Norfolk		10 26	
			16,988 97

Longwood-avenue Bridge.

Serving notices		$1 00	
Labor, Park Dept.: Test pits	$24 80		
" Water " " "	108 00		
Park Dept.: Inspection to Dec. 1st	475 58		
Advertising Proposals	101 59		
Printing specifications	53 00		
Legal Expenses: Services Town Counsel	130 00		
Boston & Albany R. R.: Making single track	191 35		
Spruce piles	241 60		
Bolts and plates	12 14		
Changing lamp arm	7 00		
Analysing and testing cement	75 00		
Other expenses to Dec. 1	12 93		
	$1,432 99		
Less one-half paid by City of Boston	716 50		
		716 49	
Woodbury & Leighton on Contract, one-half		15,198 96	
Architects' fees, one-half		1,437 50	
Blue-prints	$93 45		
Testing cement	157 20		
Park Dept. Inspection, Dec. & Jan.	244 91		
Incidental expenses	14 98		
		510 54	
On acct. construction temporary bridge		262 50	
			18,126 99
			$48,526 66
Balance of Special Funds in Treasury, Feb. 1, 1898			12,815 43
Total Special Funds			$61,342 09

Digitized by Google

Summary of Special Funds.

		Balance.	Balance Unexpended.
New High School, balance of funds borrowed in 1895	$251 80	251 80	
Druce-street School, balance of funds borrowed in 1896	6,246 13	6,246 13	
Village-brook Channel, balance of funds borrowed in 1896	12,819 43	6,912 77	5,906 66
Land for water supply, balance of funds borrowed in 1896	3,024 73	16,988 97	35 76
Land for water supply, borrowed in 1897	14,000 00		
Longwood ave. bridge, borrowed in 1897	25,000 00	18,126 99	6,873 01
Totals	$61,342 09	$48,526 66	$12,815 43

The balance here shown, $12,815.43, together with the balance of Income, $45,057.73 as shown on page 424, make up the cash balance as shown in the Treasurer's account. It will be seen that there is a difference between his account and mine in that I have kept the Special Funds (borrowed money) intact, while he has dropped the balances standing to the credit of Village-brook channel, $5,906.66, and Land for water supply, $35.76, from the Special Funds, and merged them in the General Fund. Differing from the method followed by the Treasurer and his predecessor for many years, I think the funds raised by borrowing should be kept entirely free and clear from the Income, and that in no case should such funds be used in paying any part of the current expenses. If, when the work for which the funds are borrowed is completed, there be any money left, it should be used toward liquidating the town debt, or if expended, it should be for purposes other than the ordinary running expenses.

Digitized by Google

3. THE SINKING FUND.

The operations of the Sinking Fund, leaving out all minor details, were as follows: —

Cash in National Banks Feb. 1, 1897		$156,692 03
Funds invested in securities, par value		335,290 00
Total, Feb. 1, 1897		$491,982 03

Receipts.

Interest on investments	$20,043 24	
Less accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	392 97	
		19,650 27
Premium on securities sold	$1,313 75	
Less premium on bonds purchased	218 62	
		1,095 13
On account of appropriation 1897		76,250 00
		$588,977 43

Payments.

5% Sewer Bonds of April 2, 1877	$125,000 00	
7% Water Loan of Jan. 1, 1874	400,000 00	
5% Water Loan of May 1, 1876	25,000 00	
		550,000 00
Balance Feb. 1, 1898		$38,977 43
Which is in funds invested	$38,860 00	
On deposit in National Banks	117 43	
	$38,977 43	

I have examined the accounts of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, with the securities and the official statement submitted at the close of the year, and find them correct as stated. I have also had in my hands all of the bonds paid during the year, and find them properly cancelled.

I have in the performance of my duties during the year examined the accounts of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and have found them to be correctly kept, with proper vouchers for all disbursements. The accounts of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Public Library were also examined at the close of the year, with the official statement intended for publication in the Town Report. I find the accounts to be correctly kept and that the official statement is in accord with the facts as shown by the Trustees' books.

Digitized by Google

Before closing this report I wish to make a few suggestions in regard to the annual appropriations. In a communication addressed to the Board last October, I called attention to the complications arising from the present method of making the appropriations, and suggested that if an appropriation could be made of a lump sum for the use of each department of the town's service, it would work advantageously and, in the end, satisfactorily to the town. Such a proposition does not necessitate the abandonment or abridgment of the power of the town to limit the expenditure for any especial work of the departments. It simply does in a more methodical way what has always been done. It would simplify the work in the Treasurer's office and in the Accounting Department as well, and render unnecessary a good deal of duplication which now is unavoidable. I cannot go into details here without taking up too much space in the Town Report, and having already talked the matter over with the members of the Board I commend it to your attention in the hope that something may be done in this direction in making the appropriations for this year.

In the detailed statements presented in this report I have introduced what I regard as an important feature in accounting, a methodical *Classification of the Expenditures*. In the short time intervening between the close of the year and the printing of the annual report the work has been somewhat hurried, but I hope it will be acceptable. To keep the accounts in this way is perhaps more than the citizens of the town intended or expected when they voted to establish an Accounting Department, but in my judgment it is what every progressive municipality ought to have. As a means of comparing the work of one year with another and showing where economy in the expenditures can best be secured, such a system will undoubtedly be of great value.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWARD B. HILL,

Town Accountant.

Digitized by Google

Statement Showing the Expense of Conducting the Public Schools of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending January 31st, 1898.

SCHOOLS.	Teachers.	Janitors.	Heating.	Lighting.	Furniture and Fixtures.	School Sundries.	Total from Appropriation for Schools.	Interior Repairs.	Total Expense.
High	$17,693 88	$2,600 00	$1,656 41	$94 60	$1,082 67	$1,250 16	$24,377 72	$604 76	$24,982 48
Pierce Grammar	4,852 25	468 00	292 00		152 96	22 90	5,788 11	59 82	5,847 93
Pierce Primary	4,437 50	610 00	283 12		165 25	20 21	5,516 08	126 62	5,642 70
Lincoln	10,951 88	1,464 00	1,112 32	4 40	394 87	1,298 26	15,225 73	292 50	15,518 23
Lawrence	5,439 00	900 00	746 65	10 90	184 77	86 55	7,367 87	347 55	7,715 42
Heath	3,585 00	600 00	415 94		173 75	35 58	4,810 27	154 52	4,964 79
Cabot	2,087 50	400 00	279 17		127 10	27 75	2,921 52	132 49	3,054 01
Devotion	3,037 75	613 00	378 10	7 20	506 65	34 90	4,577 60	304 54	4,882 14
Longwood	780 00	230 00	98 32		18 55	12 25	1,139 12	111 59	1,250 71
Winthrop	2,062 50	350 00	263 25		26 48	16 25	2,718 48	251 35	2,969 83
Parsons	2,787 50	350 00	291 98		26 55	20 13	3,476 16	164 20	3,640 36
Boylston	2,175 00	300 00	449 71		52 16	10 00	2,986 87	215 30	3,202 17
Sewall-street	2,576 52	550 00	485 38		39 40	7 10	3,658 40	40 16	3,698 56
Newton-street	500 00	100 00	33 22		13 00	6 60	652 82	6 86	659 68
Runkle	1,035 00	400 00	316 24		891 53	64 16	2,706 93	63 26	2,770 19
	$64,001 28	$9,935 00	$7,101 81	$117 10	$3,855 69	$2,912 80	$87,923 68	$2,875 52	$90,799 20
Special instructors	11,740 49						11,740 49		11,740 49
Kindergartners	9,096 62						9,096 62		9,096 62
Kindergarten maids	660 00						660 00		660 00
General expenses	5,632 00	505 00	384 22	36 80	127 15	3,578 37	10,263 54	124 39	10,387 93
	$91,130 39	$10,440 00	$7,486 03	$153 90	$3,982 84	$6,491 17	$119,684 33	$2,999 91	$122,684 24
Add Janitors' salaries	10,440 00			Deduct refunds and credits			3,385 00		3,385 00
Total amount of pay-rolls	$101,570 39					Net expenditure	$116,299 33		$119,299 24
							Add text books and supplies		6,648 63
							" evening schools		978 29
							" truants		202 61
							Total expenditures		$127,128 77

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTORY OF PROPERTY OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Taken by Order of the Board of Selectmen, under Direction of the Town Accountant, February 1st, 1898.

	Land.	Buildings.	Personal Property.	Total.
Town Hall.				
Real estate	$30,000 00	$150,000 00		
Furniture and supplies			$7,428 68	$187,428 68
Public Library.				
Real estate	70,000 00	85,000 00		
Books			30,000 00	
Furniture			788 00	185,788 00
Schools.				
Real estate	313,500 00	588,000 00		
Furniture and supplies			50,864 74	952,364 74
Fire Department.				
Real estate	96,500 00	67,000 00		
Equipment			24,322 80	
Furniture and supplies			1,390 40	189,213 20
Police Department.				
Real estate	8,000 00	5,000 00		
Furniture and supplies			2,692 58	15,692 58
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph System.				
Fire-alarm boxes			5,375 00	
Police-telegraph boxes			4,950 00	
Wires and cables			4,348 62	
Sundries			9,580 88	24,254 50

Digitized by Google

Lighting Streets.				
Lamp-posts and lamps			5,329 00	
Sundries			100 22	5,429 22
Street Department.				
Real estate	22,500 00	6,000 00		
Equipment			18,888 99	
Supplies			3,670 14	51,059 13
Park Department.				
Tools			139 10	
Sundries			144 75	283 85
Bath House.				
Real estate	33,500 00	40,000 00		
Furniture and supplies			1,038 15	74,538 15
Hospitals and Almshouse.				
Land	8,000 00			8,000 00
Hospital buildings		7,000 00		
Furniture and sundries			841 04	7,841 04
Almshouse buildings		7,000 00		
Equipment			765 73	
Furniture and supplies			503 50	8,269 23
Walnut Hills Cemetery.				
Real estate	60,000 00			
Horse, harnesses and vehicles			217 00	
Tools and sundries			126 50	60,343 50
Brookline Cemetery.				
Real estate	1,000 00			1,000 00
Planting Trees.				
Tools			38 00	38 00

Digitized by Google

Summary of the Inventory of Property of the Town of Brookline — *Continued.*

	Land.	Buildings.	Personal Property.	Total.
Assessors' Office.				
Furniture and sundries			$658 00	$658 00
Parks and Public Grounds.				
Riverdale Park	$625,000 00			
Cypress-street Playground	112,000 00			
Brookline-avenue Playground	167,000 00			
Longwood-avenue Playground	50,000 00			
Land in Pearl street	12,500 00			
" Walnut street	2,000 00			
" Warren street	6,000 00			
" Dudley street	4,000 00			
" Heath and Oak streets	5,000 00			
" Warren street, Brighton	9,000 00			992,500 00
Water Department.				
Real estate	156,328 00	$56,400 00		
Reservoirs			$74,900 00	
Stand-pipes		6,800 00		
Engines and boilers			45,464 05	
Distribution system			553,991 14	
Sundries			44,702 32	938,585 51
	$1,791,828 00	$1,018,200 00	$893,259 33	$3,703,287 33

The details of this Inventory will be printed later, in a separate report.

EDWARD B. HILL, *Town Accountant.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE

YEAR 1897.

RATE: $12.20 ON $1,000.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1897.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott George H. 48 Babcock st.	Baker Frederick, 62 Clinton rd.	Behr Carl, 164 Mason terrace.
Abbott L. 36 Station st.	Baker George W. 18 Aspinwall av.	Belches Edward F. 649 Washington st.
Adams Alexander, 16 Linden pl.	Baldwin Christopher J. South st.	Belches Wilson S. Windsor rd.
Adams James, Coolidge st. (east)	Ball John, Morss av.	Bell Harry C. 231 Washington st.
Adams John C. 63 Harvard av.	Ball John L. R. 170 High st.	Bell John, Beacon st.
Adams John S. B. 6 Tabor pl.	Ball Michael J. Morss av.	Bell Stewart, 1560 Beacon st.
Aechtler Charles F. 380 Washington st.	Ballentine David W. 11 Leverett st.	Bellows Charles F. 8 Webster pl.
Aechtler John G. 380 Washington st.	Ballentine Joel E. 11 Leverett st.	Belquis John, Newton st.
Aeschmihnes Emil, Walnut st.	Ballentine John O. 11 Thayer st.	Belyea Fred S. 1A Harvard st.
Ago John, 130 Washington st.	Ballentine Robert A. 9 Sewall pl.	Belyea Henry E. 1A Harvard st.
Ahearn John, 64A Pearl st.	Ballentine William, 11 Leverett st.	Bennett William, 52 Boylston st.
Ahearn Maurice, 64A Pearl st.	Bannister Matthew J. Newton st.	Benson Yates, 68 Green st.
Alexander Fred W. 51 Philbrick rd.	Barbour Thomas S. 11 Gorham av.	Bentley Andrew C. 90 Addington rd.
Alford Edward B. 240 Kent st.	Barkhouse George, Newton st.	Bentley Robert L. 237 Cypress st.
Allen Charles D. 51 Marion st.	Barkhouse Reuben, Heath st.	Benway Alfred, 8 Sewall st.
Allen Eben, School st.	Barnard Francis H. 411 Washington st.	Berg Axel, Boylston pl.
Allen Edgar C. 209 Washington st.	Barnes Patrick, 109 Boylston st.	Bergstrom Charles, 5 Maple st.
Allen Grant, 26 White pl.	Barnes Wilbur E. 142 Summit av.	Berry John J. 130 Washington st.
Allen Howard A. 92 Dudley st.	Barnett George N. 465 Washington st.	Beverage George F. Heath st.
Allen James Harvey, Boylston pl.	Barr John, Heath st.	Biddle Charles W. 12 Kent st.
Allen John H. Devotion st.	Barraud Ernest S. 175A Davis av.	Bieliwace Michael. Newton st.
Allen Philip, Newton st.	Barraud Hilton P. 175A Davis av.	Bigelow Charles H. 37 Harvard st.
Allen Samuel P. jr. 17 High st.	Barraud Thomas A. 175A Davis av.	Bill Edward T. 40 Webster st.
Allen Selden R. 69 Prospect st.	Barrett Alfred, 111 Winthrop rd.	Bingham Andrew, 71 Brookline av.
Allen William H. 37 Harvard st.	Barrett George W. 10 Winthrop pl.	Bingham George P. 43 Carlton st.
Allen William J. 35A Harvard st.	Barrett Martin, 49 White pl.	Bingham William G. 159 Longwood av.
Amend George H. Hammond st.	Barrett Maurice. 46 Walter av.	Bird Reginald W. 84 High st.
Ames A. B. 34 Cypress st.	Barrett Michael, 27 Brookline av.	Birkmaier Walter R. 8 Roberts st.
Ames Herbert O. 70 Chestnut st.	Barrett Patrick, 25 Morss av.	Birtwell Charles W. 354 Harvard st.

Digitized by Google

Ames Nathaniel A. 122 Chestnut st.
Ames Otis, 122 Chestnut st.
Anderson Albert, South st.
Anderson James F. 222 Washington st.
Anderson John Joseph, 15 Leverett st.
Anderson Joseph H. 15 Leverett st.
Anderson Pierre A. Boylston st.
Andrews Obadiah, 345 Boylston st.
Andrews Reuben H. 16 Searle av.
Andrews Samuel H. 108 Brook st.
Andrews Wilbur A. 175 Winthrop rd.
Ansell Arthur, 811 Boylston st.
Archibald William E. 77 Prospect st.
Armitage John, Warren st.
Armstrong Charles, Cottage st.
Arnold George, Flora st.
Arthur Charles C. 165 Washington st.
Atherton George E. jr. 167 Walnut st.
Atkinson Robert, 138 Buckminster rd.
Atkinson Robert W. Heath av.
Atkinson William, Heath av.
Atwood Joseph L. High-st. pl.
Austin Thomas C. School st.
Ayers Thomas J. 619 Boylston st.

Baar Arthur, Clyde st.
Baar Charles, Clyde st.
Babcock Frank E. 6 Homer st.
Babin Alfred A. 1647 Beacon st.
Bacon Joseph C. 223 Babcock st.
Baecher John F. 129 Washington st.
Bagley James A. 175 Washington st.
Bailey William K. Commonwealth av.
Bake Albert J. Warren st.

Barrett Patrick, Villa lane.
Barrett Thomas, 42 Cameron st.
Barrett Thomas F. 105 Boylston st.
Barrows Nathan C. 11 Thayer pl.
Barry Michael jr. Boylston st.
Barry Thomas, 74A Chestnut Hill av.
Barry William, 43 Walter av.
Barth Albert, School st.
Bartholomew Henry L. 109 Brook st.
Bartlett B. Frank, 19 Searle av.
Barton George E. 4 Monmouth ct.
Batty Thomas, Heath st.
Bauchan John, 129 Washington st.
Bawdick Richard, 1651 Beacon st.
Baxter Benjamin F. 81 Cypress st.
Baxter Charles, Woodland rd.
Baxter William E. 40 Auburn st.
Beacon Daniel, Boylston pl.
Beal Henry F. 87 Walnut st.
Beals Arthur H. 5 Aspinwall av.
Beals John W. 581 Boylston st.
Beals Prescott G. 581 Boylston st.
Beals Russell B. 581 Boylston st.
Bean Charles H. 33 Center st.
Bean Ivory, 31 Windsor rd.
Bean James, 287 Kent st.
Bean Luther, 13 Ridgeway st.
Bearlstow William R. 2 Harvard sq.
Beaton Daniel, Newton st.
Beaton John F. 3 Aspinwall av.
Beckford Joseph H. Boylston pl.
Beecher Carlton C. 175 Davis av.
Beecher Luther F. 175 Davis av.
Beede D. Edward, 12 Kent st.

Bishop Elias, 138 Buckminster rd.
Bissett William, 7 Ridgeway st.
Blake Henry F. 37 Carlton st.
Blake Rufus W. Hurd rd.
Blakeslee Erastus, 162 Mason terrace.
Blanche Stephen, Columbia st.
Blanding William F. Devotion st.
Bliss Donald M. 162 Chestnut st.
Bliss George, 17A Davis av.
Bohan William, Villa lane.
Boise Edward L. Boylston pl.
Bolton Charles K. 24 Searle av.
Bonacina Edward, 65 Boylston street.
Bond Charles E. 114 Naples rd.
Bond Charles E. 1 Osborne rd.
Bond Frederick H 31 Longwood av.
Bond LeGrand P. 9 Holden st.
Bonney William A. 6 Homer st.
Borden William N. 51 Thorndike st.
Bourne Charles C. 37 Thorndike st.
Bouvé George W. 269 Kent st.
Bow Chin, 8 Harvard st.
Bowditch Arthur H. 12 Maple st.
Bowditch Charles A. Brington rd.
Bowen Charles F. 123 Walnut st.
Bowen William H. 143 Washington st.
Bowers Charles, 29 Harvard st.
Bowker Edwin P. 224 Aspinwall av.
Bowker Samuel W. 109 Harvard st.
Bowles Henry, 136 Boylston st.
Bowles James, 43 Juniper st.
Bowman Walter H. 47 School st.
Boyd Frank, 165 Pond av.
Boyd Leslie, 206 Freeman st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Boyd Robert W. 204 Freeman st.	Burgess George, 7 Aspinwall av.	Callahan Patrick J. 37 Juniper st.
Boyden James Parker, 86 Brook st.	Burke John J. 261 Boylston st.	Callahan Richard, 15 Walnut st.
Boyle John, 52 Boylston st.	Burke John J. 37 Pearl st.	Calligan Joseph H. 30 Juniper st.
Boynton Fred W. 37 Harvard st.	Burke Luke, 16A Emerald st.	Cameron Owen, 7 Tabor pl.
Brackett Frank W. 86 Monmouth st.	Burke Michael, Villa lane.	Campbell Daniel, 82 Brook st.
Brackett I. Lewis, 50 Pleasant st.	Burke Thomas, 52 Boylston st.	Campbell Frank, 86 Brook st.
Bradford James, 80 Chestnut st.	Burke Thomas J. 37 Pearl st.	Campbell Hamilton, 65 Boylston st.
Bradford John, 8 Morss av.	Burke Timothy, 92 Brookline av.	Campbell Hugh, 65 Boylston st.
Bradford Robert H. 159 Longwood av.	Burke Timothy, 9 Ridgeway st.	Campbell James, 46 Flora st.
Bradford Thomas, 44 Cameron st.	Burke William H. 261 Boylston st.	Campbell John, 65 Boylston st.
Bradford Thomas, 8 Morss av.	Burke William H. 37 Pearl st.	Campbell John, 88 Boylston st.
Bradford William, Englewood av.	Burke ———, 61 Brookline av.	Campbell John McLean, 619 Boylston st.
Brady Henry, 177 Pond av.	Burkhardt Herman F. 61 Park st.	Campbell Malcolm J. 28 Boylston st.
Breen Henry T. 115 Brook st.	Burne Hugh, Villa lane.	Campbell Richard, 291 Harvard st.
Brennan John, 333 Boylston st.	Burns Edward S. 54 Harvard st.	Canfield Charles T. 29 Gorham av.
Brennan John D. 333 Boylston st.	Burns Frederick E. 54 Harvard st.	Cannon John, 57 Harvard av.
Brest John M. 27 Washington st.	Burns John H. 32 Pearl st.	Cantley James, Davis ct.
Brett Franklin, 44 Harris st.	Burns Patrick, 343 Boylston st.	Cantwell James F. 51 Boylston st.
Brett George L. Columbia st.	Burns Patrick, High-st. pl.	Cantwell John, 17 Morss av.
Brett Nathan C. Columbia st.	Burns Patrick J. 60 Pearl st.	Cantwell John J. 17 Morss av.
Brewer Frank C. 24 Brook st.	Burns Thomas, 115 Boylston st.	Cantwell Joseph, 187 High st.
Bridges Gilbert, 11 Leverett st.	Burns William, 14 Kerrigan pl.	Cantwell Joseph, 51 Boylston st.
Bridges Jabez L. 11 Leverett st.	Burpee William P. Clyde st.	Cantwell Lawrence, 51 Boylston st.
Briggs Albert P. 10 Allerton st.	Burrill John, Warren st.	Canty Jeremiah P. 9 White pl.
Briggs G. Loring, 10 Allerton st.	Burt Douglas, 28 Center st.	Canty Joseph M. 253 Boylston st.
Brigham William H. A. 39 Kent st.	Burt Edward M. 28 Center st.	Carey Dennis I. 59 Walter av.
Brinsmead John P. 97 Brook st.	Burt John A. 28 Center st.	Carey Edward, 23 Andem pl.
Briscoe Harry F. 30 Brook st.	Burt Lincoln I. 28 Center st.	Carey John T. 253 Boylston st.
Broderick James, 43 Juniper st.	Burt Robert V. 28 Center st.	Carey Thomas, 151 Boylston st.

Digitized by Google

Broderick John, 778 Boylston st.
Broderick Patrick J. School st.
Brogan Patrick, 73 Pearl st.
Brookings Barden, 112 Babcock st.
Brown George W. 122 Chestnut st.
Brown Harold L. 43 Garrison rd.
Brown Henry A. 11 Harvard st.
Brown Henry H. 362 Tappan st.
Brown Herbert E. 227 Washington st.
Brown James, 617 Boylston st.
Brown James, Goddard av.
Brown Robert D. 7 Walnut st.
Brown Walter, 148 Naples rd.
Brown Wilmot, 20 High st.
Brown ———, 229 Boylston st.
Brownell James, Ackers av.
Bruce Benjamin, 11 Waverley st.
Bruce John, Heath st.
Bruce Norman, 26 Still st.
Brutcher James G. 5 Walnut st.
Brutcher James G. jr. 5 Walnut st.
Brutcher Thomas J. 5 Walnut st.
Bryant Arthur H. Newton st.
Bryant Parker, 3 Aspinwall av.
Bubier Henry, Thorndike st. (east.)
Bubier Walter, Thorndike st. (east.)
Bugbee Edward E. 31 Allerton st.
Bullard Charles E. 12 Osborne rd.
Bulwer Arthur W. 6 Station st.
Bunter William, Avon st.
Burdeaux Charles, Newton st.
Burdett Frank W. 56 Harvard av.
Burdett Horatio S. 44 Harvard av.
Burgess Benjamin F. 48 Gorham av.

Burtchaell Peter A. 170 Babcock st.
Burton George S. 1083 Beacon st.
Burton George W. 4 Homer st.
Burton Isaac, 237 Washington st.
Butler George, 218 Freeman st.
Butler John A. 4 Linden pl.
Butterfield John, 5A Harvard st.
Butterfield John, 56 Harvard st.
Butterfield Thomas, 12 Winthrop pl.
Buxton Horace F. 23 Andem pl.
Byrnes Thomas, 94 Chestnut Hill av.
Byron John, 208 Freeman st.

Cabot Frederick P. Heath st.
Cabot Hugh, Clyde st.
Cabot John, 101 Brookline av.
Cabot Philip, Clyde st.
Cabot Sewall, 232 High st,
Cabot Stephen, Heath st.
Cabot Thomas H. Clyde st.
Cabot Walter M. Heath st.
Cady James, 51 Walter av.
Cady Michael J. 51 Walter av.
Cahill Francis A. Clyde st.
Cahill James M. 92 Chestnut st.
Cahill John A. 104 Chestnut st.
Cahill Joseph, 104 Chestnut st.
Cahill Joseph E. 104 Chestnut st.
Cahill Matthew, 35 Brookline av.
Cahill Richard, 6 Station st.
Cairns James, 4 Sewall st.
Caldwell Arthur, High-st. pl.
Caldwell George A. 9 Walnut st.
Callahan Dennis, 89 Pearl st.

Carleton Richard H. 36 Browne st.
Carlson Carl, Commonwealth av.
Carlson Klaus N. 20 Walter av.
Carmody John, 5 Tabor pl.
Carnes George H. 88 Toxteth st.
Carney Joseph M. Craig pl.
Carpenter Edward H. Perrin rd.
Carpenter Gardner H. 39 Marion st.
Carr John, 46 Walter av.
Carroll Bernard, 120 Washington st.
Carroll Bernard Frank, 120 Washington st.
Carroll Henry A. 120 Washington st.
Carroll James, 136 Boylston st.
Carroll James E. 120 Washington st.
Carroll John, 39 Pearl st.
Carroll John H. 19 Emerald st.
Carroll John H. jr., 19 Emerald st.
Carroll Joseph J. 120 Washington st.
Carroll Michael, 93 Pearl st,
Carroll Michael J. 86 Monmouth st.
Carroll Walter R. 255 Cypress st.
Carroll William, Brookline av.
Carroll William F. 19 Emerald st.
Carter William H. 5 Davis av.
Carty Stephen, 17 Roberts st.
Carver Albert P. 8 Perry st.
Carver George E. 9 Leverett st.
Carver George W. 8 Perry st.
Carver John W. 8 Cameron st.
Carwell Charles, Flora st.
Casemore Harry, Clyde st.
Casey Henry, 3 Walter av.
Casey James, 323 Boylston st.
Casey James D. Ackers av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Casey James J. Sewall pl.	Coleman Lewis A. 14 Winthrop pl.	Corbett Robert J. 151 Boylston st.
Casey John, 27 Washington st.	Collins Charles A. 23 Andem pl.	Corbin Harry E. 17A Davis av.
Casey Michael, 145 Boylston st.	Collins Henry, 355 Washington st.	Corcoran Edward, 18 Juniper st.
Casey Michael, 38 Morss av.	Collins James F. 44 Walter av.	Corcoran Lawrence, 215 Pond av.
Casey Thomas, Ackers av.	Collins Jeremiah, Villa lane.	Corke Philip S. 1 Harvard ct.
Cauley Patrick, 73 Pearl st.	Collins John, 61 Brookline av.	Corke Samuel, 1 Harvard ct.
Caulfield Edward, 54 Walter av.	Collins John, Villa lane.	Corkery Patrick J. 20 Roberts st.
Caulfield John, 30 Juniper st.	Collins John jr. Villa lane.	Corlew Frank S. 50 Harvard st.
Caulfield Peter, 99 Washington st.	Collins John J. Heath av.	Cornell Alfred, 172 High st.
Cavanagh Dennis, 149 Washington st.	Collins John J. 29 Morss av.	Costello George A. 4 Linden pl.
Cavicchi Vincenzo, 115 Washington st.	Collins Richard, 701 Boylston st.	Costello John P. 12 Juniper st.
Cawcock George, 1600 Beacon st.	Colville Charles, Heath st.	Costello Martin, 789 Boylston st.
Chamberlain William, 450 Washington st.	Comer John W. 59 Walter av.	Costello Patrick, 12 Juniper st.
Chamberlin Charles W. 51 Linden st.	Comerford James, 5 Perry st.	Cotter Frank, 132 Washington st.
Chamberlin Thomas E. 1795 Beacon st.	Concannon John, 701 Boylston st.	Cotton William E. 391 Boylston st.
Chandler Benjamin M. Walnut pl.	Condon James, 101 Summit av.	Coughlin Daniel, 28 Pearl st.
Chaplie William, Newton st.	Condon Michael, Villa lane.	Coughlin John, 28 Pearl st.
Chapman Thomas I. 11 Upland rd.	Conkey John A. 11 Center st.	Coughlin Joseph, 231 High st.
Chase Edward L. 3 Aspinwall av.	Conley Cornelius, 19 Emerald st.	Coughlin Michael, 165 Aspinwall av.
Chase Harry E. 351 Washington st.	Conley John, 19 Emerald st.	Coughlin Michael, 26 White pl.
Chase Herbert R. 110 Davis av.	Conley John, 12 Juniper st.	Coughlin Patrick W. 36 Pearl st.
Chase Nathan O. Boylston st.	Conley Thomas, 74 Brookline av.	Courtney M. L. 4 Sewall st.
Cheever James F. 123 Walnut st.	Connell Charles E. Cypress ct.	Cousens John A. Commonwealth av.
Cheever John O. 15 Center st.	Connell David J. Davis ct.	Coveney William, 1435 Beacon st.
Child Arthur W. 40 Webster st.	Connellan Hugh, Clyde st.	Coveney William, 54 Walter av.
Child Moses M. 375 Washington st.	Connelly John, Hammond st.	Cox Bernard, Newton st.
Chipman Elmer S. Perrin rd.	Connelly John J. 31 Boylston pl.	Cox Charles V. 1371 Beacon st.
Chisholm Crosby, 175 Washington st.	Connelly Michael, 81 Buckminster rd.	Coyne Dennis C. 5 Perry st.
Christie John A. High-st. pl.	Connolly John, 185 Pond av.	Coyne James A. 61 Brookline av.

Digitized by Google

Christofo Amadeo, 115 Washington st.
Christopher George W. Hurd rd.
Church George M. 23 Roberts st.
Churchill C. Havelock, 26 White pl.
Clancy Hugh, 221 Freeman st.
Clare Michael, 57 Pearl st.
Clare R. Judson, 39 Kent st.
Clark Albert, Cypress ct.
Clark Fred, Chestnut st.
Clark Thomas, Hammond st.
Clark William F. 787 Washington st.
Clasen Rudolf, 13 Linden st.
Cleary Edward, Beacon st.
Cleary James F. 26 Pearl st.
Cleary Patrick, 26 Pearl st.
Cleaves Robert E. 229 High st.
Clelland William, Davis ct.
Clements Nathan, 13 Davis av.
Clifford Henry G. Newton st.
Cloonan Dennis, 74A Pearl st.
Cloud Farraday, 153 Aspinwall av.
Clough Willard E. 9 Harvard pl.
Cobb Alvin W. 204 Washington st.
Coffey John, 20 Walter av.
Coffin Harry R. 80 Mason terrace.
Coffin Sturgis, Boylston st.
Coggins Charles, 227 Washington st.
Cogswell Charles F. 9 Center st.
Cohen Sydney J. Fuller st. (east.)
Cole Albion P. 1 Elm pl.
Cole George R. 208 Aspinwall av.
Cole Henry G. 91 Walnut st.
Cole Selden L. 227 Aspinwall av.
Coleman James F. Boylston st.
Connor Charles H. 47 Walter av.
Connor Frank B. 47 Walter av.
Connor John T. 47 Walter av.
Connor Joseph D. 47 Walter av.
Connor Michael J. Goddard av.
Connor Timothy, 68A Pearl st.
Connors Bartholomew, 74 Brookline av.
Connors James, 1844 Beacon st.
Conrad Bertram, 12 Williams st.
Couroy Thomas, Villa lane.
Consadine James, 40 White pl.
Converse C. H. 1470 Beacon st.
Converse Herbert B. 1753 Beacon st.
Convey James, 46 Flora st.
Convey Michael, 44 Pearl st.
Conway Andrew F. 64 Pearl st.
Conway Frank, 209 Washington st.
Conway James E. 55 Brookline av.
Conway John, 46 Walter av.
Conway Patrick, 55 Brookline av.
Conway Philip, 27 Morss av.
Coogan John, 4 Sewall st.
Cook David, 2 Harvard sq.
Cook Frank W. 30 Perry st.
Cook Joseph W. 20 Morss av.
Cook Norman H. 149 Washington st.
Cooke Fred H. 27 Thorndike st.
Cooke Hervey E. 56 Harvard st.
Cooke Wilbur D. 220 Walnut st.
Coolidge George H. 396 Harvard st.
Copeland Frank B. 14 Prospect st.
Copeland George M. 35 Walter av.
Corbett Alexander, 8 Morss av.
Corbett Joseph, 151 Boylston st.
Craft William B. 139 Toxteth st.
Crane James, Sewall pl.
Crane Joshua jr. 38 Upland rd.
Crane Thomas, 62 Marion st.
Cranton Warren H. 298 Washington st.
Cranwell Henry, Cypress ct.
Craven Joseph, 14 Cameron st.
Craven Martin, Goddard av.
Crawford John, 5 Perry st.
Crawford Lewis, Warren st.
Creelman Andrew, 34 Cypress st.
Creelman David W. 34 Cypress st.
Creighton James, 8 Tabor pl.
Croak Edward, 53 Walter av.
Croake M. 112 Babcock st.
Crocker Lincoln, 459 Washington st.
Crocker Roy, 11 Harvard st.
Crockett James, 17 High st.
Crohan Frank, 67 Walter av.
Crohen James, 81 Marion st.
Crohen John, 43 Juniper st.
Cronan Jeremiah, 130 St. Mary st.
Cronin Frank, Davis ct.
Cronin Michael, 71A Pearl st.
Cronin P. Frank, 71A Pearl st.
Cronin Stephen, 31 Pearl st.
Crory John, 39 Walter av.
Crosby George Fred, 40 Kent st.
Crosby Joseph B. 40 Kent st.
Crosby Michael, Sewall st.
Crosby Patrick, 78 Brookline av.
Cross Charles F. 30 Webster st.
Cross Fred A. 315 Boylston st.
Crowdis John W. 119 Colchester st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Crowell George H. 145 Toxteth st.	Dalzell David, 31 Boylston pl.	Doherty John, Villa lane.
Crowley Dennis, 100 Brookline av.	Dalzell Stewart, 41 Juniper st.	Dolan John, 24 Sewall st.
Crowley Jeremiah, 91 Boylston st.	Dalzell William, 38 White pl.	Dolan Thomas J. 177 Pond av.
Cullinane Patrick, Morss av.	Dalzell William jr. 38 White pl.	Dolbeare Fred T. 32 Thorndike st.
Cummings Thomas C. 30 University rd.	Dana Frank W. 56 Harvard av.	Dolbeare William L. 32 Thorndike st.
Cunniff Michael, 15 Sewall-st. pl.	Dana George C. 609 Washington st.	Doliber Frank W. Goddard av.
Cunningham James, 46A Pearl st.	Dana Gorham, Allerton st.	Donahoe Andrew F. 89 Brookline av.
Cunningham John A. Fairmount.	Dana Jesse, Milton rd.	Donahoe Charles G. 349 Boylston st.
Cunningham John W. Fairmount.	Dana Robert S. 29 Park st.	Donahoe Joseph, 24 Winthrop pl.
Cunningham Michael, Warren st.	Dana William J. 609 Washington st.	Donahoe Martin, 89 Brookline av.
Cupples Joseph G. 6 Monmouth ct.	Dane Ernest B. Dummer st.	Donahoe Michael, 89 Brookline av.
Curley Martin, 41 Boylston st.	Danforth Lucius N. 287 Washington st.	Donahoe Thomas, 22 Emerald st.
Curley Thomas J. 50 Walter av.	Daniels William H. 335 Boylston st.	Donahue John, Fairmount.
Curran Harry, Clyde st.	Darrah Frank, 33 Juniper st.	Donahue John T. 142 Boylston st.
Curran John, Cameron st.	Darrah James, 249 Cypress st.	Donlan James F. 98 Boylston st.
Curran Joseph, 23 White pl,	Darrah Joseph H. 33 Juniper st.	Donlon Dennis F. 10 Sewall pl.
Curran Timothy, 51 Walter av.	Darrah William, 33 Juniper st.	Donlon John, Cameron st.
Currier Charles. 34 Park st.	Darwin John, 54 Walter av.	Donlon Martin, 46 Walter av.
Currier James W. High-st. pl.	Dasey Martin, 112 Chestnut st.	Donlon Michael, 4 Homer st.
Currier William E. 80 Toxteth st.	Dasey Michael F. Sewall pl.	Donlon Patrick J. 16A Emerald st.
Curry James, 77 Brookline av.	Davey Frank, 80 Boylston st.	Donlon Thomas, 185 High st.
Curry James, 17 Kerrigan pl.	Davis Andrew, Beacon st.	Donlon Thomas, 57 Walter av.
Curry James F. 80 Pearl st.	Davis Carleton E. 16 Emerson st.	Donnelly James, 1 Aspinwall av.
Curry John, 790 Boylston st.	Davis Charles, 1533 Beacon st.	Donnelly James, 74 Brookline av.
Curry John A. 80 Pearl st.	Davis Charles J. 102 Chestnut st.	Donnelly James, 411 Washington st.
Curry Peter, 86 Chestnut st.	Davis Eugene N. 10 Linden pl.	Donnelly John, 787 Washington st.
Curry Simon F. 70 Brookline av.	Davis John E. 7 Walnut st.	Donnelly Owen, Oak pl.
Curtin Daniel, 149 Washington st.	Davis Michael, 256 Cypress st.	Donnelly Thomas, 46 Flora st.
Curtin John, 91 Winthrop rd.	Davis Patrick, 256 Cypress st.	Donnelly Samuel, 26 White pl.

Digitized by Google

Curtin John A. 91 Winthrop rd.
Curtin Michael J. 778 Boylston st.
Cushing Albert H. 611 Washington st.
Cushing Ira M. 19 Harris st.
Cushing James, 138 Ivy st.
Cushing Joseph W. jr. 1577 Beacon st.
Cushing Michael, Cameron st.
Cushing Percival L. 611 Washington st.
Cusick Edward, 229 High st.
Cusick Francis P. 42 Walter av.
Cusick James, 42 Walter av.
Cusick James B. 108 Brookline av.
Cusick James F. 249 Cypress st.
Cusick John E. 229 High st.
Cutler Abram L. Chestnut pl.
Cutler E. P. 1470 Beacon st.
Cutler Samuel C. 20 Chestnut st.
Cutter Charles W. 138 Harvard st.

Daggett Frank A 62 Harvard st.
Daggett Willard E. 62 Harvard st.
Dale Lee C. 61 Gorham av.
Daley George F. 336 Washington st.
Daley Hilton W. 336 Washington st.
Daley John H. 9 Kerrigan pl.
Daley John W. 9 Kerrigan pl.
Daley Joseph, 20 Roberts st.
Daley Michael, 85 Brookline av.
Daley Patrick, 19 Cameron st.
Daley Simon, 336 Washington st.
Daley Thomas, 81 Walnut st.
Daley Thomas M. 10 Pearl st.
Dallas Horatio N. 70 Monmouth st.
Dalrymple Charles A. 8 Sewall st.

Dawson Joshua, 1440 Beacon st.
Dawson Patrick, 28 Boylston st.
Daxon Michael, 57 Walter av.
Dean James, 129 Aspinwall av.
Dean Sidney, 101 Brook st.
Dean Sidney W. 101 Brook st.
Dearborn William G. 189 Babcock st.
Deas James C. 26 Monmouth st.
de Cumptich Leon deVicq, Chestnut st.
de Cumptich S. deVicq, Chestnut st.
Dee Thomas, 99 Boylston st.
Dee William H. 99 Boylston st.
Deegan Felix, 23 Juniper st.
Delano Charles E. 352 Washington st.
Delano George H. 348 Washington st.
Delano William H. 1 Linden st.
DeLong Joseph E. 30 Perry st.
Dempsey William, 118 Washington st.
Depew Frank L. 91 Center st.
Deveney Joseph, 51 Walter av.
Deveney Michael, 73 Pearl st.
Dever John, 17 Brookline av.
Devettere Edward, 126 Cypress st.
Devettere Joseph, 126 Cypress st.
Devine William, 22 Sewall-st. pl.
Devlin Joseph, Washington st.
Dickson Alexander, 9 Leverett st.
Diedrick Ernest, 221 Washington st.
Dinsmore Robert, 26 Walter av.
Doane Howard, 311 Boylston st.
Doane Timothy, 311 Boylston st.
Doherty Bernard, 86 Pearl st.
Doherty James D. 12 Tabor pl.
Doherty John, Villa lane.

Donovan Daniel J. 10 Roberts st.
Donovan Dennis, Villa lane.
Donovan Florance jr. 17 Flora st.
Donovan James, 12 Juniper st.
Donovan James P. 20 White pl.
Donovan John, 323 Boylston st.
Donovan John, 72 Park st.
Donovan John, 58 Walter av.
Donovan Joseph, Cameron st.
Donovan Joseph, 63 Pearl st.
Donovan Joseph J. 50 Walter av.
Donovan Patrick, 68 Pearl st.
Donovan Patrick, 88 Rawson rd.
Dooley Dennis J. 8 Pearl st.
Doran Enoch E. 100 Chestnut Hill av.
Dorman J. P. 98 Boylston st.
Doucette Michael, 65 Walter av.
Douglas Charles, Flora st.
Douglas James, 175 Washington st.
Douglass David, Heath st.
Dow Clarence, Flora st.
Dowling Thomas, 199 Boylston st.
Downer Fred W. 30 Station st.
Downes Charles E. 8 Sewall pl.
Downes William P. 6 Sewall pl.
Downey Martin, 18 Flora st.
Downs Daniel, 262 Washington st.
Downs Timothy C. 262 Washington st.
Doyle George, Davis ct.
Doyle George M. Davis ct.
Doyle Michael, 77 Pearl st.
Doyle W. J. 129 Washington st.
Drake Llewellyn, Newton st.
Drake Sewall, Newton st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Drew J. Henry, Fisher av.	Dyer Charles H. 65 Gorham av.	Farnum Dwight, 24 Elm st.
Drew Thomas R. Reservoir lane.	Dyer Eugene, 122 Chestnut st.	Farrell Robert A. 35 Brookline av.
Driscoll Daniel, 103 Walnut st.	Dyer Wyman, 237 Washington st.	Farren Frank P. 57 Aspinwall av.
Driscoll James, 143 Washington st.		Farren Harry N. 57 Aspinwall av.
Driscoll James F. 11 Kent st.	Eaton William, 59 Vernon st.	Farren James M. 57 Aspinwall av.
Driscoll James M. 9 Kent st.	Edes Alvin, Hurd rd.	Faulkner Daniel, Newton st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 61 Brookline av.	Edgar James, 71 Brookline av.	Fay Frank T. 11 Washington st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 74A Pearl st.	Edgar John M. 256 Cypress st.	Fay John J. 2 Sewall st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.	Edgar Murray T. 107 Brook st.	Fay Martin, Clyde st.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. School st.	Edgerly Truman C. 11 Harvard st.	Fay Patrick, 190 Harvard st.
Driscoll John J. 103 Walnut st.	Edholm Edward, Davis ct.	Fay Thomas, 13 Washington st.
Driscoll John M. 11 Kent st.	Edmands Isaac P. T. 30 Francis st.	Fay Thomas, Clyde st.
Driscoll Joseph, 11 Kent st.	Edwards Charles R. 81 Green st.	Faxon Oren J. 28 Thorndike st.
Driscoll Joseph J. School st.	Edwards Samuel D. 17 Linden st.	Fegan James J. Heath st.
Driscoll Thomas, 76 Pearl st.	Edwards William, 1450 Beacon st.	Fellows Frank I. 5A Harvard st.
Driscoll Timothy, 173 Pond av.	Edwards William, 45 White pl.	Fenn Alfred H. 12 Kent st.
Driscoll Timothy J. 161 Longwood av.	Egan James, 784 Boylston st.	Ferguson Alexander, 291 Harvard st.
Driscoll William, 27 Morss av.	Egan John, 48 Pearl st.	Ferguson Alexander, 7 Leverett st.
Driver William H. 9 Perry st.	Egan John W. St. Mary st.	Ferguson Alexander M. 210 Freeman st.
Drohan Edward, 35 Juniper st.	Egan Patrick, 779 Boylston st.	Ferguson William J. 100 Sewall av.
Drummond Dominick, 43 Babcock st.	Egan Thomas, 80 Brookline av.	Fernald Mark E. 8 Homer st.
Drummond Edward A. 43 Babcock st.	Eliot Ernest C. 185 High st.	Field Frank D. 287 Washington st.
Drury Michael, 1097 Beacon st.	Eliot Max L. 20 Perry st.	Files Herbert G. 56 Harvard st.
DuBois Henry R. 24 Brook st.	Elkins Lawrence, 89 University rd.	Files Willis E. 56 Harvard st.
Duddy Thomas J. 173 Pond av.	Ellery Harrison, 96 University rd.	Fillebrown Edward, 78 Harvard st.
Duemmling John J. 129 Washington st.	Ellery William, 96 University rd.	Fillebrown Edward F. 78 Harvard st.
Duffield James H. 74A Chestnut Hill av.	Elliot Harry L. Devotion st.	Fillmore Harry, Hammond st.
Duffy Michael, 18 Flora st.	Elliot Ralph, Boylston pl.	Finan Patrick J. 14 Roberts st.
Duffy Michael, 349 Boylston st.	Ellis Eugene B. 1546 Beacon st.	Finlayson Kenneth, Warren st.

Digitized by Google

Duffy Patrick, Villa lane.
Duga Augustus N. 149 Washington st.
Dugan Eben W. 39 Cypress st.
Dugan William, Chestnut Hill av.
Dugan William, 31 White pl.
Duggan Edward D. Warren st.
Duggan Gregory, Boylston st.
Duggan James J. 251A Cypress st.
Duggan Thomas, 52 Boylston st.
Dumaresque Philip, 295 Kent st.
Dunbar Ralph, 156 Mason ter.
Duncan Samuel W. jr. 169 Freeman st.
Duncklee Charles B. 24 Williams st.
Duncklee George W. 24 Williams st.
Duneen ———, 128 Boylston st.
Dunlevy John, 8 Boylston pl.
Dunlevy Michael Frank, 182 Babcock st.
Dunley Bernard, 13 Washington st.
Dunn George H. 310 Washington st.
Dunn John B. 185 Pond av.
Dunn John O. 310 Washington st.
Dunn Matthew A. 43 Harvard av.
Dunphy Michael, 46 Walter av.
Dunphy Nicholas, 107 Boylston st.
Durgin Patrick, 77 Brookline av.
DuVernet Charles W. 121 Toxteth st.
Dwinnell Clifton, 121 Toxteth st.
Dwyer Bernard, 789 Boylston st.
Dwyer James, 18 Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer James P. 813 Boylston st.
Dwyer John, School st.
Dwyer Thomas, 10 Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer Walter, 43 Walter av.
Dwyer William J. 18 Kerrigan pl.

Emerson George H. 155 Davis av.
Emerson William, 105 Brookline av.
Emery Caleb, 44 Marion st.
Enebuske Claës J. 30 Longwood av.
English James W. 142 Brook st.
Enshaw Niemann, Addington rd.
Erricson Andrew, 260 Harvard st.
Estes Frederick R. Lanark rd.
Estey Edwin C. High-st. pl.
Eustis Henry D. 950 Beacon st.
Eustis Joseph T. 950 Beacon st.
Evans Albert, 2 Harvard pl.
Evans Charles A. 7 Aspinwall av.
Evans Edgar I. 58 Davis av.
Evans Richard, 6 Flora st.
Evans Robert, 218 Kent st.
Ewing John L. 191 Davis av.

Fadden James, 3 Walter av.
Fadden John, 3 Walter av.
Fadden Peter J. 3 Walter av.
Fahey John, Cypress ct.
Fahey John, Houlihan av.
Fahey John D. 43 Boylston st.
Fahey Michael, 59 Walter av.
Fahey Michael J. 783 Boylston st.
Fahey Thomas, 14 Leverett st.
Fairley James, 6 Harvard pl.
Fairley Malcolm S. Francis st.
Fallon Bernard, 783 Boylston st.
Fallon John, 233 Cypress st.
Fallon John, 12 Kent st.
Farley Patrick J. 124 Cypress st.
Farnsworth Sewall B. 50 Clark rd.

Finn James, 74 Pearl st.
Finn Thomas, 74 Pearl st.
Finn Thomas J. 74 Pearl st.
Finnegan James, 17 Roberts st.
Finnegan James H. 1546 Beacon st.
Finnerty Edward, Boylston st.
Finney Robert W. 22 Harvard pl.
Finney William A. 25 Kent sq.
Fisher Horace N. 8 Walnut terrace.
Fisher Myron D. Grove st.
Fitzgerald Edward, 161 Longwood av.
FitzGerald Harold, 410 Washington st.
Fitzgerald James, Chestnut st.
Fitzgerald James, 120 Washington st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas, 13 Harvard st.
Fitzgerald Patrick, Bowker st.
Fitzgerald Thomas, 115 Boylston st.
Fitzgerald Thomas jr. 115 Boylston st.
Fitzgerald William, Villa lane.
Fitzgibbon ———, 46 Walter av.
Fitzgibbons James, Villa lane.
Fitzpatrick Edward, 65 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick John, 26 Juniper st.
Fitzpatrick John, Villa lane.
Fitzpatrick John F. Villa lane.
Fitzpatrick William H. Villa lane.
Flanagan David, 109 Boylston st.
Flanagan Patrick, 44 Walter av.
Flanagan William H. 785 Boylston st.
Flatley Bernard, 813 Boylston st.
Flatley Bernard jr. 813 Boylston st.
Flatley Dominick, 38 White pl.
Fleming Bernard, 28 Flora st.
Fleming David, Beacon st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Fleming David W. 70 Brookline av.	Freitas Frank T. 46 Boylston st.	Gillette King Camp, Marion pl.
Fleming John A. 13 White pl.	Freitas Jule P. 46 Boylston st.	Gillis Duncan, 46 Marion st.
Fleming Michael F. 31 Boylston pl.	Friend Archie D. 125 Toxteth st.	Gillis John, Dummer st.
Fleming Patrick, 31 Boylston pl.	Friend Edwin K. 125 Toxteth st.	Gilmore Thomas, 58 Walter av.
Fleming Patrick, 255 Pond av.	Friend Harry L. 125 Toxteth st.	Glancy James F. 102 Brook st.
Fleming Stephen, 10 Pearl st.	Friend H. Waldo, 125 Toxteth st.	Glancy Joseph B. Cypress ct.
Fleming Thomas L. 10 Pearl st.	Friend Schuyler A. 311 Boylston st.	Gleason James F. Hammond st.
Fleming William E. 70 Brookline av.	Frost Calvin C. 237 Cypress st.	Gleason Thomas, 46 Walter av.
Fletcher John P. 203 High st.	Frost Henry G. 35 Kilsyth rd.	Glennan James M. Cypress ct.
Fletcher Lewis P. 17A Davis av.	Frost William L. 35 Kilsyth rd.	Glennan Michael, Cypress ct.
Flint John, 35 Allerton st.	Fuller Clarence E. 128 Cypress st.	Glidden Michael, 783 Boylston st.
Flood Charles H. 122 Toxteth st.	Fulton Benjamin W. 155 Longwood av.	Glover John, 801 Boylston st.
Flood Frederick A. 122 Toxteth st.	Funk Charles J. 88 Boylston st.	Glynn John H. 137 Boylston st.
Flood Joseph, 9 Thayer pl.	Furber William H. 78 Cypress st.	Glynn John H. Hurd rd.
Flood Kisse T. 11 Winthrop pl.	Furbush W. S. Hurd rd.	Goldberg Samuel, 95 Boylston st.
Flood William S. 122 Toxteth st.	Furfey Hugh P. 116 Chestnut st.	Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.
Floyd ———, 229 Boylston st.		Goodnough Randall, South st.
Fogarty Henry M. Perry st.	Gaffrey James, Beacon st.	Goodwin William H. Reservoir lane.
Fogerty Isley M. 12 Stetson st.	Gallagher Anthony, 14 Sewall-st. pl.	Gookin James, Villa lane.
Foley Bartholomew, 237 Cypress st.	Gallagher Daniel, Villa lane.	Gooley Henry J. 10 Leverett st.
Foley David, Sewall pl.	Gallagher Dominick, 14 Sewall-st. pl.	Gordon Fred C. 5 Davis av.
Foley Michael, 80 Center st.	Gallagher James, 38 Juniper st.	Gordon John C. 13 Linden st.
Foley Patrick A. 237 Cypress st.	Gallagher Michael, Fairmount.	Gordon Leonard J. 488 Harvard st.
Foley Timothy, 100 Brookline av.	Gallagher Michael J. 49 Toxteth st.	Gorman Michael, 783 Boylston st.
Foley William, 237 Cypress st.	Gallagher Patrick, 78 Brookline av.	Gorman Morris, 52 Boylston st.
Foley William F. 32 Pearl st.	Gallagher Patrick, 129 Washington st.	Gould Harry F. 37 Carlton st.
Folsom Chandler R. 23 Garrison rd.	Gallagher Timothy, 14 Sewall-st. pl.	Goulding L. K. 701 Boylston st.
Folsom Francis B. W. 23 Garrison rd.	Galway James, 8 Morss av.	Gowen John C. 16 Harvard pl.
Forbes Frank A. 18 Sewall-st. pl.	Galway William, 8 Morss av.	Grace Peter, 175 High st.

Digitized by Google

Forbes Zeph. R. 44 Brook st.
Ford John, Clyde st.
Ford Martin, Houlihan av.
Ford Thomas, 218 Freeman st.
Forster George M. Davis ct.
Fossa Charles, Villa lane.
Foster Benjamin O. Windsor rd.
Foster Henry A. 7 Tabor pl.
Foster John, Warren st.
Foster John F. 233 Cypress st.
Foster Lewis F. 222 Freeman st.
Foster Sumner H. 190 Harvard st.
Foster Thomas, 32 Pleasant st.
Fow Yee, 46 Boylston st.
Fowler Charles G. 22 High st.
Fowler Henry, 229 Boylston st.
Fowler John, Hurd rd.
Fowles J. B. 14 Sewall st.
Foy William J. 25 Morss av.
Fram J. Stanley, 30 Perry st.
Francis Carleton S. 18 Davis av.
Francis Joseph G. 38 Linden st.
Francis Nathaniel A. 35 Davis av.
Frawley Daniel, 40 White pl.
Frawley James, 38A Pearl st.
Frawley Patrick J. 97 Pearl st.
Frawley William, 27 Juniper st.
Frazer Allen, 231 Washington st.
Frazier George, 9 Tabor pl.
Freeborn John, 281 Harvard st.
Freeman Charles R. 128 Cypress st.
Freeman H. Bradford. 128 Cypress st.
Freeman William O. 281 Boylston st.
Freemouth Matthias, 788 Washington st.

Ganey John, 128 Boylston st.
Gannon James, 85 Pearl st.
Gannon John, 61 Brookline av.
Gannon Patrick, 85 Pearl st.
Gardiner John Hays, 11 Hawes st.
Gardner Charles T. 198 Babcock st.
Gardner Philip, 119 Colchester st.
Garrett Fred C. 259 Kent st.
Garrison Frank W. 1763 Beacon st.
Garrison William Lloyd jr. 1763 Beacon st.
Garrity Warren, 59 Brookline av.
Garvey Patrick, Hammond st.
Gavhehan Thomas, 18 Flora st.
Geary Owen, 95 Boylston st.
Geddes James jr. Fairmount.
Geddes Wilbert, 11 Leverett st.
George James, Chestnut st.
Gettings John, Villa lane.
Geyer John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Gibbon John S. 55 Brook st.
Gibbons John, Newton st.
Gibbons Michael. 9A Sewall pl.
Gibbons Richard, 74A Pearl st.
Gibbs George, 96 Summit av.
Gibson George, Goddard av.
Gibson James C. 165 Washington st.
Gibson Warren, Hammond st.
Gilberg Nels, 77 Addington rd.
Gilbert Milo H. 91 Boylston st.
Gilbert Robert A. 158 Pleasant st.
Gill Henry, 199 Aspinwall av.
Gille Carl. 619 Boylston st.
Gillespie Bernard. 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie Frank, 26 Juniper st.

Grace William E. 4 Homer st.
Grady Patrick, Morss av.
Grady Patrick, 86 Pearl st.
Grady Peter, St. Mary ct.
Graham Henry J. 16 School st.
Graham Richard. 155 Gardner rd.
Grannon Matthew, 71A Pearl st.
Grant Melville W. 281 Boylston st.
Grant Victor J. G. Reservoir lane.
Graves Abram J. 44 Cameron st.
Graves George, 349 Boylston st.
Gray Alexander, 343 Boylston st.
Green George B. 243 Cypress st.
Green John E. 9 Emerald st
Green Thomas, 283 Pond av.
Greene Samuel W. 28 Brook st.
Greenwood Harry A. School st.
Greenwood Kenneth L. 221 Washington st.
Gregory Leroy W. 6 Station st.
Grennan Patrick J. 10 Pearl st.
Griffin Andrew, 59 Brookline av.
Griffin Andrew 2d, 61 Brookline av.
Griffin Gerald T. 9 Thayer st.
Griffin James, 26 Juniper st.
Griffin James, Villa lane.
Griffin John E. 9 Thayer st.
Griffin Joseph, 11 Roberts st.
Griffin Martin, Beacon st.
Griffin Patrick, 61 Brookline av.
Griffin Thomas, 23 Morss av.
Griggs Walter A. 330 Harvard st.
Grossman August, 26 Walter av.
Grover Henry L. 8 Harvard sq.
Grundy Stephen, 96 Chestnut st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Gudonis Isaac, Newton st.	Harkins John P. 185 Davis av.	Hayward Melville P. 11 Harvard st.
Gudonis John, Newton st.	Harkins William, 21 Morss av.	Hazlett Thomas, 77 Sewall st.
Guild Charles E. jr. 41 Edgehill rd.	Harkness James, Sewall-st. pl.	Healy James J. 59 Boylston st.
Guilfield Henry, 203 Kent st.	Harkness William J. 38 Boylston st.	Healy Martin, Hammond st.
Gunning Malachi, Heath st.	Harmon John M. Newton st.	Heard Richard, 36 Allerton st.
Gunning William, Warren st.	Harnedy James, 156 Tappan st.	Heathfield Arthur S. 1651 Beacon st.
	Harnedy Timothy, 81 Pearl st.	Heathfield Herbert D. Abbotsford rd.
Hagan Charles H. 8 Roberts st.	Harper George, Clyde st.	Henderson Francis, 31 Harvard st.
Hagan Edward C. D. 6 Roberts st.	Harrington Cornelius J. 2 Homer st.	Hennessey Gerald, Goddard av.
Hagar Clifford, 2 Harvard sq.	Harrington Dennis, 267 Boylston st.	Hennessey James, 221 Washington st.
Hagerty Michael, 20 Roberts st.	Harrington Dennis T. 267 Boylston st.	Hennessey John, 99 High st.
Haggerty, Charles H. 10 Tabor pl.	Harrington Frank F. 267 Boylston st.	Hennessey Joseph, Marshall st.
Haggerty Francis, 105 Brookline av.	Harrington Jeremiah J. 35 Juniper st.	Hennessey Michael, 96 Chestnut st.
Haggerty James, 10 Tabor pl.	Harrington John, 96 Chestnut st.	Hennessey Michael, Perry st.
Haggerty John, 82 Pearl st.	Harrington Timothy J. 267 Boylston st.	Herman Martin, 6 Station st.
Haggerty Thomas F. 97 Brookline av.	Harrington William H. 267 Boylston st.	Herson Charles, Heath st.
Hale A. T. 121 Toxteth st.	Harris Arthur T. 87 Seaver st.	Hester Roger, Westbourne ter.
Hale Harris G. 1651 Beacon st.	Harris Charles A. 35 Vernon st.	Hewitt John, Beacon st.
Hale Joseph L. 38 Coolidge st.	Harris James H. Morss av.	Hewitt William, Goddard av.
Haley James, 81 Sewall st.	Harris Norman E. 269 Kent st.	Hickey Frank P. Boylston st.
Hall Edward A. 16 High st.	Harris Samuel J. 157 Longwood av.	Hickey James E. Boylston st.
Hall Irwin, 26 Still st.	Harris Sidney, 35 Vernon st.	Hickey John, 85 Brookline av.
Hall J. Ambrose, 178 Tappan st.	Harris Thomas, 1450 Beacon st.	Hickey John, 49 Warren st.
Hall R. S. 6 Station st.	Harris William, 157 Longwood av.	Hickey Martin, 18 Juniper st.
Hall William, 64A Pearl st.	Harris William J. 22 Leverett st.	Hickey Maurice, Boylston st.
Hall ———, 38 Linden st.	Harrison William P. Coolidge st. (east)	Hickey Michael, Clyde st.
Hallett Charles A. M. 16 High st.	Hart Crawford O. 204 Washington st.	Hickey Michael J. 1 Roberts st.
Halley Michael, 91 Boylston st.	Hart John, 20 Roberts st.	Hickey Patrick, 43 Walter av.
Halley Nicholas, 91 Boylston st.	Hart Timothy, 20 Roberts st.	Hickey Timothy, 87 Seaver st.

Digitized by Google

Halloran Charles, Heath st.
Halloran Patrick A. Houlihan av.
Halloran Stephen D. Houlihan av.
Hamilton Carter J. Warren st.
Hamilton George J. 6 Sewall pl.
Hamilton Hans, 69 Longwood av.
Hamilton Hugh. 196 Washington st.
Hamilton H. V. Boylston pl.
Hamilton William, 23 Babcock st.
Hampton Albert S. 10 Davis av.
Hand Charles F. 32 Boylston st.
Hand John F. 32 Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.
Hand William A. Andem pl.
Handrahan Michael, 89A Brookline av.
Handrahan Patrick, 89A Brookline av.
Handy George M. 108 Brook st.
Handy Levi, 172 High st.
Handy Levi jr. 172 High st.
Hanley Charles A. Ackers av.
Hanley Frank F. Ackers av.
Hanley George, Chestnut Hill av.
Hanley John, 52 Boylston st.
Hanley Michael, 17 Roberts st.
Hanley Patrick W. Ackers av.
Hanley William, 17 Roberts st.
Hannaday James, 9 Winthrop pl.
Hanney James, Morss av.
Hannihan John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Hanning James, 20 Walter av.
Hapgood Charles E. 57 Harris st.
Harding Walter J. 323 Boylston st.
Harding William, 323 Boylston st.
Harding Willis E. 18 School st.
Hartigan Daniel, 92 Brookline av.
Hartigan John, 92 Brookline av.
Hartnett John, 30 Sewall st.
Hartnett Maurice, Villa lane.
Hartnett Patrick J. Villa lane.
Hartnett Thomas, Villa lane.
Hartnett Thomas O. Villa lane.
Harvey Henry, 343 Boylston st.
Harvey John W. 2 Harvard pl.
Harvey Joseph, 3 Elm pl.
Harvey Samuel, 343 Boylston st.
Harvey Thomas, 780 Boylston st.
Harvey ———, 44 Cameron st.
Harwood Albert S. 4 Davis av.
Haseltine William S. 27 Chestnut st.
Hastings Arthur E. Clyde st.
Hastings Robert W. Kilsyth rd.
Hatch Isaiah W. 20 Harvard pl.
Hathaway Elias. 671 Washington st.
Haven Charles F. 106 Marion st.
Hawkes William, Clyde st.
Hayden Frederick D. W. 203 High st.
Hayes Daniel, Newton st.
Hayes Frank J. 24 White pl.
Hayes John J. 58 Kent st.
Hayes John T. 177 Pond av.
Hayes Joseph K. 71 Perry st.
Hayes Joseph K. jr. 71 Perry st.
Hayes Michael, 51 Babcock st.
Hayes Patrick J. 177 Pond av.
Hayes William, 21 Roberts st.
Haymes Robert L. 30 Pearl st.
Haynes Gideon, 39 Linden st.
Haynes Walter, 39 Linden st.
Hickey William, 305 Boylston st.
Hickey William J. Boylston st.
Hickey William J. 305 Boylston st.
Hickey William J. 57 Pearl st.
Hickman Samuel, Hammond st.
Hicks Caleb E. 82 Brook st.
Higgins Charles, Flora st.
Higgins John. Villa lane.
Higgins John, 42 Pearl st.
Higgins Michael, Ackers av.
Hildreth Edward T. 15 Babcock st.
Hill Benjamin C. 8 Morss av.
Hill Clarence H 81 Marion st.
Hill Edgar, Heath st.
Hill Edward B. 117 Harvard st.
Hill Ernest L. 81 Marion st.
Hill Eugene, Cameron st.
Hill Spencer R. 81 Marion st.
Hill William H jr. 81 Marion st.
Hillen Hugh, 50 Cameron st.
Hillen Owen, 50 Cameron st.
Hilliard Theodore, 105 Harvard st.
Hills Edmund E. 65 Brook st.
Hills Fred A. Powell st.
Hinckley Frank E. 20 High st.
Hinckley Pearmain, 39 Kent st.
Hinds John, 21 Morss av.
Hingston Joseph W. 9 Sewall pl.
Hirt Jules H. South st.
Hobbs Jasper J. 38 Linden st.
Hodge Stephen D. 140 Brook st.
Hodges John H. 5 Walnut st.
Hodgson Thomas, High-st. pl.
Hogan Augustine, 5 Aspinwall av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hogan Daniel T. 5 Aspinwall av.	Hunter Robert, 343 Boylston st.	Johnson William, 74 Brookline av.
Hogan Frank A. 5 Aspinwall av.	Hunter Thomas, 256 Cypress st.	Johnson ———, 9 Leverett st.
Hogan John, 14 Roberts st.	Hunter William H. 488 Harvard st.	Jones Artemas S. 267 Walnut st.
Hogan John jr. 14 Roberts st.	Hunting Charles, 5A Harvard st.	Jones Edward, 18 Morss av.
Hogan John H. 5 Aspinwall av.	Hurd Benjamin, 11 Waverly st.	Jones Edward, 165 Washington st.
Hogan William, Boylston st.	Hurd Nathaniel B. 31 Harvard st.	Jones George Ripley, 32 Kent st.
Holland Daniel F. 195 Davis av.	Hurley John, 55 Brookline av.	Jones William E. 48 Babcock st.
Holland Fred, Boylston pl.	Hurley Michael C. 40 Flora st.	Jones Winthrop B. 14 Webster pl.
Holland John J. 42 Walter av.	Hurley Timothy, 104A Chestnut st.	Joskonis John, Newton st.
Holland Newman W. 6 Station st.	Hurney John F. 33 Juniper st.	Joudrey Edward, 48 Sewall st.
Holleran Edward V. 71 Pearl st.	Hurney Michael, 33 Juniper st.	Joudrey John, 48 Sewall st.
Holleran John, Sewall-st. pl.	Hutchins Frank R. 286 Washington st.	Joyce John T. 115 Brook st.
Holleran John, 44 Walter av.	Hutchins Harry C. 217 Cypress st.	
Holleran Michael S. 30 Pearl st.	Hutchins John F. 286 Washington st.	Kaan George W. 131 Brook st.
Holmes Eber, Newton st.	Hyland Edward S. 2 Homer st.	Kaerger Paul O. 36 Station st.
Holmes Henry J. 77 Walnut st.	Hyland Maurice, 783 Boylston st.	Kaffenberg Albert W. 11 Center st.
Homer Horace S. Coolidge st. (east)		Kaffenberg Carl J. 11 Center st.
Honey James, 11 Walnut st.	Igoe Michael H. 22 Emerald st.	Kane John, 40 Flora st.
Honey Thomas N. 102 Chestnut st.	Iligen William, Hurd rd.	Karras Charles, 346 Walnut st.
Hood Edgar W. Hurd rd.	Ingersoll ———, 118 Washington st.	Kaufman Benjamin, 50 University rd.
Hoole Charles, 7 Leverett st.	Ingraham Amos L. 4 Homer st.	Kaufman Irvin, 50 University rd.
Hoole Charles W. 7 Leverett st.	Ingraham Samuel, 1 Tabor pl.	Kaufman Jerome, 50 University rd.
Hope Alfred, 14 Harvard av.	Ireland James, 100 Brookline av.	Kaveney John, 25 Morss av.
Hope J. Alfred, 2 Homer st.	Irwin Charles M. 150 Babcock st.	Kaveney Michael, Newton st.
Hopkins John, Sewall pl.		Keady John, 20 Roberts st.
Hopkins J. Newton st.	Jackson Allen W. 33 Coolidge st.	Keane John L. Chestnut st.
Horton George W. School st.	Jackson Anson P. 8 Homer st.	Keaney Michael J. 23 Roberts st.
Horton James W. School st.	Jackson George, 1A Harvard st.	Kearins Martin, Craig pl.
Hosmer Alonzo L. Essex st.	Jackson Harry, Clyde st.	Kearney James, Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Hough Henry, St. Mary ct.
Houghton Silas A. 139 Park st.
Houlihan John, 136 Boylston st.
Houlihan William, 93 Pearl st.
Howard Charles B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howard Charles F. 30 Perry st.
Howard Henry, 175 Mountfort st.
Howard John, Hammond st.
Howard Philip B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howe James, 46 Flora st.
Howe Reginald H. jr. 23 Monmouth st.
Howes Frank A. Coolidge st. (east)
Howley Patrick F. 20 Winthrop pl.
Hoyt John R. Clyde st.
Huban James J. 86 Pearl st.
Huban John, 71A Pearl st.
Huban Malachi, 71A Pearl st.
Huestis Clarence A. Hurd rd.
Hughes Albert, Woodland rd.
Hughes George, 7 Ridgeway st.
Hughes Hector J. 25 Waverly st.
Hughes James, Villa lane.
Hughes John, Washington st.
Hughes Patrick, 46 Walter av.
Hughes William, 34 Juniper st.
Hull Joseph, 124 Cypress st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Brington rd.
Hunt Frank, 311 Boylston st.
Hunt James, 54 Pearl st.
Hunt John, 99 High st.
Hunt Michael, 433 Walnut st.
Hunt Thomas G. 100 Davis av.
Hunter Adam, 808 Washington st.
Hunter Edward, High-st. pl.

Jackson Malcolm M. 253 Kent st.
Jackson Robert F. 15 Center st.
Jakeman Arthur, Warren st.
James Albert D. 20 High st.
James Charles M. 41 Waverly st.
James William G. 1651 Beacon st.
James William H. 43 Waverly st.
Jannoch Herman, 158 Boylston st.
Jansen John, South st.
Jansen Theodore, South st.
Jeffers Samuel T. jr. 21 High st.
Jefferson Thomas, Newton st.
Jenney Alexander S. 30 Stearns rd.
Jenney Charles, Fairmount.
Jenney Warren, Fairmount.
Jennings John, 77 Brookline av.
Jennings John J. 9 Sewall pl.
Jennings Michael, 28 Flora st.
Jensen Christian, 1878 Beacon st.
Jestings Bernard, 7 Tabor pl.
Jesuvievoic John, Reservoir lane.
Johnson Charles G. Heath st.
Johnson Edward, 1406 Beacon st.
Johnson Frank A. 8 Homer st.
Johnson George F. 41 Kent st.
Johnson George J. 60 Park st.
Johnson Henry J. 79 Pearl st.
Johnson Jacob S. 100 Brookline av.
Johnson James, 118 Cypress st.
Johnson John, Boylston pl.
Johnson John A. South st.
Johnson Richard, 181 Davis av.
Johnson Richard F. 68 Harvard st.
Johnson Stanley, Newton st.

Kearns Martin, 143 Winchester st.
Kearns Patrick, 778 Boylston st.
Kearns William, 107 Brookline av.
Keavy Patrick, 26 White pl.
Keefe Daniel, 118 Washington st.
Keefe James, 6 Sewall pl.
Keefe James A. 51 Boylston st.
Keefe Joseph, 24 Winthrop rd.
Keefe Peter, 118 Washington st.
Keefe Thomas, 46 School st.
Keegan Henry J. 255 Pond av.
Keegan Hugh, 54 Walter av.
Keegan James M. 144 Pleasant st.
Keegan Thomas E. 16 School st.
Keeley Patrick, Ackers av.
Keenan Thomas, 2 Roberts st.
Keenan ———, 83 Boylston st.
Keep Charles M. 35 Longwood av.
Keith Andrew Paul, 310 Kent st.
Keith Bradford J. 335 Boylston st.
Kelch William D. Woodland rd.
Kelleher Maurice, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Kelleher Patrick A. 81 Sewall st.
Kelleher Peter F. 2 Sewall st.
Kelleher Richard, 20 Sewall-st. pl.
Kelleher Timothy, Newton st.
Keller Eugene, Beacon st.
Kelley John, Warren st.
Kelley John A. School st.
Kelley Thomas, Oak pl.
Kelley Thomas J. 43 Kent st.
Kelliher Timothy, 1600 Beacon st.
Kelly James, 9 Boylston st.
Kelly James, Villa lane.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Kelly John, 116 Chestnut st.
Kelly John, 96 Francis st.
Kelly John, 33 Pearl st.
Kelly John, 48A Pearl st.
Kelly John, 15 Winthrop pl.
Kelly John, Villa lane.
Kelly John B. 128 Cypress st.
Kelly John J. 196 Gardner rd.
Kelly Joseph W. 98 Brook st.
Kelly Michael J. 128 Chestnut st.
Kelly Patrick, 108 Brookline av.
Kelly Patrick, 104A Chestnut st.
Kelly Patrick J. 128 Chestnut st.
Kelly Paul, 25 White pl.
Kelly Thomas, 9 Thayer pl.
Kelly Thomas F. 98 Brook st.
Kelly Thomas F. 128 Cypress st.
Kelly Thomas F. 27 Washington st.
Kellys Robert H. 96 Francis st.
Kemp William S. 14 Cypress st.
Kendall Henry P. Dudley st.
Kendall Richard I. Dudley st.
Kendrick Joseph, High-st. pl.
Kendrick William, 13 Ridgeway st.
Kennedy Alexander, 323 Boylston st.
Kennedy Joseph, 130 St. Mary st.
Kennedy Martin, 225 Pond av.
Kennedy Michael, Warren st.
Kennedy Patrick, 18 Flora st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

King Samuel, 35 Harvard st.
Kingman Abner A. 139 Park st.
Kingman Bradford, 362 Washington st.
Kinney John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Kinsman Charles H. Commonwealth av.
Kinsman Nathaniel, 32 Center st.
Kirby Michael, 118 Washington st.
Kirk Joseph M. 5 Davis av.
Kirker John D. 144 Pleasant st.
Kirrone James, 785 Boylston st.
Kirrone Patrick, 785 Boylston st.
Knaf Alfred C. 14 Cameron st.
Knapp Eugene R. Shuttleworth ter.
Knapp Eugene R. jr. Shuttleworth ter.
Kneeland John, 59 Walter av.
Knight Harry F. Dudley st.
Knight James A. Dudley st.
Knowles Arthur J. 91 Center st.
Knowles Charles, Heath st.
Knowles Stanley E. 6 Station st.
Knowles William A. Heath st.
Koch George, 72 Walnut st.
Koch Herman, 72 Walnut st.
Koch John jr. 39 Kent st.
Koch Regus, 72 Walnut st.
Koch Theodore, 255 Pond av.
Koffinke Adolph, 20 High st.
Kohl Gotthalb H. 62 Chestnut st.
Kramer John, 150 Winchester st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

'iam. 74 Brookline av.
, 9 Leverett st.
. 267 Walnut st.
Morss av.
Washington st.
32 Kent st.
bcock st.
ebster pl.
st.
Lee Alexander, 12 [illegible]
Lee John L. jr. 12 [illegible]
Lee Michael, 15 Winthrop [illegible]
Lee Sing, 8 Harvard st.
Lee Sing, 138 Washington st.
Leland Horace E. 37 Harvard st.
LeMieux H. J. 35 Harvard st.
Lennon Christopher, Warren st.
Leonard Fernando A. 332 Washington st.
Leonard Reginald L. 1345A Beacon st.
Leslie ———, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Levenson Morris, 323 Boylston st.
Levi Louis, 26 Thorndike st.
Levy Irving L. 1071 Beacon st.
Lewis James, 130 St. Mary st.
Lewis John H. 26 Aspinwall av.
Lewis Robie W. 105 Brook st.
Lewis Samuel W. 40 Harvard av.
Liddy John, 91 Boylston st.
Liddy John jr. 91 Boylston st.
Liddy Patrick, 91 Boylston st.
Liecty John L. jr. 30 Webster st.

Digitized by Google

Kennedy Thomas, 225 Pond av.
Kennedy William, 319 Tappan st.
Kennedy William A. 1702 Beacon st.
Kenney Albert, Clyde st.
Kenney Austin, Boylston st.
Kenney Joseph A. 285 Washington st.
Kenney LeRoy, 227 Washington st.
Kenney Patrick J. 28 Flora st.
Kenney William F. 28 Flora st.
Kenny J. Fred, Dummer st.
Kenrick David A. 15 Searle av.
Kenrick David T. 204 Washington st.
Kenrick William, 787 Washington st.
Kent Edward L. Norfolk rd.
Kenyon Frank R. 1470 Beacon st.
Kernan John B. 341 Harvard st.
Kernan William J. 341 Harvard st.
Kerr Hugh F. 201 High st.
Kerr Terrence, 274 Washington st.
Kerr William, 132 Naples rd.
Kerr William, 43 Stearns rd.
Kerr William J. 1 Linden st.
Kiley Michael jr. 38 Juniper st.
Kiley Patrick J. 38 Juniper st.
Kilgallon James, 53 Walter av.
Kilgallon John, 65 Boylston st.
King Bernard, 15 Winthrop pl.
King Charles, 335 Boylston st.
King Clarence, 6 Roberts st.
King Samuel J. 66 Rawson rd.
King John, 4 Juniper st.
King John L. 17 White pl.
King Paul N. 108 Brookline av.
King Peter, 4 Juniper st.

Kretszschmann Carl O. 26 White pl.
Krisbie William, 41 Brookline av.
Krogman Francis, 36 Waverly st.

Lacey Daniel, 115 Boylston st.
Lacey James, 52 Sewall st.
Lacy Henry, 34 Juniper st.
Lacy John, 27 Juniper st.
Lacy John H. 27 Juniper st.
Lacy Patrick, 33 Juniper st.
Lacy Patrick jr. 33 Juniper st.
Lacy Thomas, 77 Sewall st.
Laffey John, 53 Walter av.
Lahaff Michael, 781 Boylston st.
Lahan John, 780 Boylston st.
Laighton William B. 44 Davis av.
Lake George E. 54 Harvard st.
Lally John J. Fairmount.
Lalond Alfred A. 22 Perry st.
Lanchester Henry D. 30 Perry st.
Lanchester Robert, 30 Perry st.
Landstrom Oscar, 29 St. Paul st.
Langdon Henry K. 531 Boylston st.
Lanigan Richard, 44 Sumner rd.
Larkin Patrick, Clyde st.
Larkin Thomas, 165 Pond av.
Laughlin John, 21 Sewall-st. pl.
Lauriat Charles E. jr. 1049 Beacon st.
Laven Martin, 28 Flora st.
Law George, Clyde st.
Lawlor Joseph, South st.
Leader Henry, 1600 Beacon st.
Leahy John, 20 Flora st.
Leahy Michael Bowker st.

Lilias Martin, Clyde s
Linardi Anthony, 110 [illegible]
Lincoln Alexander, 102 [illegible]on rd.
Lincoln Albert L. 19 Harvard st.
Lincoln Louis R. 175 Davis av.
Lincoln William, 54 Gardner rd.
Lindermark Oscar, Dudley st.
Linn Samuel, 4 Sewall st.
Linn William, 4 Sewall st.
Linnehan Warren, 151 Boylston st.
Linscott William, 102 Chestnut st.
Linskey John, 41 Juniper st.
Linton James, 86 Harvard st.
Linton James M. 86 Harvard st.
Little Andrew S. 77 Perry st.
Little Arthur C. 36 Station st.
Little James, 128 Boylston st.
Little James Lovell jr. Goddard av.
Little John E, 209 Washington st.
Little Henry A. 8 Thayer pl.
Littler George, 354A Washington st.
Livingstone Archie, Newton st.
Lloyd John J. 20 Roberts st.
Locke Arthur E. 59 Monmouth st.
Logan James, 285 Washington st.
Logan John, 43 Winchester st.
Long Thomas, 38 Walter av.
Longfellow Herbert H. 111 Winchester st.
Longfellow ———, 209 Washington st.
Loody Timothy, 39 Pearl st.
Lothrop Thomas M. 13 Carlton st.
Lounsbury George H. 28 Kent st.
Lowe Charles, 190 Washington st.
Lowell Oliver, Flora st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Drew J. Henry, Fisher av.	Dyer Charles H. 65 Gorham av.	Farnum Dwight, 24 Elm st.
Drew Thomas R. Reservoir lane.	Dyer Eugene, 122 Chestnut st.	Farrell Robert A. 35 Brookline av.
Driscoll Daniel, 103 Walnut st.	Dyer Wyman, 237 Washington st.	Farren Frank P. 57 Aspinwall av.
Driscoll James, 143 Washington st.		Farren Harry N. 57 Aspinwall av.
Driscoll James F. 11 Kent st.	Eaton William, 59 Vernon st.	Farren James M. 57 Aspinwall av.
Driscoll James M. 9 Kent st.	Edes Alvin, Hurd rd.	Faulkner Daniel, Newton st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 61 Brookline av.	Edgar James, 71 Brookline av.	Fay Frank T. 11 Washington st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 74A Pearl st.	Edgar John M. 256 Cypress st.	Fay John J. 2 Sewall st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.	Edgar Murray T. 107 Brook st.	Fay Martin, Clyde st.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. School st.	Edgerly Truman C. 11 Harvard st.	Fay Patrick, 190 Harvard st.
Driscoll John J. 103 Walnut st.	Edholm Edward, Davis ct.	Fay Thomas, 13 Washington st.
Driscoll John M. 11 Kent st.	Edmands Isaac P. T. 30 Francis st.	Fay Thomas, Clyde st.
Driscoll Joseph, 11 Kent st.	Edwards Charles R. 81 Green st.	Faxon Oren J. 28 Thorndike st.
Driscoll Joseph J. School st.	Edwards Samuel D. 17 Linden st.	Fegan James J. Heath st.
Driscoll Thomas, 76 Pearl st.	Edwards William, 1450 Beacon st.	Fellows Frank I. 5A Harvard st.
Driscoll Timothy, 173 Pond av.	Edwards William, 45 White pl.	Fenn Alfred H. 12 Kent st.
Driscoll Timothy J. 161 Longwood av.	Egan James, 784 Boylston st.	Ferguson Alexander, 291 Harvard st.
Driscoll William, 27 Morss av.	Egan John, 48 Pearl st.	Ferguson Alexander, 7 Leverett st.
Driver William H. 9 Perry st.	Egan John W. St. Mary st.	Ferguson Alexander M. 210 Freeman st.
Drohan Edward, 35 Juniper st.	Egan Patrick, 779 Boylston st.	Ferguson William J. 100 Sewall av.
Drummond Dominick, 43 Babcock st.	Egan Thomas, 80 Brookline av.	Fernald Mark E. 8 Homer st.
Drummond Edward A. 43 Babcock st.	Eliot Ernest C. 185 High st.	Field Frank D. 287 Washington st.
Drury Michael, 1097 Beacon st.	Eliot Max L. 20 Perry st.	Files Herbert G. 56 Harvard st.
DuBois Henry R. 24 Brook st.	Elkins Lawrence, 89 University rd.	Files Willis E. 56 Harvard st.
Duddy Thomas J. 178 Pond av.	Ellery Harrison, 96 University rd.	Fillebrown Edward, 78 Harvard st.
Duemmling John J. 129 Washington st.	Ellery William, 96 University rd.	Fillebrown Edward F. 78 Harvard st.
Duffield James H. 74A Chestnut Hill av.	Elliot Harry L. Devotion st.	Fillmore Harry, Hammond st.
Duffy Michael, 18 Flora st.	Elliot Ralph, Boylston pl.	Finan Patrick J. 14 Roberts st.
Duffy Michael, 349 Boylston st.	Ellis Eugene B. 1546 Beacon st.	Finlayson Kenneth, Warren st.

Digitized by Google

Duffy Patrick, Villa lane.
Duga Augustus N. 149 Washington st.
Dugan Eben W. 39 Cypress st.
Dugan William, Chestnut Hill av.
Dugan William, 31 White pl.
Duggan Edward D. Warren st.
Duggan Gregory, Boylston st.
Duggan James J. 251A Cypress st.
Duggan Thomas, 52 Boylston st.
Dumaresque Philip, 295 Kent st.
Dunbar Ralph, 156 Mason ter.
Duncan Samuel W. jr. 169 Freeman st.
Duncklee Charles B. 24 Williams st.
Duncklee George W. 24 Williams st.
Duneen ———, 128 Boylston st.
Dunlevy John, 8 Boylston pl.
Dunlevy Michael Frank, 182 Babcock st.
Dunley Bernard, 13 Washington st.
Dunn George H. 310 Washington st.
Dunn John B. 185 Pond av.
Dunn John O. 310 Washington st.
Dunn Matthew A. 43 Harvard av.
Dunphy Michael, 46 Walter av.
Dunphy Nicholas, 107 Boylston st.
Durgin Patrick, 77 Brookline av.
DuVernet Charles W. 121 Toxteth st.
Dwinnell Clifton, 121 Toxteth st.
Dwyer Bernard, 789 Boylston st.
Dwyer James, 18 Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer James P. 813 Boylston st.
Dwyer John, School st.
Dwyer Thomas, 10 Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer Walter, 43 Walter av.
Dwyer William J. 18 Kerrigan pl.

Emerson George H. 155 Davis av.
Emerson William, 105 Brookline av.
Emery Caleb, 44 Marion st.
Enebuske Claës J. 30 Longwood av.
English James W. 142 Brook st.
Enshaw Niemann, Addington rd.
Erricson Andrew, 260 Harvard st.
Estes Frederick R. Lanark rd.
Estey Edwin C. High-st. pl.
Eustis Henry D. 950 Beacon st.
Eustis Joseph T. 950 Beacon st.
Evans Albert, 2 Harvard pl.
Evans Charles A. 7 Aspinwall av.
Evans Edgar I. 58 Davis av.
Evans Richard, 6 Flora st.
Evans Robert, 218 Kent st.
Ewing John L. 191 Davis av.

Fadden James, 3 Walter av.
Fadden John, 3 Walter av.
Fadden Peter J. 3 Walter av.
Fahey John, Cypress ct.
Fahey John, Houlihan av.
Fahey John D. 43 Boylston st.
Fahey Michael, 59 Walter av.
Fahey Michael J. 783 Boylston st.
Fahey Thomas, 14 Leverett st.
Fairley James, 6 Harvard pl.
Fairley Malcolm S. Francis st.
Fallon Bernard, 783 Boylston st.
Fallon John, 233 Cypress st.
Fallon John, 12 Kent st.
Farley Patrick J. 124 Cypress st.
Farnsworth Sewall B. 50 Clark rd.

Finn James, 74 Pearl st.
Finn Thomas, 74 Pearl st.
Finn Thomas J. 74 Pearl st.
Finnegan James, 17 Roberts st.
Finnegan James H. 1546 Beacon st.
Finnerty Edward, Boylston st.
Finney Robert W. 22 Harvard pl.
Finney William A. 25 Kent sq.
Fisher Horace N. 8 Walnut terrace.
Fisher Myron D. Grove st.
Fitzgerald Edward, 161 Longwood av.
FitzGerald Harold, 410 Washington st.
Fitzgerald James, Chestnut st.
Fitzgerald James, 120 Washington st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas, 13 Harvard st.
Fitzgerald Patrick, Bowker st.
Fitzgerald Thomas, 115 Boylston st.
Fitzgerald Thomas jr. 115 Boylston st.
Fitzgerald William, Villa lane.
Fitzgibbon ———, 46 Walter av.
Fitzgibbons James, Villa lane.
Fitzpatrick Edward, 65 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick John, 26 Juniper st.
Fitzpatrick John, Villa lane.
Fitzpatrick John F. Villa lane.
Fitzpatrick William H. Villa lane.
Flanagan David, 109 Boylston st.
Flanagan Patrick, 44 Walter av.
Flanagan William H. 785 Boylston st.
Flatley Bernard, 813 Boylston st.
Flatley Bernard jr. 813 Boylston st.
Flatley Dominick, 38 White pl.
Fleming Bernard, 28 Flora st.
Fleming David, Beacon st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Fleming David W. 70 Brookline av.
Fleming John A. 13 White pl.
Fleming Michael F. 31 Boylston pl.
Fleming Patrick, 31 Boylston pl.
Fleming Patrick, 255 Pond av.
Fleming Stephen, 10 Pearl st.
Fleming Thomas L. 10 Pearl st.
Fleming William E. 70 Brookline av.
Fletcher John P. 203 High st.
Fletcher Lewis P. 17A Davis av.
Flint John, 35 Allerton st.
Flood Charles H. 122 Toxteth st.
Flood Frederick A. 122 Toxteth st.
Flood Joseph, 9 Thayer pl.
Flood Kisse T. 11 Winthrop pl.
Flood William S. 122 Toxteth st.
Floyd ———, 229 Boylston st.
Fogarty Henry M. Perry st.
Fogerty Isley M. 12 Stetson st.
Foley Bartholomew, 237 Cypress st.
Foley David, Sewall pl.
Foley Michael, 80 Center st.
Foley Patrick A. 237 Cypress st.
Foley Timothy, 100 Brookline av.
Foley William, 237 Cypress st.
Foley William F. 32 Pearl st.
Folsom Chandler R. 23 Garrison rd.
Folsom Francis B. W. 23 Garrison rd.
Forbes Frank A. 18 Sewall-st. pl.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Freitas Frank T. 46 Boylston st.
Freitas Jule P. 46 Boylston st.
Friend Archie D. 125 Toxteth st.
Friend Edwin K. 125 Toxteth st.
Friend Harry L. 125 Toxteth st.
Friend H. Waldo, 125 Toxteth st.
Friend Schuyler A. 311 Boylston st.
Frost Calvin C. 237 Cypress st.
Frost Henry G. 35 Kilsyth rd.
Frost William L. 35 Kilsyth rd.
Fuller Clarence E. 128 Cypress st.
Fulton Benjamin W. 155 Longwood av.
Funk Charles J. 88 Boylston st.
Furber William H. 78 Cypress st.
Furbush W. S. Hurd rd.
Furfey Hugh P. 116 Chestnut st.

Gaffrey James, Beacon st.
Gallagher Anthony, 14 Sewall-st. pl.
Gallagher Daniel, Villa lane.
Gallagher Dominick, 14 Sewall-st. pl.
Gallagher James, 38 Juniper st.
Gallagher Michael, Fairmount.
Gallagher Michael J. 49 Toxteth st.
Gallagher Patrick, 78 Brookline av.
Gallagher Patrick, 129 Washington st.
Gallagher Timothy, 14 Sewall-st. pl.
Galway James, 8 Morss av.
Galway William, 8 Morss av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Gillette King Camp, Marion pl.
Gillis Duncan, 46 Marion st.
Gillis John, Dummer st.
Gilmore Thomas, 58 Walter av.
Glancy James F. 102 Brook st.
Glancy Joseph B. Cypress ct.
Gleason James F. Hammond st.
Gleason Thomas, 46 Walter av.
Glennan James M. Cypress ct.
Glennan Michael, Cypress ct.
Glidden Michael, 783 Boylston st.
Glover John, 801 Boylston st.
Glynn John H. 137 Boylston st.
Glynn John H. Hurd rd.
Goldberg Samuel, 95 Boylston st.
Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.
Goodnough Randall, South st.
Goodwin William H. Reservoir lane.
Gookin James, Villa lane.
Gooley Henry J. 10 Leverett st.
Gordon Fred C. 5 Davis av.
Gordon John C. 13 Linden st.
Gordon Leonard J. 488 Harvard st.
Gorman Michael, 783 Boylston st.
Gorman Morris, 52 Boylston st.
Gould Harry F. 37 Carlton st.
Goulding L. K. 701 Boylston st.
Gowen John C. 16 Harvard pl.
Grace Peter, 175 High st.

Digitized by Google

Forbes Zeph. R. 44 Brook st.
Ford John, Clyde st.
Ford Martin, Houlihan av.
Ford Thomas, 218 Freeman st.
Forster George M. Davis ct.
Fossa Charles, Villa lane.
Foster Benjamin O. Windsor rd.
Foster Henry A. 7 Tabor pl.
Foster John, Warren st.
Foster John F. 233 Cypress st.
Foster Lewis F. 222 Freeman st.
Foster Sumner H. 190 Harvard st.
Foster Thomas, 32 Pleasant st.
Fow Yee, 46 Boylston st.
Fowler Charles G. 22 High st.
Fowler Henry, 229 Boylston st.
Fowler John, Hurd rd.
Fowles J. B. 14 Sewall st.
Foy William J. 25 Morss av.
Fram J. Stanley, 30 Perry st.
Francis Carleton S. 18 Davis av.
Francis Joseph G. 38 Linden st.
Francis Nathaniel A. 35 Davis av.
Frawley Daniel, 40 White pl.
Frawley James, 38A Pearl st.
Frawley Patrick J. 97 Pearl st.
Frawley William, 27 Juniper st.
Frazer Allen, 231 Washington st.
Frazier George, 9 Tabor pl.
Freeborn John, 281 Harvard st.
Freeman Charles R. 128 Cypress st.
Freeman H. Bradford, 128 Cypress st.
Freeman William O. 281 Boylston st.
Freemouth Matthias, 788 Washington st.

Ganey John, 128 Boylston st.
Gannon James, 85 Pearl st.
Gannon John, 61 Brookline av.
Gannon Patrick, 85 Pearl st.
Gardiner John Hays, 11 Hawes st.
Gardner Charles T. 198 Babcock st.
Gardner Philip, 119 Colchester st.
Garrett Fred C. 259 Kent st.
Garrison Frank W. 1763 Beacon st.
Garrison William Lloyd jr. 1763 Beacon st.
Garrity Warren, 59 Brookline av.
Garvey Patrick, Hammond st.
Gavhehan Thomas, 18 Flora st.
Geary Owen, 95 Boylston st.
Geddes James jr. Fairmount.
Geddes Wilbert, 11 Leverett st.
George James, Chestnut st.
Gettings John, Villa lane.
Geyer John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Gibbon John S. 55 Brook st.
Gibbons John, Newton st.
Gibbons Michael, 9A Sewall pl.
Gibbons Richard, 74A Pearl st.
Gibbs George, 96 Summit av.
Gibson George, Goddard av.
Gibson James C. 165 Washington st.
Gibson Warren, Hammond st.
Gilberg Nels, 77 Addington rd.
Gilbert Milo H. 91 Boylston st.
Gilbert Robert A. 158 Pleasant st.
Gill Henry, 199 Aspinwall av.
Gille Carl, 619 Boylston st.
Gillespie Bernard, 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie Frank, 26 Juniper st.

Grace William E. 4 Homer st.
Grady Patrick, Morss av.
Grady Patrick, 86 Pearl st.
Grady Peter, St. Mary ct.
Graham Henry J. 16 School st.
Graham Richard, 155 Gardner rd.
Grannon Matthew, 71A Pearl st.
Grant Melville W. 281 Boylston st.
Grant Victor J. G. Reservoir lane.
Graves Abram J. 44 Cameron st.
Graves George, 349 Boylston st.
Gray Alexander, 343 Boylston st.
Green George B. 243 Cypress st.
Green John E. 9 Emerald st
Green Thomas, 283 Pond av.
Greene Samuel W. 28 Brook st.
Greenwood Harry A. School st.
Greenwood Kenneth L. 221 Washington st.
Gregory Leroy W. 6 Station st.
Grennan Patrick J. 10 Pearl st.
Griffin Andrew, 59 Brookline av.
Griffin Andrew 2d, 61 Brookline av.
Griffin Gerald T. 9 Thayer st.
Griffin James, 26 Juniper st.
Griffin James, Villa lane.
Griffin John E. 9 Thayer st.
Griffin Joseph, 11 Roberts st.
Griffin Martin, Beacon st.
Griffin Patrick, 61 Brookline av.
Griffin Thomas, 23 Morss av.
Griggs Walter A. 330 Harvard st.
Grossman August, 26 Walter av.
Grover Henry L. 8 Harvard sq.
Grundy Stephen, 96 Chestnut st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Gudonis Isaac, Newton st.	Harkins John P. 185 Davis av.	Hayward Melville P. 11 Harvard st.
Gudonis John, Newton st.	Harkins William, 21 Morss av.	Hazlett Thomas, 77 Sewall st.
Guild Charles E. jr. 41 Edgehill rd.	Harkness James, Sewall-st. pl.	Healy James J. 59 Boylston st.
Gulfield Henry, 203 Kent st.	Harkness William J. 38 Boylston st.	Healy Martin, Hammond st.
Gunning Malachi, Heath st.	Harmon John M. Newton st.	Heard Richard, 36 Allerton st.
Gunning William, Warren st.	Harnedy James, 156 Tappan st.	Heathfield Arthur S. 1651 Beacon st.
	Harnedy Timothy, 81 Pearl st.	Heathfield Herbert D. Abbotsford rd.
Hagan Charles H. 8 Roberts st.	Harper George, Clyde st.	Henderson Francis, 31 Harvard st.
Hagan Edward C. D. 6 Roberts st.	Harrington Cornelius J. 2 Homer st.	Hennessey Gerald, Goddard av.
Hagar Clifford, 2 Harvard sq.	Harrington Dennis, 267 Boylston st.	Hennessey James, 221 Washington st.
Hagerty Michael, 20 Roberts st.	Harrington Dennis T. 267 Boylston st.	Hennessey John, 99 High st.
Haggerty, Charles H. 10 Tabor pl.	Harrington Frank F. 267 Boylston st.	Hennessey Joseph, Marshall st.
Haggerty Francis, 105 Brookline av.	Harrington Jeremiah J. 35 Juniper st.	Hennessey Michael, 96 Chestnut st.
Haggerty James, 10 Tabor pl.	Harrington John, 96 Chestnut st.	Hennessey Michael, Perry st.
Haggerty John, 82 Pearl st.	Harrington Timothy J. 267 Boylston st.	Herman Martin, 6 Station st.
Haggerty Thomas F. 97 Brookline av.	Harrington William H. 267 Boylston st.	Herson Charles, Heath st.
Hale A. T. 121 Toxteth st.	Harris Arthur T. 87 Seaver st.	Hester Roger, Westbourne ter.
Hale Harris G. 1651 Beacon st.	Harris Charles A. 35 Vernon st.	Hewitt John, Beacon st.
Hale Joseph L. 38 Coolidge st.	Harris James H. Morss av.	Hewitt William, Goddard av.
Haley James, 81 Sewall st.	Harris Norman E. 269 Kent st.	Hickey Frank P. Boylston st.
Hall Edward A. 16 High st.	Harris Samuel J. 157 Longwood av.	Hickey James E. Boylston st.
Hall Irwin, 26 Still st.	Harris Sidney, 35 Vernon st.	Hickey John, 85 Brookline av.
Hall J. Ambrose, 178 Tappan st.	Harris Thomas, 1450 Beacon st.	Hickey John, 49 Warren st.
Hall R. S. 6 Station st.	Harris William, 157 Longwood av.	Hickey Martin, 18 Juniper st.
Hall William, 64A Pearl st.	Harris William J. 22 Leverett st.	Hickey Maurice, Boylston st.
Hall ———, 38 Linden st.	Harrison William P. Coolidge st. (east)	Hickey Michael, Clyde st.
Hallett Charles A. M. 16 High st.	Hart Crawford O. 204 Washington st.	Hickey Michael J. 1 Roberts st.
Halley Michael, 91 Boylston st.	Hart John, 20 Roberts st.	Hickey Patrick, 43 Walter av.
Halley Nicholas, 91 Boylston st.	Hart Timothy, 20 Roberts st.	Hickey Timothy, 87 Seaver st.

Digitized by Google

Halloran Charles, Heath st.
Halloran Patrick A. Houlihan av.
Halloran Stephen D. Houlihan av.
Hamilton Carter J. Warren st.
Hamilton George J. 6 Sewall pl.
Hamilton Hans, 69 Longwood av.
Hamilton Hugh, 196 Washington st.
Hamilton H. V. Boylston pl.
Hamilton William, 23 Babcock st.
Hampton Albert S. 10 Davis av.
Hand Charles F. 32 Boylston st.
Hand John F. 32 Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.
Hand William A. Andem pl.
Handrahan Michael, 89A Brookline av.
Handrahan Patrick, 89A Brookline av.
Handy George M. 108 Brook st.
Handy Levi, 172 High st.
Handy Levi jr. 172 High st.
Hanley Charles A. Ackers av.
Hanley Frank F. Ackers av.
Hanley George, Chestnut Hill av.
Hanley John, 52 Boylston st.
Hanley Michael, 17 Roberts st.
Hanley Patrick W. Ackers av.
Hanley William, 17 Roberts st.
Hannaday James, 9 Winthrop pl.
Hanney James, Morss av.
Hannihan John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Hanning James, 20 Walter av.
Hapgood Charles E. 57 Harris st.
Harding Walter J. 323 Boylston st.
Harding William, 323 Boylston st.
Harding Willis E. 18 School st.
Hartigan Daniel, 92 Brookline av.
Hartigan John, 92 Brookline av.
Hartnett John, 30 Sewall st.
Hartnett Maurice, Villa lane.
Hartnett Patrick J. Villa lane.
Hartnett Thomas, Villa lane.
Hartnett Thomas O. Villa lane.
Harvey Henry, 343 Boylston st.
Harvey John W. 2 Harvard pl.
Harvey Joseph, 3 Elm pl.
Harvey Samuel, 343 Boylston st.
Harvey Thomas, 780 Boylston st.
Harvey ———, 44 Cameron st.
Harwood Albert S. 4 Davis av.
Haseltine William S. 27 Chestnut st.
Hastings Arthur E. Clyde st.
Hastings Robert W. Kilsyth rd.
Hatch Isaiah W. 20 Harvard pl.
Hathaway Elias, 671 Washington st.
Haven Charles F. 106 Marion st.
Hawkes William, Clyde st.
Hayden Frederick D. W. 203 High st.
Hayes Daniel, Newton st.
Hayes Frank J. 24 White pl.
Hayes John J. 58 Kent st.
Hayes John T. 177 Pond av.
Hayes Joseph K. 71 Perry st.
Hayes Joseph K. jr. 71 Perry st.
Hayes Michael, 51 Babcock st.
Hayes Patrick J. 177 Pond av.
Hayes William, 21 Roberts st.
Haymes Robert L. 30 Pearl st.
Haynes Gideon, 39 Linden st.
Haynes Walter, 39 Linden st.
Hickey William, 305 Boylston st.
Hickey William J. Boylston st.
Hickey William J. 305 Boylston st.
Hickey William J. 57 Pearl st.
Hickman Samuel, Hammond st.
Hicks Caleb E. 82 Brook st.
Higgins Charles, Flora st.
Higgins John, Villa lane.
Higgins John, 42 Pearl st.
Higgins Michael, Ackers av.
Hildreth Edward T. 15 Babcock st.
Hill Benjamin C. 8 Morss av.
Hill Clarence H 81 Marion st.
Hill Edgar, Heath st.
Hill Edward B. 117 Harvard st.
Hill Ernest L. 81 Marion st.
Hill Eugene, Cameron st.
Hill Spencer R. 81 Marion st.
Hill William H jr. 81 Marion st.
Hillen Hugh, 50 Cameron st.
Hillen Owen, 50 Cameron st.
Hilliard Theodore, 105 Harvard st.
Hills Edmund E. 65 Brook st.
Hills Fred A. Powell st.
Hinckley Frank E. 20 High st.
Hinckley Pearmain, 39 Kent st.
Hinds John, 21 Morss av.
Hingston Joseph W. 9 Sewall pl.
Hirt Jules H. South st.
Hobbs Jasper J. 38 Linden st.
Hodge Stephen D. 140 Brook st.
Hodges John H. 5 Walnut st.
Hodgson Thomas, High-st. pl.
Hogan Augustine, 5 Aspinwall av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hogan Daniel T. 5 Aspinwall av.	Hunter Robert, 343 Boylston st.	Johnson William, 74 Brookline av.
Hogan Frank A. 5 Aspinwall av.	Hunter Thomas, 256 Cypress st.	Johnson ———, 9 Leverett st.
Hogan John, 14 Roberts st.	Hunter William H. 488 Harvard st.	Jones Artemas S. 267 Walnut st.
Hogan John jr. 14 Roberts st.	Hunting Charles, 5A Harvard st.	Jones Edward, 18 Morss av.
Hogan John H. 5 Aspinwall av.	Hurd Benjamin, 11 Waverly st.	Jones Edward, 165 Washington st.
Hogan William, Boylston st.	Hurd Nathaniel B. 31 Harvard st.	Jones George Ripley, 32 Kent st.
Holland Daniel F. 195 Davis av.	Hurley John, 55 Brookline av.	Jones William E. 48 Babcock st.
Holland Fred, Boylston pl.	Hurley Michael C. 40 Flora st.	Jones Winthrop B. 14 Webster pl.
Holland John J. 42 Walter av.	Hurley Timothy, 104A Chestnut st.	Joskonis John, Newton st.
Holland Newman W. 6 Station st.	Hurney John F. 33 Juniper st.	Joudrey Edward, 48 Sewall st.
Holleran Edward V. 71 Pearl st.	Hurney Michael, 33 Juniper st.	Joudrey John, 48 Sewall st.
Holleran John, Sewall-st. pl.	Hutchins Frank R. 286 Washington st.	Joyce John T. 115 Brook st.
Holleran John, 44 Walter av.	Hutchins Harry C. 217 Cypress st.	
Holleran Michael S. 30 Pearl st.	Hutchins John F. 286 Washington st.	Kaan George W. 131 Brook st.
Holmes Eber, Newton st.	Hyland Edward S. 2 Homer st.	Kaerger Paul O. 36 Station st.
Holmes Henry J. 77 Walnut st.	Hyland Maurice, 783 Boylston st.	Kaffenberg Albert W. 11 Center st.
Homer Horace S. Coolidge st. (east)		Kaffenberg Carl J. 11 Center st.
Honey James, 11 Walnut st.	Igoe Michael H. 22 Emerald st.	Kane John, 40 Flora st.
Honey Thomas N. 102 Chestnut st.	Illgen William, Hurd rd.	Karras Charles, 346 Walnut st.
Hood Edgar W. Hurd rd.	Ingersoll ———, 118 Washington st.	Kaufman Benjamin, 50 University rd.
Hoole Charles, 7 Leverett st.	Ingraham Amos L. 4 Homer st.	Kaufman Irvin, 50 University rd.
Hoole Charles W. 7 Leverett st.	Ingraham Samuel, 1 Tabor pl.	Kaufman Jerome, 50 University rd.
Hope Alfred, 14 Harvard av.	Ireland James, 100 Brookline av.	Kaveney John, 25 Morss av.
Hope J. Alfred, 2 Homer st.	Irwin Charles M. 150 Babcock st.	Kaveney Michael, Newton st.
Hopkins John, Sewall pl.		Keady John, 20 Roberts st.
Hopkins J. Newton st.	Jackson Allen W. 33 Coolidge st.	Keane John L. Chestnut st.
Horton George W. School st.	Jackson Anson P. 8 Homer st.	Keaney Michael J. 23 Roberts st.
Horton James W. School st.	Jackson George, 1A Harvard st.	Kearins Martin, Craig pl.
Hosmer Alonzo L. Essex st.	Jackson Harry, Clyde st.	Kearney James, Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Hough Henry, St. Mary ct.
Houghton Silas A. 139 Park st.
Houlihan John, 136 Boylston st.
Houlihan William, 93 Pearl st.
Howard Charles B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howard Charles F. 30 Perry st.
Howard Henry, 175 Mountfort st.
Howard John, Hammond st.
Howard Philip B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howe James, 46 Flora st.
Howe Reginald H. jr. 23 Monmouth st.
Howes Frank A. Coolidge st. (east)
Howley Patrick F. 20 Winthrop pl.
Hoyt John R. Clyde st.
Huban James J. 86 Pearl st.
Huban John, 71A Pearl st.
Huban Malachi, 71A Pearl st.
Huestis Clarence A. Hurd rd.
Hughes Albert, Woodland rd.
Hughes George, 7 Ridgeway st.
Hughes Hector J. 25 Waverly st.
Hughes James, Villa lane.
Hughes John, Washington st.
Hughes Patrick, 46 Walter av.
Hughes William, 34 Juniper st.
Hull Joseph, 124 Cypress st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Brington rd.
Hunt Frank, 311 Boylston st.
Hunt James, 54 Pearl st.
Hunt John, 99 High st.
Hunt Michael, 433 Walnut st.
Hunt Thomas G. 100 Davis av.
Hunter Adam, 808 Washington st.
Hunter Edward, High-st. pl.

Jackson Malcolm M. 253 Kent st.
Jackson Robert F. 15 Center st.
Jakeman Arthur, Warren st.
James Albert D. 20 High st.
James Charles M. 41 Waverly st.
James William G. 1651 Beacon st.
James William H. 43 Waverly st.
Jannoch Herman, 158 Boylston st.
Jansen John, South st.
Jansen Theodore, South st.
Jeffers Samuel T. jr. 21 High st.
Jefferson Thomas, Newton st.
Jenney Alexander S. 30 Stearns rd.
Jenney Charles, Fairmount.
Jenney Warren, Fairmount.
Jennings John, 77 Brookline av.
Jennings John J. 9 Sewall pl.
Jennings Michael, 28 Flora st.
Jensen Christian, 1878 Beacon st.
Jestings Bernard, 7 Tabor pl.
Jesuvievoic John, Reservoir lane.
Johnson Charles G. Heath st.
Johnson Edward, 1406 Beacon st.
Johnson Frank A. 8 Homer st.
Johnson George F. 41 Kent st.
Johnson George J. 60 Park st.
Johnson Henry J. 79 Pearl st.
Johnson Jacob S. 100 Brookline av.
Johnson James, 118 Cypress st.
Johnson John, Boylston pl.
Johnson John A. South st.
Johnson Richard, 181 Davis av.
Johnson Richard F. 68 Harvard st.
Johnson Stanley, Newton st.

Kearns Martin, 143 Winchester st.
Kearns Patrick, 778 Boylston st.
Kearns William, 107 Brookline av.
Keavy Patrick, 26 White pl.
Keefe Daniel, 118 Washington st.
Keefe James, 6 Sewall pl.
Keefe James A. 51 Boylston st.
Keefe Joseph, 24 Winthrop rd.
Keefe Peter, 118 Washington st.
Keefe Thomas, 46 School st.
Keegan Henry J. 255 Pond av.
Keegan Hugh, 54 Walter av.
Keegan James M. 144 Pleasant st.
Keegan Thomas E. 16 School st.
Keeley Patrick, Ackers av.
Keenan Thomas, 2 Roberts st.
Keenan ———, 83 Boylston st.
Keep Charles M. 35 Longwood av.
Keith Andrew Paul, 310 Kent st.
Keith Bradford J. 335 Boylston st.
Kelch William D. Woodland rd.
Kelleher Maurice, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Kelleher Patrick A. 81 Sewall st.
Kelleher Peter F. 2 Sewall st.
Kelleher Richard, 20 Sewall-st. pl.
Kelleher Timothy, Newton st.
Keller Eugene, Beacon st.
Kelley John, Warren st.
Kelley John A. School st.
Kelley Thomas, Oak pl.
Kelley Thomas J. 43 Kent st.
Kelliher Timothy, 1600 Beacon st.
Kelly James, 9 Boylston st.
Kelly James, Villa lane.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Kelly John, 116 Chestnut st.	King Samuel, 35 Harvard st.	Leahy Thomas, 36 Monmouth st.
Kelly John, 96 Francis st.	Kingman Abner A. 139 Park st.	Leahy Thomas J. 115 Boylston st.
Kelly John, 33 Pearl st.	Kingman Bradford, 362 Washington st.	Leary Jeremiah A. 778 Washington st.
Kelly John, 48A Pearl st.	Kinney John, 12 Kerrigan pl.	Leary Patrick, 21 Morss av.
Kelly John, 15 Winthrop pl.	Kinsman Charles H. Commonwealth av.	Leary Timothy, 21 Morss av.
Kelly John, Villa lane.	Kinsman Nathaniel, 32 Center st.	Leavitt Frank F. 255 Pond av.
Kelly John B. 128 Cypress st.	Kirby Michael, 118 Washington st.	Leavitt Fred A. 13 Elm st.
Kelly John J. 196 Gardner rd.	Kirk Joseph M. 5 Davis av.	Lee Alexander, 18 Juniper st.
Kelly Joseph W. 98 Brook st.	Kirker John D. 144 Pleasant st.	Lee John L. jr. 13 Harvard st.
Kelly Michael J. 128 Chestnut st.	Kirrone James, 785 Boylston st.	Lee Michael, 15 Winthrop rd.
Kelly Patrick, 108 Brookline av.	Kirrone Patrick, 785 Boylston st.	Lee Sing, 8 Harvard st.
Kelly Patrick, 104A Chestnut st.	Knaf Alfred C. 14 Cameron st.	Lee Sing, 138 Washington st.
Kelly Patrick J. 128 Chestnut st.	Knapp Eugene R. Shuttleworth ter.	Leland Horace E. 37 Harvard st.
Kelly Paul, 25 White pl.	Knapp Eugene R. jr. Shuttleworth ter.	LeMieux H. J. 35 Harvard st.
Kelly Thomas, 9 Thayer pl.	Kneeland John, 59 Walter av.	Lennon Christopher, Warren st.
Kelly Thomas F. 98 Brook st.	Knight Harry F. Dudley st.	Leonard Fernando A. 332 Washington st.
Kelly Thomas F. 128 Cypress st.	Knight James A. Dudley st.	Leonard Reginald L. 1345A Beacon st.
Kelly Thomas F. 27 Washington st.	Knowles Arthur J. 91 Center st.	Leslie ———, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Kellys Robert H. 96 Francis st.	Knowles Charles, Heath st.	Levenson Morris, 323 Boylston st.
Kemp William S. 14 Cypress st.	Knowles Stanley E. 6 Station st.	Levi Louis, 26 Thorndike st.
Kendall Henry P. Dudley st.	Knowles William A. Heath st.	Levy Irving L. 1071 Beacon st.
Kendall Richard I. Dudley st.	Koch George, 72 Walnut st.	Lewis James, 130 St. Mary st.
Kendrick Joseph, High-st. pl.	Koch Herman, 72 Walnut st.	Lewis John H. 26 Aspinwall av.
Kendrick William, 13 Ridgeway st.	Koch John jr. 39 Kent st.	Lewis Robie W. 105 Brook st.
Kennedy Alexander, 323 Boylston st.	Koch Regus, 72 Walnut st.	Lewis Samuel W. 40 Harvard av.
Kennedy Joseph, 130 St. Mary st.	Koch Theodore, 255 Pond av.	Liddy John, 91 Boylston st.
Kennedy Martin, 225 Pond av.	Koffinke Adolph, 20 High st.	Liddy John jr. 91 Boylston st.
Kennedy Michael, Warren st.	Kohl Gotthalb H. 62 Chestnut st.	Liddy Patrick, 91 Boylston st.
Kennedy Patrick, 18 Flora st.	Kramer John, 150 Winchester st.	Liecty John L. jr. 30 Webster st.

Digitized by Google

Kennedy Thomas, 225 Pond av.
Kennedy William, 319 Tappan st.
Kennedy William A. 1702 Beacon st.
Kenney Albert, Clyde st.
Kenney Austin, Boylston st.
Kenney Joseph A. 285 Washington st.
Kenney LeRoy, 227 Washington st.
Kenney Patrick J. 28 Flora st.
Kenney William F. 28 Flora st.
Kenny J. Fred, Dummer st.
Kenrick David A. 15 Searle av.
Kenrick David T. 204 Washington st.
Kenrick William, 787 Washington st.
Kent Edward L. Norfolk rd.
Kenyon Frank R. 1470 Beacon st.
Kernan John B. 341 Harvard st.
Kernan William J. 341 Harvard st.
Kerr Hugh F. 201 High st.
Kerr Terrence, 274 Washington st.
Kerr William, 132 Naples rd.
Kerr William, 43 Stearns rd.
Kerr William J. 1 Linden st.
Kiley Michael jr. 38 Juniper st.
Kiley Patrick J. 38 Juniper st.
Kilgallon James, 53 Walter av.
Kilgallon John, 65 Boylston st.
King Bernard, 15 Winthrop pl.
King Charles, 335 Boylston st.
King Clarence, 6 Roberts st.
King Samuel J. 66 Rawson rd.
King John, 4 Juniper st.
King John L. 17 White pl.
King Paul N. 108 Brookline av.
King Peter, 4 Juniper st.

Kretszschmann Carl O. 26 White pl.
Krisbie William, 41 Brookline av.
Krogman Francis, 36 Waverly st.

Lacey Daniel, 115 Boylston st.
Lacey James, 52 Sewall st.
Lacy Henry, 34 Juniper st.
Lacy John, 27 Juniper st.
Lacy John H. 27 Juniper st.
Lacy Patrick, 33 Juniper st.
Lacy Patrick jr. 33 Juniper st.
Lacy Thomas, 77 Sewall st.
Laffey John, 53 Walter av.
Lahaff Michael, 781 Boylston st.
Lahan John, 780 Boylston st.
Laighton William B. 44 Davis av.
Lake George E. 54 Harvard st.
Lally John J. Fairmount.
Lalond Alfred A. 22 Perry st.
Lanchester Henry D. 30 Perry st.
Lanchester Robert, 30 Perry st.
Landstrom Oscar, 29 St. Paul st.
Langdon Henry K. 531 Boylston st.
Lanigan Richard, 44 Sumner rd.
Larkin Patrick, Clyde st,
Larkin Thomas, 165 Pond av.
Laughlin John, 21 Sewall-st. pl.
Lauriat Charles E. jr. 1049 Beacon st.
Laven Martin, 28 Flora st.
Law George, Clyde st.
Lawlor Joseph, South st.
Leader Henry, 1600 Beacon st.
Leahy John, 20 Flora st.
Leahy Michael Bowker st.

Lillas Martin, Clyde st.
Linardi Anthony, 110 Brook st.
Lincoln Alexander, 102 Beech rd.
Lincoln Albert L. 19 Harvard st.
Lincoln Louis R. 175 Davis av.
Lincoln William, 54 Gardner rd.
Lindermark Oscar, Dudley st.
Linn Samuel, 4 Sewall st.
Linn William, 4 Sewall st.
Linnehan Warren, 151 Boylston st.
Linscott William, 102 Chestnut st.
Linskey John, 41 Juniper st.
Linton James, 86 Harvard st.
Linton James M. 86 Harvard st.
Little Andrew S. 77 Perry st.
Little Arthur C. 36 Station st.
Little James, 128 Boylston st.
Little James Lovell jr. Goddard av.
Little John E, 209 Washington st.
Little Henry A. 8 Thayer pl.
Littler George, 354A Washington st.
Livingstone Archie, Newton st.
Lloyd John J. 20 Roberts st.
Locke Arthur E. 59 Monmouth st.
Logan James, 285 Washington st.
Logan John, 43 Winchester st.
Long Thomas, 38 Walter av.
Longfellow Herbert H. 111 Winchester st.
Longfellow ———, 209 Washington st.
Loody Timothy, 39 Pearl st.
Lothrop Thomas M. 13 Carlton st.
Lounsbury George H. 28 Kent st.
Lowe Charles, 190 Washington st.
Lowell Oliver, Flora st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Luce Walter F. 267 Boylston st.	Maguire John, Rawson rd.	Mansfield Thomas, 52 Boylston st.
Luchnan Michael, Warren st.	Maguire John, 10 Sewall st.	Mansfield Thomas, 16 Tabor pl.
Lundy William, 46 Flora st.	Maguire John A. Davis ct.	Mansur Elijah H. 30 Juniper st.
Lunney Charles, Cumberland rd.	Maguire Peter F. 10 Sewall st.	Manthorpe John, Newton st.
Lunney Charles A. 92 Brookline av.	Maguire Philip, 80 Brookline av.	Marble Edward B. 7 Keiffer rd.
Lunney Edward H. 16 Emerald st.	Maguire Thomas, 74 Chestnut Hill av.	Marcyes Arthur F. 81 Brookline av.
Lunney James H. 8 Tabor pl.	Maguire William, Heath st.	Marcyes Nathaniel F. 81 Brookline av.
Lunney John, Warren st.	Maguire William, Beacon st.	Marden Henry R. 26 Harvard av.
Lunney Patrick, 74A Chestnut Hill av.	Mahan Frank M. 74 Chestnut st.	Marshall James, 13 Linden st.
Lunney William, 85 Sewall st.	Mahan George E. 16 Thayer pl.	Marshall James, 69 Summit av.
Lunney William J. 16 Emerald st.	Mahan James, 29 Juniper st.	Marshall Thomas J. 48 Cameron st.
Luther Francis, 63 Babcock st.	Mahan James F. 16 Thayer pl.	Marshall William A. 69 Summit av.
Lydon John, 222 Freeman st.	Mahan John, Morss av.	Marsters Stephen S. 26 Aspinwall av.
Lyman Theodore jr. Heath st.	Mahan Michael, Sewall pl.	Marsters T. Percival, 26 Aspinwall av.
Lynch Bernard W. 94 Brookline av.	Mahan Patrick, Fairmount.	Marston Edward C. 232 Boylston st.
Lynch David, 2 Harvard pl.	Mahan Thomas C. 16 Thayer pl.	Martin Albert, 157 Longwood av.
Lynch David, 4 Tabor pl.	Maher Thomas, 3 Elm pl.	Martin John F. 103 Brook st.
Lynch James, 86 Chestnut st.	Maher William, 124 Winthrop rd.	Martin Michael, 201 Boylston st.
Lynch James J. School st.	Mahon John, Warren st.	Martin Michael jr. 201 Boylston st.
Lynch John, 92 Marion st.	Mahon John T. 24 Juniper st.	Martin Thomas, 38 Boylston st.
Lynch John F. 224 Tappan st.	Mahoney Bartholomew, 60 Pearl st.	Marvin William T. R. 106 Harvard st.
Lynch John H. 10 Pearl st.	Mahoney Cornelius, 76 Pearl st.	Mason Charles N. 96 Summit av.
Lynch John J. 229 Cypress st.	Mahoney Cornelius T. 48 Pearl st.	Mason Edward, 3 Aspinwall av.
Lynch Michael, 224 Tappan st.	Mahoney Daniel, 71 Harvard st.	Massey David, 83 Longwood av.
Lynch Michael jr. 21 Sewall pl.	Mahoney Dennis, 20 Roberts st.	Masters Abram T. 71A Prospect st.
Lynch Michael F. 271 Boylston st.	Mahoney Dennis, Beacon st.	Mateer William, Davis ct.
Lynch Patrick, 11 Boylston pl.	Mahoney Everett, 1671 Beacon st.	Matherson Stephen, 11 Center st.
Lynch Patrick, 102 Brookline av.	Mahoney John, 1668 Beacon st.	Matthews James C. 7 Walnut st.
Lynch Walter M. 89 Brookline av.	Mahoney Michael J. Fisher av.	Maürland Jacob, 69 Summit av.

Digitized by Google

Lyndon Weston H. 115 School st.
Lynn William M. 41 Juniper st.
Lyon Ernest, 40 Brook st.
Lyon Samuel S. 1547 Beacon st.
Lyons David, 17 Roberts st.
Lyons Edward S. Hurd rd.
Lyons James, 30 Sewall st.
Lyons James, 22 Coolidge st.
Lyons James C. 42 Walter av.
Lyons John, 30 Sewall st.
Lyons John, 38 White pl.
Lyons Patrick, 30 Sewall st.
Lyons Thomas, 38 White pl.
Lyons Timothy, 37 Gorham av.
Lyons William, 30 Sewall st.

Macallister Richard, 322 Walnut st.
Mack Frank, 247 Walnut st.
Mackey George, 2 Gardner rd.
Mackey George, 175 Washington st.
Mackey Mark J. 86 Brook st.
Mackey Patrick, 22 Carlton st.
Mackintosh John W. 66 Harvard av.
Macomber Henry P. 162 Cypress st.
Madden Charles, 80 Brookline av.
Madden Daniel, 80 Brookline av.
Madden Darby, Morss av.
Madden John J. 90 Brookline av.
Maginnis Duncan, 27 Brookline av.
Maginnity John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Maginnity Patrick, 128 Boylston st.
Magoun Edwin H. 5 Davis av.
Magoun Jesse S. 5 Davis av.
Magoun William Norris, 55 Davis av.

Mahoney Neil C. 6 Flora st.
Mahoney Thomas, 28 Flora st.
Mahoney Thomas J. Villa lane.
Mahoney William, Villa lane.
Mailloux Francis, 162 Chestnut st.
Mallar Clarence E. 348 Washington st.
Malloy John, 8 Boylston pl.
Malloy John, Villa lane.
Malloy John, 14 Leverett st.
Malloy William, 11 Boylston st.
Malone Bernard T. Westbourne ter.
Malone Edward G. Westbourne ter.
Maloney James, 36 Pearl st.
Maloney John, 136 Boylston st.
Maloney John, 87 Seaver st.
Maloney John H. 18 Flora st.
Maloney Lawrence, 52 Boylston st.
Maloney Michael J. 44 Pearl st.
Maloney Patrick, 21 Morss av.
Maloney Patrick, Villa lane.
Maloney Timothy, 34 Juniper st.
Mangan Michael, 33 Brookline av.
Manley Alden A. 23 Andem pl.
Manley John W. 795 Boylston st.
Manley Michael F. 795 Boylston st.
Mann Howard T. 173 Davis av.
Manning Michael, 79 Brookline av.
Manning Patrick, 43 Juniper st.
Mansell Lewis, South st.
Mansfield Frederick J. H. 37 Osborne rd.
Mansfield George W. 37 Osborne rd.
Mansfield John, 11 Boylston pl.
Mansfield Patrick, 54 Walter av.
Mansfield Philip, Egmont st.

Maurland Torjbom B. 4 Homer st.
Mawhinney Henry, Craig pl.
Mawhinney Henry, 217 Kent st.
Mawhinney John, 217 Washington st.
Maxwell Patrick, 43 Juniper st.
McAdams James, 5 Roberts st.
McAdams James J. 35 Walter av.
McAdams Joseph, 41 Boylston st.
McAdams Michael, 8 Morss av.
McAdams Thomas, 8 Morss av.
McArdle John, 81 Walnut st.
McAuliffe William, Clyde st.
McBurney William, 210 Freeman st.
McCabe John, 67 Walter av.
McCabe Patrick, Villa lane.
McCaffery James, 221 Freeman st.
McCaffery Thomas B. 221 Freeman st.
McCaffrey Patrick M. South st.
McCairn Andrew, Beacon st.
McCairn James, 7 Aspinwall av.
McCairn John, 118 Washington st.
McCairn Samuel, 171 High st.
McCann Thomas, 190 Washington st.
McCanna John, 1343A Beacon st.
McCarthy Daniel, White pl.
McCarthy Daniel, 20 White pl.
McCarthy Daniel J. 20 White pl.
McCarthy Dennis F. 107 Boylston st.
McCarthy Frank, 1647 Beacon st.
McCarthy George T. 4 Sewall st.
McCarthy James, 215 Pond av.
McCarthy John F. 4 Sewall st.
McCarthy Martin, 46 Flora st.
McCarthy Michael, 78 Brookline av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McCarthy Patrick J. 107 Boylston st.	McGovern Felix, 54 Walter av.	McManus Michael, Newton st.
McCarthy Patrick J. 20 White pl.	McGowan James, 149 Washington st.	McMillan Daniel A. 311 Boylston st.
McCarthy Patrick K. Villa lane.	McGowan Thomas S. 58 Aspinwall av.	McMurray Robert, 13 Cameron st.
McCartney James, 85 Park st.	McGrady William, Reservoir lane.	McNamara Daniel, 7 Boylston pl.
McCarty Daniel, Morss av.	McGrath Dennis, 90 Brookline av.	McNamara Daniel G. 6 Homer st.
McCarty Daniel, 25 Emerald st.	McGrath Edward, 306 Washington st.	McNamara John, Villa lane.
McCarty Daniel, 38 Upland rd.	McGrath Frank, Clyde st.	McNamara John J. 7 Boylston pl.
McCarty Daniel, Villa lane.	McGrath James H. 90 Brookline av.	McNamara Michael, Ackers av.
McCarty Eugene, South st.	McGrath James H. 2d, 90 Brookline av.	McNamara Patrick, Heath st.
McCarty John, 55 Brookline av.	McGrath John, 28 Flora st.	McNamara Patrick, 215 Pond av.
McCarty John H. 74 Chestnut Hill av.	McGrath Patrick, 67 Walter av.	McNamara Patrick, 54 Walter av.
McCarty Patrick, 243 Cypress st.	McGregor James, Warren st.	McNamara Thomas, 46 Walter av.
McCauley Cornelius, 241 Boylston st.	McGregor Robert, 208 Freeman st.	McNamara Thomas, 54 Walter av.
McCauley James, Morss av.	McGregor William, 73 Longwood av.	McNamara Thomas, 27 Washington st.
McCauley Thomas J. 198 High st.	McGuire Michael, 225 Cypress st.	McNamara Thomas P. Heath st.
McCleery Henry, 57 Cypress st.	McHarrie John A. 154 Boylston st.	McNeil David, 1530 Beacon st.
McClellan William, Newton st.	McInerney James, 27 Morss av.	McNeil Edward, 58 Harvard st.
McClennan A. S. 111 Brook st.	McInerney James J. 92 Chestnut st.	McNeil William, 105 Prospect st.
McCloud Willard, 56 Auburn st.	McInerney John, 90 Brookline av.	McNeil William A. Morss av.
McClure William J. 22 Leverett st.	McInerney John S. 92 Chestnut st.	McNeilly Joseph, 30 Juniper st.
McConnell Joseph H. 43 Walter av.	McInerney Martin, 488 Harvard st.	McNeilly Matthew, 10 Juniper st.
McCormack John, 201 Davis av.	McInerney Michael, 46 Walter av.	McNeilly Samuel, 41 Park st.
McCormack John J. 14 Cameron st.	McIntosh Alfred E. 139 Davis av.	McNeilly Samuel, 13 White pl.
McCormick Patrick, Ackers av.	McIntosh Arthur J. 139 Davis av.	McNeilly Samuel J. 106 Brook st.
McCormick Patrick, 199 Boylston st.	McIntosh Ernest R. 139 Davis av.	McNeilly Scott, 1566 Beacon st.
McCracken Alexander, 5 Aspinwall av.	McIntosh George, 100 Brookline av.	McNeilly Scott, 141 Summit av.
McCue Patrick, 86 Chestnut Hill av.	McIntosh Harry D. 139 Davis av.	McNevin Neil, Newton st.
McCullough James, 78 Toxteth st.	McIntire Mark, 215 Pond av.	McNicholas James, 78 Brookline av.
McCullough John, 39 Auburn st.	McIntyre Alexander H. Chestnut st.	McNulty James, 6 Walnut ter.

Digitized by Google

McCullough John, 76 Toxteth st.
McCullough Samuel, 78 Toxteth st.
McDarrish John, 28 Walter av.
McDavitt Charles F. Bowker st.
McDavitt George F. 14 Tabor pl.
McDavitt Henry J. 14 Tabor pl.
McDavitt John J. 7 Boylston st.
McDavitt Patrick, 14 Tabor pl.
McDermott Henry, Heath st.
McDermott John, Heath st.
McDonald Alexander D. 37A Harvard st.
McDonald Allen J. 128 Washington st.
McDonald Francis, 784 Boylston st.
McDonald George O. Craig pl.
McDonald Hector, Heath st.
McDonald James, 39 Walter av.
McDonald James J. 61 Sewall st.
McDonald John, 34 Juniper st.
McDonald John, 229 Boylston st.
McDonald J. George, 37A Harvard st.
McDonald Neil, Newton st.
McDonald Robert, 66 University rd.
McDonald Thomas A. Sewall pl.
McDougal William, Newton st.
McDowell Samuel, 217 Cypress st.
McElroy James, 2 Harvard sq.
McElroy John, 2 Harvard sq.
McElroy Peter, 2 Harvard sq.
McElroy Robert, 39 Kent st.
McGarry Michael, Villa lane.
McGarry Thomas J. jr. Villa lane.
McGee John, 46 Flora st.
McGee John jr. 46 Flora st.
McGinnis John, 215 Freeman st.
McIntyre Henry, Craig pl.
McKay Thomas, 330 Harvard st.
McKeever John, Heath st.
McKenna Alfred S. 79 Sewall st.
McKenna Robert, Craig pl.
McKenna William C. 88 Boylston st.
McKenney Joseph, 7 Ridgeway st.
McKenzie Daniel, 71A Prospect st.
McKenzie Henry, 237 Washington st.
McKenzie John, Woodland rd.
McKenzie Robert B. 205 Walnut st.
McKenzie Robert B. 2 Harvard sq.
McKenzie Sweeney, 2 Harvard pl.
McKillop Kenneth, Buckminster rd.
McKinney H. Merton, 5A Harvard st.
McKinney Patrick, 20 Walter av.
McKnight Joseph, 7 Aspinwall av.
McLaughlin James, 89 Pearl st.
McLaughlin Thomas, 10 Pearl st.
McLaughlin Thomas, 55 Walter av.
McLaughlin William, 302 Kent st.
McLean Edward, 311 Boylston st.
McLean John A. 1 Aspinwall av.
McLean John A. 131 Sewall av.
McLean Patrick, 54 Walter av.
McLeod Daniel, 161 Harvard st.
McMahan Daniel, Villa lane.
McMahan James J. 64A Pearl st.
McMahan Thomas, 103 Walnut st.
McMahan William J. 199 Boylston st.
McMahon John F. 82 Brook st.
McManus Edward, 54 Walter av.
McManus John, Heath av.
McManus Karen, 26 Emerald st.
McPhail Alexander, 222 Freeman st.
McPhail Colin, Newton st.
McPherson George S. 1651 Beacon st.
McQuade George M. 81 Sewall st.
McRae Fred, 227 Washington st.
McSweeney George, 11 Harvard st.
McSweeney Henry J. 150 Boylston st.
McSweeney John, 77 Sewall st.
McTigue James, 1 Tabor pl.
McVicars Alexander, 2 Harvard sq.
Mead Charles H. 210 Babcock st.
Mead James P. 18 Tabor pl.
Mead Maurice, 18 Tabor pl.
Mead Maurice A. 18 Tabor pl.
Mead William, 10 Juniper st.
Meakin John jr. Newton st.
Mealy Francis jr. Sewall pl.
Mealy Thomas, Sewall pl.
Meaney John, 34 Boylston st.
Meaney John S. 258 Cypress st.
Meaney Edward A. 20 Perry st.
Meaney Michael, 40 Flora st.
Meehan Bernard W. 267 Boylston st.
Meehan Dennis jr. 80 Chestnut Hill av.
Meehan John, 93 Pearl st.
Meehan Walter J. 129 Washington st.
Mehan Thomas, 11 Boylston pl.
Mehan William, 165 Pond av.
Meggett Frank H. 33 Kent st.
Meggett J. M. 6 Station st.
Meister Wellington, Newton st.
Melcher William K. School st.
Melvin Clarence L. 5 Davis av.
Merritt Wilbur F. Hurd rd.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Messenger Edward H. 215 Freeman st.	Moroney Thomas, 20 Roberts st.	Murray Henry J. 46 Brook st.
Metcalf S. Newman, 5 Aspinwall av.	Morris John, 154 Boylston st.	Murray James M. 44 Cameron st.
Meyer Harry, 83 Boylston st.	Morris Laurence J. 4 Linden pl.	Murray John, 130 St. Mary st.
Miett Charles E. 16 Harvard pl.	Morrison John, 13 White pl.	Murray John, 23 Juniper st.
Miett Francis H. 209 Washington st.	Morrison William D. 15 Thayer pl.	Murray John P. 80 Brookline av.
Miles John S. 21 Auburn st.	Morrissey John, 35 Brookline av.	Murray John T. 100 Pearl st.
Miller George, 30 Perry st.	Morrissey Michael, 14 Sewall-st. pl.	Murray John W. 102 Washington st.
Milligan Alfred, 146 Tappan st.	Morrissey Thomas, 14 Sewall-st. pl.	Murray Joseph F. Villa lane
Mills Charles H. 22 Irving st.	Morrow William, 31 Boylston pl.	Murray Michael J. 56 Pearl st.
Mills Julius, 371 Walnut st.	Morrow William, 204 Freeman st.	Murray Robert, 216 Freeman st.
Mills William H. 11 Salisbury rd.	Morse A. G. 6 Station st.	Murtagh Patrick J. 20 Thayer pl.
Minahan Daniel, 21 Sewall-st. pl.	Morse Clifford E. Hurd rd.	Muse George F. 4 Harvard pl.
Miner Arthur H. 14 Cypress st.	Morse George M. R. Marion pl.	Myers Evelyn F. 104 Mason ter.
Miner Roscoe, 214 Aspinwall av.	Morse Patrick, 64 Alton pl.	
Miner Roscoe C. Hurd rd.	Morse Sterne, 72 Walnut st.	Nadel Abraham 294 Washington st.
Minnehan Jeremiah, 1 Washington st.	Morton Arthur, 51 Boylston st.	Nagle Luke T. 129 Walnut st.
Minnis Robert A. 31 Boylston pl.	Morton Frank W. 286 Washington st.	Nahrung Charles A. 99 Washington st.
Miskell Thomas J. 8 Roberts st.	Mosher Alexander, 14 Roberts st.	Nash Edward R. 14 Auburn st.
Miskell Thomas L. 37 Walter av.	Mosher Harris P. 84 Francis st.	Nash Joseph H. 787 Washington st.
Miskell Timothy, Clyde st.	Mosher Henry, 20 Roberts st.	Nash Walter A. 40 Pleasant st.
Missett John, 33 Brookline av.	Moylan Michael, Heath st.	Nash William G. 14 Auburn st.
Missett Moran, 225 Pond ave.	Moynihan Thomas, 79 Sewall st.	Nawn George, 116 Chestnut st.
Missett Patrick, 23 Juniper st.	Mudge Alfred, Webster st.	Neason Edward, 57 Boylston st.
Mitchell Ansel C. 43 Harvard av.	Mulcahy Patrick, 51 Walter av.	Newcomb Charles E. 113 Brook st.
Mitchell James, Avon st.	Muldowney Charles T. 20 Juniper st.	Newcomb Edward, 4 Homer st.
Mitchell James, Warren st.	Mulholland James, 54 Walter av.	Newcomb Frank T. 4 Homer st.
Mitchell John, Woodland rd.	Mulholland John, Washington st.	Newcomb George L. School st.
Mitchell Philip, 9 Kerrigan pl.	Mulholland Thomas, 3 Walter av.	Newcomb Maynard, Marion pl.
Moffatt James P. 86 Chestnut Hill av.	Mullaney Patrick, 357 Kent st.	Newell James, 35 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

Moffet William J. 34 Juniper st.
Moloney John A. 220 Cypress st.
Monahan John, 784 Boylston st.
Monahan Michael, 784 Boylston st.
Monks Lester H. 47 Monmouth st.
Mons Thomas, 67 Walter av.
Montoya José, Pond av.
Mooney John, 71 Brookline av.
Moore George E. 105 Brook st.
Moore George P. 72 Cypress st.
Moore Martin, 17 Roberts st.
Moore Patrick, Devon rd.
Moore William H. 33 Boylston pl.
Moran Charles H. 229 High st.
Moran John, 778 Boylston st.
Moran John W. School st.
Moran Michael, 778 Boylston st.
Moran Patrick, 778 Boylston st.
Moran Patrick, Clyde st.
Moran William E. Houlihan av.
Morehead Johnson, 447 Washington st.
Morehead Joseph, 265 Harvard st.
Moreland Matthew, 35 Davis av.
Moreland William, 131 Sewall av.
Moreland William, School st.
Morgan Charles, Woodland rd.
Morgan Charles W. 31 Kent st.
Morgan Frank O. 64 Chestnut st.
Morgan Lewis, Warren st.
Morison Gabriel C. 2 Tabor pl.
Morley James, 4 Kerrigan pl.
Morlock Frank B. 129 Washington st.
Morlock Jacob F. 129 Washington st.
Morlock John H. 129 Washington st.

Mullaney Patrick H. Winchester st.
Mullany John, 9A Sewall pl.
Mullany Michael, 9A Sewall pl.
Mullen Edward, Newton st.
Mullen William, 54 Walter av.
Mulligan Thomas, 46 Walter av.
Mullowney John M. 298 Boylston st.
Mullowney Thomas B. 3 Aspinwall av.
Mulraine John, Heath st.
Mulvey Michael, 10 Kerrigan pl.
Mulvey Patrick F. 77 Pearl st.
Mulvey William, 115 Boylston st.
Munck William N. J. Morss av.
Munns Michael, 9 Washington st.
Munsill Fred C. 109 Brook st.
Munsill Milton R. 109 Brook st.
Munsill William B. 109 Brook st.
Munt William L. 95 Walnut st.
Murch John, 155 Longwood av.
Murdock William L. 68 Chestnut st.
Murphy Cornelius, 79A Pearl st.
Murphy Dennis, 21 Roberts st.
Murphy James, High-st. pl.
Murphy James, 26 White pl.
Murphy John, 28 Walter av.
Murphy John, 12 Winthrop pl.
Murphy John H. 16 Tabor pl.
Murphy John J. 112 Chestnut st.
Murphy Joseph, 50 Longwood av.
Murphy Joseph E. 11 Roberts st.
Murphy Michael W. 11 Roberts st.
Murphy Thomas F. 11 Roberts st.
Murphy Walter E. 16 Tabor pl.
Murray Andrew, 237 Washington st.

Newell John, 35 Pearl st.
Newell Samuel, 35 Pearl st.
Newman Patrick H. 345 Boylston st.
Nichols Benjamin F. 18 Stetson st.
Nichols Francis, 215 Freeman st.
Nickerson Charles, 11 Harvard st.
Nickerson John, 124 Cypress st.
Nickerson Selden, 124 Cypress st.
Nighlander Ehrland, 187 Mountfort st.
Nighland Michael, 11 Boylston pl.
Nims Leon, Heath st.
Niver Edwin T. 64 Cypress st.
Niver James B. jr. 64 Cypress st.
Noble Albert J. Hurd rd.
Nolan Felix, 801 Boylston st.
Nolan George, 58 Harvard st.
Nolan John, School st.
Nolan John F. School st.
Nolan Michael, Perry st.
Noonan Joseph, 65 Pearl st.
Norcross Castelly O. 209 Washington st.
Norris Elmer E. Summit av.
Norris Patrick, 74A Pearl st.
Norris Thomas, 65 Pearl st.
Norris William, Cameron st.
North Frederick K. 76 Summit av.
Norton Anson B. 16 Linden pl.
Norton John F. 102 Washington st.
Norton Karen, 71 Pearl st.
Norton William, 37 Juniper st.
Norton William, 102 Washington st.
Nowell Grant W. 38 Linden st.
Noyes C. A. 306 Harvard st.
Nugent John, 46 Walter av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Nutt Frank A. 86 Babcock st.	O'Neil Patrick, 53 Walter av.	Perry ———, 247 Walnut st.
Nye Joseph, 5 Aspinwall av.	O'Neil Philip, 40 Flora st.	Petazzi John, 26 Emerald st.
Nyhen Bartholomew P. 74A Pearl st.	O'Neil Thomas, 35 Flora st.	Peters Absalom P. 25 Winthrop pl.
Nyhen Dennis, 8 Morss av.	O'Neil Thomas, 199 Boylston st.	Peterson Charles, Boylston st.
Nyhen Dennis, 74A Pearl st.	Orcutt Mears, 282 Washington st.	Pettes George W. 497 Washington st.
Nyhen Thomas F. 22 Winthrop pl.	O'Reilly Patrick, 8 Sewall st.	Phillips Daniel, 69 Prospect st.
Nylander Lars, 232 Kent st.	Oschatz Hugo, 26 Walter av.	Phillips D. Noah, 1 Aspinwall av.
Oberacher Fred J. 26 Walter av.	Ouimet Evereste, Warren st.	Phillips Edgar, 5A Harvard st.
O'Brien Andrew, 1470 Beacon st.	Owen William, 1400 Beacon st.	Phillips Guilford R. 7 Hurd rd.
O'Brien James, 1470 Beacon st.	Owens James, 17 Kerrigan pl.	Phillips Irad F. 4 Homer st.
O'Brien John, 801 Boylston st.	Owens Joseph, 142 Boylston st.	Phillips Jacob, 237 Washington st.
O'Brien John, 61 Brookline av.		Phillips James J. 237 Washington st.
O'Brien John, 28 Flora st.	Packard Walter C. 29 Webster st.	Phillips John A. 231 Washington st.
O'Brien John S. 99 Brookline av.	Page Charles F. Englewood av.	Phillips Michael, 67 Walter av.
O'Brien Joseph 1470 Beacon st.	Page George A. Englewood av.	Phillips Purvis, 6 Sewall pl.
O'Brien Martin, 801 Boylston st.	Page George H. 18 School st.	Phillips Samuel R. 1 Aspinwall av.
O'Brien Martin, 8 Pearl st.	Paige Albert S. 24 Searle av.	Phillips Theophilus, 237 Washington st.
O'Brien Michael A. 4 Pearl st.	Paige Walter W. 24 Searle av.	Phillips Thomas E. 237 Washington st.
O'Brien Patrick, Villa lane	Paine Arthur B. 120 Pleasant st.	Phillips William G. 5A Harvard st.
O'Brien Stephen, 199 Boylston st.	Paine George A. 81 Pearl st.	Phinney Lewis, 135 Davis av.
O'Brien Thomas, Warren st.	Paine George Henry, 14 Prospect st.	Pickett David, 50 Sewall st.
O'Brien William, 44 Cameron st.	Paine Isaac S. 1345A Beacon st.	Pierce Fred A. 36 Station st.
O'Brion Harry L. 19 Kilsyth rd.	Paley Benjamin W. 1 Linden st.	Pike Joshua, 105 Aspinwall av.
O'Connell Jeremiah, 215 Pond av.	Pallis Thomas, 68 Pearl st.	Pineo Rufus, Hurd rd.
O'Connell William W. 7 Walnut st.	Parker Charles H. 5 Hawes st.	Pinner David, 21 Roberts st.
O'Connor Bartholomew F. 59 Br'kline av.	Parker Forest L. 364 Harvard st.	Pinner Henry, 185 High st.
O'Connor Dennis, Fay pl.	Parker Frank E. 30 Osborne rd.	Piper George W. 80 Chestnut st.
O'Connor Edward, 40 White pl.	Parker James P. 5 Hawes st.	Piper Joseph P. Naples rd.
O'Connor John H. Perry st.	Parker William C. St. Mary ct.	Plaisted Edgar, Warren st.

Digitized by Google

O'Connor John M. Fay pl.
O'Connor Michael, Clyde st.
O'Connor Michael, 235 Kent st.
O'Connor Patrick, 8 Morss av.
O'Day Dennis J. 81 Pearl st.
O'Day Joseph P. 81 Pearl st.
O'Day Michael, 14 Kerrigan pl.
O'Day Michael E. 217 Cypress st.
O'Day Stephen J. 81 Pearl st.
O'Dea Denis, 81 Pearl st.
O'Donahue Jeremiah, 216 Freeman st.
O'Donald Patrick M. 55 Walter av.
O'Donnell John, 249 Cypress st.
O'Hanley John A. Heath st.
O'Hara John, Cameron st.
O'Hara Thomas, Cameron st.
O'Hare John, 70 Chestnut Hill av.
O'Hare Joseph, 94 Brookline av.
O'Hare Patrick, 70 Chestnut Hill av.
O'Hearn William J. 298 Boylston st.
Ohman Eric J. 14 Sewall st.
O'Leary Patrick, 151 Boylston st.
Oliver James W. 201 High st.
Olmsted Frederick Law, jr. 49 Warren st.
O'Loughlin Edward, 10 Pearl st.
Olsen Gustaf, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Olsen Olaf, 1581 Beacon st.
Olsen Thomas, 227 Washington st.
O'Neil Daniel, 83 Juniper st.
O'Neil Hugh, 35 Flora st.
O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
O'Neil Patrick, 104 Chestnut st.
O'Neil Patrick, 29 Morss av.

Parker William D. 30 Osborne rd.
Parkinson James, Morss av.
Parks Thomas, 671 Washington st.
Parris Fred, 58 Harvard st.
Pascoe Frank, Cottage st.
Paton Alexander, Newton st.
Patten Jasper, 41 Longwood av.
Patterson James, 14 Harvard pl.
Patterson John A. 216 Freeman st.
Patterson William, Englewood av.
Patterson William J. 14 Harvard pl.
Paul N. Clifford, 70 Harvard av.
Paull George B. P. 35 Harvard st.
Payson Gilbert R. 1045 Beacon st.
Payson Samuel C. 1045 Beacon st.
Pearsons William, Clyde st.
Peck Robert, 2 Harvard sq.
Pelteon Ernest M. 39 Walter av.
Pembroke Albert H. St. Mary ct.
Pembroke J. Henry, Clyde st.
Pender Frank, Hurd rd.
Penniman Elisha S. Walnut pl.
Penniman Frank A. 22 Perry st.
Penniman Samuel O. 81 Harvard av.
Peppard Inglis A. 111 Brook st.
Perrin Lewis, 356 Walnut st.
Perrin Usip, 241 Cypress st.
Perry Edward K. 25 Park st.
Perry George S. Devotion st.
Perry Joseph, 2 Hurd rd.
Perry Warren E. 142 Brook st.
Perry William, 50 School st.
Perry William P. 30 School st.
Perry ———, 36 Station st.

Pollard Albert, 9 Perry st.
Pollard Fred H. 1396 Beacon st.
Pomucqr Stephen, South st.
Pons Charles A. 348 Washington st.
Pons Frank T. 348 Washington st.
Poor John R. 214 Aspinwall av.
Porter M. Henry, 288 Washington st.
Post John R. 12 Upland rd.
Potter Frederick, 2 Roberts st.
Povall Henry T. Craig pl.
Power Robert, 1 Tabor pl.
Powers James J. 8 Cameron st.
Powers William, 20 Flora st.
Pratt Aaron, 54 Harvard st.
Pratt Dana M. 222 Washington st.
Pree George W. 40 School st.
Pree Robert B. 40 School st.
Pree William, 40 School st.
Prendergast Martin, Houlihan av.
Presbrey Palmer E. 50 York ter.
Preskanis George, Newton st.
Preston Evans, 1063 Beacon st.
Preston George W. 173 Davis av.
Priest John, 128 Boylston st.
Priestly John, 43 Juniper st.
Priestly Joseph, 7 Roberts st.
Prince George, Heath st.
Proctor Charles M. 100 Davis av.
Proctor E. Frank, 69 Prospect st.
Prunty Thomas, 71A Pearl st.
Punchard Thomas, Keiffer rd.
Punchard William H. Keiffer rd.
Purcell Henry, 283 Pond av.
Putnam William E. jr. 60 Clark rd.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Quick Howard P. 64 Brook st.
Quigley Patrick, 20 Roberts st.
Quimby Thomas C. Hammond st.
Quinlan Edward J. 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Quinlan George F. 133 Walnut st.
Quinlan James J. 4 Juniper st.
Quinlan James P. 133 Walnut st.
Quinlan J. Frank, 52 High st.
Quinlan Michael W. jr. 52 High st.
Quinlan Thomas, 133 Walnut st.
Quinlan Thomas A. 133 Walnut st.
Quinn David J. 50 Chestnut st.
Quinn Francis J. 50 Chestnut st.
Quinn Frank, School st.
Quinn James F. 50 Chestnut st.
Quinn John, 5 Roberts st.
Quinn John, 67 Walter av.
Quinn Michael 128 Boylston st.
Quinn Stephen J. 50 Chestnut st.

Rae William M. Woodland rd.
Raftery John, 781 Boylston st.
Raftery Michael, 781 Boylston st.
Rametti Joseph, 291 Harvard st.
Rappell George, 94 Boylston st.
Ratcliffe Richard W. 128 Chestnut st.
Rau Charles A..26 Walter av.
Rausch George, 115 Brook st.
Read Charles F. 47 Cypress st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Richardson Royal, 126 Toxteth st.
Richmond Miles Standish, 67 Clinton rd.
Ridley Telemachus A. 131 Kent st.
Riley Daniel, 59 Brookline av.
Riley James, 59 Brookline av.
Riley James, 25 White pl.
Riley John, 43 Juniper st.
Riley Patrick, 43 Juniper st.
Riley Sidney, 297 Washington st.
Riley William J. 778 Boylston st.
Ripley Marcus W. Sewall pl.
Rising F. A. 20 Harvard pl.
Roach John J. 77 Brookline av.
Roan James, 147 Winchester st.
Robart Edwin A. 1 Holden st.
Robart Henry W. 1 Holden st.
Robertson William A. Walnut st.
Robie Charles H. School st.
Robinson Henry H. 14 Marion st.
Robishaw Luke, 109 Boylston st.
Rochaud Antoine, Newton st.
Roche James, 54 Walnut st.
Rodden Thomas L. 36 Station st.
Roeder William H. Chestnut st.
Rogers Bradle, 1087 Beacon st.
Rogers Charles E. 14 Prospect st.
Rogers Charles T. 54 Rawson rd.
Rogers Ernest, 1768 Beacon st.
Rogers Foster, 1087 Beacon st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Ryan John, 40 Flora st.
Ryan John, 102 Brookline av.
Ryan John 2d, 102 Brookline av.
Ryan John F. 91 Walnut st.
Ryan John J. 54 Walter av.
Ryan Michael, 102 Brookline av.
Ryan Patrick, 38 Flora st.
Ryan Patrick, 20 Walter av.
Ryan Patrick, Warren st.
Ryan Patrick J. 26 Pearl st.
Ryan Thomas, Fairmount.
Ryan Thomas E. 54 Walter av.
Ryan Thomas H. 2 Roberts st.
Ryan Timothy J. 93 Pearl st.
Ryder Harry, 787 Washington st.

Sabin Benjamin D. 14 Harvard av.
Salisbury Bayard T. 99 Brook st.
Salmon George J. 251A Cypress st.
Salmon William H. 251A Cypress st.
Salter Wilbur W. 26 Brook st.
Sanborn George P. 57 School st.
Sanders August, Clyde st.
Sanders Charles J. Chestnut st.
Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane.
Sanderson William J. Heath st.
Sanford Alvin, Heath st.
Sanford Gay A. 310 Kent st.
Sanford Russell, Heath st.

Digitized by Google

Reade Charles J. 170 High st.
Reagan Maurice, 38 Pearl st.
Reagan Michael J. 105 Boylston st.
Reagan Patrick, 12 Sewall st.
Reagan Patrick J. 215 Pond av.
Reagan Richard, 225 Pond av.
Reardon James, 25 Emerald st.
Reardon William, 25 Emerald st.
Reding William, 158 Winthrop rd.
Reed George, Cottage st.
Reed John J. 282 Washington st.
Reed Maurice E. 345 Boylston st.
Reid John J. 62 Chestnut st.
Reid Peter, Goddard av.
Reid William, 70 Clark rd.
Reynolds John, 17 Brookline av.
Reynolds John. 165 Pond av.
Rice Lepine Hall, Wellington ter.
Rice William H. 154 Harvard st.
Rich George S. 328 Washington st.
Rich Henry 40 Babcock st.
Richards Frank W. 231 Babcock st.
Richards Lewis L. 209 Washington st.
Richards William H. 299 Boylston st.
Richardson Alfred F. 328 Washington st.
Richardson Edward, 2 Harvard sq.
Richardson Edward B. 102 Davis av.
Richardson Fred B. 10 Davis av.
Richardson George, 87 Gardner rd.
Richardson Hayden, Cottage st.
Richardson Henry H. Cottage st.
Richardson Henry T. 10 Davis av.
Richardson James K. Warren st.
Richardson Philip, Cottage st.

Rogers George, 44 High st.
Rogers Howard L. 54 Rawson rd.
Rogers Richard D. 125 Brook st.
Rogers Samuel, 184 Washington st.
Rogers William, Cameron st.
Rollins Charles F. 40 Webster st.
Rooney John, 151 Boylston st.
Rooney Patrick, 128 Boylston st.
Rooney Thomas, 1022 Beacon st.
Rosennig Theodore, 6 Roberts st.
Ross Edward, 36 Station st.
Ross George, 126 Cypress st.
Ross Henry A. 11 Harvard pl.
Ross John, 157 Longwood av.
Rost Adolph, 26 Walter av.
Rourke Dennis F. 38 Walnut st.
Rourke Frank H. 38 Walnut st.
Rourke John P. 38 Walnut st.
Rourke Thomas. 801 Boylston st.
Rouse George, Warren st.
Rowley John, 46 Flora st.
Royce Harley E. 305 Washington st.
Russell Alexander, 12 Juniper st.
Russell Michael J. 72 Pearl st.
Russell Patrick F. 1523 Beacon st.
Russell Richard M. 57 Boylston st.
Russell Thomas F. 72 Pearl st.
Rust David, Warren st.
Rust William. Goddard av.
Rutherford H. Allen, 58 Aspinwall av.
Rutledge Michael, 74 Brookline av.
Ryan Daniel. 102 Brookline av.
Ryan Daniel J. 102 Brookline av.
Ryan James, Cypress ct.

Sanford ———, 48 Allerton st.
Sargent Charles R. 33 Kent st
Sargent Moses, 29 Longwood av.
Saulsbury David, 286 Harvard st.
Savary George, 87 School st.
Sawtelle Charles E. 48 Winchester st.
Sawyer Albert L. 4 Homer st.
Sawyer Eugene, 19 Kilsyth rd.
Sawyer Herbert L. 88 Chestnut st.
Scahill John, 55 Walter av.
Scahill Patrick J. 123 Sewall av.
Scanlon William, 1 Roberts st.
Schlesinger Barthold jr. Warren st.
Schneider Gottlieb, 99 Boylston st.
Schultz Fritz, 137 Boylston st.
Scott Walter T. 305 Boylston st.
Scully Jeremiah, 225 Pond av.
Scully Patrick, 225 Pond av.
Seale William F. 111 Brook st.
Seamans Frank M. 12 Harvard st.
Searle William D. Walnut pl.
Sears Harry B. 91 Prospect st.
Sears Isaac H. 210 Babcock st.
Sears Stephen F. 91 Prospect st.
Seaver Robert C. 76 Longwood av.
Seeley Thomas H. 20 Park st.
Selansky E. 95 Boylston st.
Sewall Oliver D. 21 Harvard av.
Seymour Charles J. 10 Linden pl.
Shanahan Patrick, 127 Winthrop rd.
Shanahan Thomas J. 13 Harvard st.
Shattuck Claude T. 241 Washington st.
Shaughnessy Michael, 80 Brookline av.
Shaw Coleman E. 201 High st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Shaw Fred, 7 Aspinwall av.	Smith Joseph A. 9 Ridgeway st.	Storey Richard C. 42 Edgehill rd.
Shaw James, 227 Washington st.	Smith Leonard J. 233 Boylston st.	Storrs Harry R. 130 Aspinwall av.
Shaw Thomas M. 48 Park st.	Smith L. Waldo, 1647 Beacon st.	Stowe William H. 287 Washington st.
Shaw William P. 8 Cameron st.	Smith Martin, 196 Washington st.	Strain Alexander, 143 Washington st.
Shea Edward, 244 Boylston st.	Smith Robert, Essex st.	Strain Frank J. 162 Chestnut st.
Shea Michael, 60 Pearl st.	Smith Robert W. 156 Boylston st.	Strain Joseph, 143 Washington st.
Shearman Joseph W. 6 Homer st.	Smith Thomas, 156 Boylston st.	Strain William, 196 Washington st.
Shedd Richard L. 8 Homer st.	Smith Walter L. Cottage st.	Strandberg Albion, Upland rd.
Sheehan David H. 80 Winchester st.	Smith William, 14 Sewall-st. pl.	Strickland Dudley W. Philbrick rd.
Sheehan Edward P. 80 Winchester st.	Smith William R. 68 Chestnut st.	Strickland W. Randolph, Philbrick rd.
Sheehan Timothy, 35A Harvard st.	Smith ———, 2 Harvard sq.	Studley George W. 41 Harvard. st.
Sheehan William, 8 Sewall pl.	Smyser Albert E. Wellington ter.	Sturtevant Edward, 77 Monmouth st.
Sheehan William E. 79 Brookline av.	Smyser Charles J. Wellington ter.	Sullivan Daniel, 27 Washington st.
Sheehan William F. 79 Brookline av.	Smyser Frederick W. Wellington ter.	Sullivan Daniel, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Shepard Charles J. Devon rd.	Smyser James S. Wellington ter.	Sullivan Daniel H. 229 High st.
Shepard Luther D. jr. 324 Tappan st.	Snell Herbert L. W. 81 Davis av.	Sullivan Dennis, Avon st.
Sheridan Philip, 240 Kent st.	Snelling Nathaniel P. St. Mary st.	Sullivan Dennis, 93 Pearl st.
Sheridan Philip H. Craig pl.	Snow Chester, Columbia st.	Sullivan Dennis, Villa lane.
Sherman David, 39 Coolidge st.	Snow William H. G. 209 Washington st.	Sullivan Edward J. Villa lane.
Sherry Michael, Clyde st.	Snyder William, 303 Harvard st.	Sullivan Eugene, 126 Cypress st.
Sherry Patrick, 104A Chestnut st.	Solinski Antoine, Newton st.	Sullivan Eugene, Sewall pl.
Shields John, 44 Walter av.	Soule William K. 203 High st.	Sullivan Florance, 40 Flora st.
Shikrallah Nasseb H. 233 Boylston st.	Souther John B. 29 Vernon st.	Sullivan Frank T. 138 Washington st.
Shillady Isaac, 9 Leverett st.	Spalding John V. 358 Tappan st.	Sullivan James, 81 Brookline av.
Shillady James, Hurd rd.	Spalding William A. 358 Tappan st.	Sullivan James, 97 Pearl st.
Shillady Robert A. Hurd rd.	Sparks Thomas W. 5 Holden st.	Sullivan James, 173 Pond av.
Shillady William J. Hurd rd.	Sparrow Arthur D. Pond av.	Sullivan James, Villa lane.
Shine John F. 13 Ridgeway st.	Spencer Arthur W. 75 Prospect st.	Sullivan Jeremiah, 94 Brookline av.
Shine Patrick, 216 Freeman st.	Spencer Fred E. 306 Washington st.	Sullivan John, 94 Brookline av.

Digitized by Google

Shisler William H. Craig pl.
Shorey Albro F. 62 Chestnut st.
Sibley Arthur, 6 Station st.
Simmons George, Keiffer rd.
Sing Charlie, 1350 Beacon st.
Sing Chin, 8 Harvard st.
Skelton Abraham L. 29 Harvard st.
Skillen Joseph V. 330 Washington st.
Skilling Henry, Avon st.
Slavin James, 52 Boylston st.
Slavin James, 65 Walter av.
Sleeper George L. 17 Addington rd.
Small Frank A. 46 Brook st.
Smith Alexander, 28 Boylston st.
Smith Arthur P. 763 Boylston st.
Smith Asa F. 71 Gorham av.
Smith Charles A. 107 Brook st.
Smith Charles E. 12 Thayer pl.
Smith Charles H. 98 Boylston st.
Smith Charles W. 89 Aspinwall av.
Smith Daniel P. High-st. pl.
Smith Edward F. 68 Chestnut st.
Smith Edwin R. 107 Brook st.
Smith E. Ernest, 220 Walnut st.
Smith Francis M. 8 Homer st.
Smith Frederick J. 30 Webster st.
Smith Henry, 299 Boylston st.
Smith Henry, High-st. pl.
Smith Henry, 283 Pond av.
Smith Henry, 28 Walter av.
Smith Henry J. 30 Webster st.
Smith Horace E. 12 Thayer pl.
Smith James, 8 Morss av.
Smith Joseph, Dummer st.

Spiers Robert, 30 Juniper st.
Spillane John, 80 Chestnut st.
Spofford John F. 16 Searle av.
Squires Harry N. 185 Davis av.
Stanfield Robert J. 106 Brook st.
Stanford Thomas, 790 Boylston st.
Stanley Eugene, Cameron st.
Stanley James N. 173 Davis av.
Stanwood Daniel C. 267 Walnut st.
Stanwood Edward jr. 76 High st.
Stapleton Tobias, 105 Gardner rd.
Starkweather Archibald, 10 Davis av.
Staunwhite Henry, 229 Boylston st.
Stearns Frank A. 24 Pleasant st.
Stearns Frederick B. 641 Washington st.
Stearns Henry, 60 Longwood av.
Stenson Michael, 28 Flora st.
Stetson Amos H. 1754 Beacon st.
Stevens Alexander, 30 Juniper st.
Stevens Edward P. 69 Cypress st.
Stevens Frank, 102 Brookline av.
Stevenson Benjamin, 1478 Beacon st.
Stewart John, 9 Washington st.
Stewart Samuel, 5 Perry st.
Stewart William, 74A Chestnut Hill av.
Stiles Noel W. 49 Summit av.
Stilphen Charles W. 371 Walnut st.
Stitt Albert H. 16 White pl.
Stitt George E. 16 White pl.
Stitt William J. 16 White pl.
Stockwell W. S. 129 Washington st.
Stoddard Albert, 16 Addington rd.
Stoddard Lovett, 267 Boylston st.
Stoddard Walter, Clyde st.

Sullivan John, 18 Flora st.
Sullivan John, South st.
Sullivan John, 57 Walter av.
Sullivan John, 11 Winthrop pl.
Sullivan John F. Villa lane.
Sullivan John J. 14 Pearl st.
Sullivan John J. Villa lane.
Sullivan John J. 70 Chestnut st.
Sullivan John J. 16 Morss av.
Sullivan Martin, Warren st.
Sullivan Michael, Villa lane.
Sullivan Mortimer jr. 14 Pearl st.
Sullivan Patrick, 29 Morss av.
Sullivan Patrick, 225 Pond av.
Sullivan Patrick, Sewall pl.
Sullivan Patrick, 3 Tabor pl.
Sullivan Peter, 3 Tabor pl.
Sullivan Richard, 5 Roberts st.
Sullivan Roger, 54 Walter av.
Sullivan Thomas E. Sewall pl.
Sullivan Thomas F. 215 Pond av.
Sullivan William F. 9 Thayer pl.
Summers James W. 74A Brookline av.
Summers William, 74A Brookline av.
Summers William, Newton st.
Sutherland Alexander, 21 Morss av.
Sutherland Robert, 8 Roberts st.
Swallow Proctor, 5 Aspinwall av.
Swan Thomas, 7 Roberts st.
Sweeney Thomas, 74A Pearl st.
Sweeney William, 298 Washington st.
Sylvester Henry H. 5 Harvard av.
Sylvester Joseph, 40 Brook st.
Sylvester Joseph E. 86 Brook st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Taffe Edward L. Heath st.	Townsend Thaddeus J. Hammond st.	Waterhouse Charles S. 45 Coolidge st.
Taffe John, Heath st.	Trainer James, 28 Boylston st.	Waterman Alfred P. 26 Walter av.
Taffe William, Heath st.	Treadwell Benjamin F. 40 Kent st.	Waterman William E. 34 Cypress st.
Taggart Peter, 79 Sewall st.	Trotter Alexander, 10 Roberts st.	Waters James, 37 Juniper st.
Tame Charles, 1600 Beacon st.	Trotter Alexander jr. 10 Roberts st.	Waterson William, 94 Brookline av.
Tame James E. Cottage st.	Truesdale David, 107 Brookline av.	Watson Arthur, High-st. pl.
Tanner Michael, 128 Boylston st.	Truesdale William, 1 Aspinwall av.	Watson Charles E. 19 Cameron st.
Tappan David H. S. 43 Davis av.	Tulley Henry, Newton st.	Watson Cyrus S. 10 Leverett st.
Tappan Stephen, 34 Babcock st.	Turley Vincent M. 8 Winthrop pl.	Watson Edward A. 54 University rd.
Tattersall Matthew, 25 Park st.	Turner Fergus B. 69 Gorham av.	Watson Matthew, 20 High st.
Tatton Jasper, 327 Harvard st.	Tuttle Samuel, 23 Roberts st.	Watson Richard, 20 High st.
Tay William M. 10 Linden pl.	Twichell Louis U. 7 Station st.	Watson Robert, 16 White pl.
Taylor Alexander, Warren st.	Twohill Patrick, 31 Pearl st.	Watson Robert J. 20 Roberts st.
Taylor Fred L. 33 Kent st.	Tyler Alexander, 61 Sewall av.	Watson Thomas, 256 Cypress st.
Taylor George, 294 Walnut st.	Tyler Clifford M. 327 Harvard st.	Watson William, 102 Brook st.
Taylor John, 294 Walnut st.	Tyler Daniel, 327 Harvard st.	Watt Charles, 20 High st.
Taylor William B. 294 Walnut st.	Tyler Edwin N. 327 Harvard st.	Watt James, 1523 Beacon st.
Terminy Peter, 58 Harvard st.	Tyler Thomas H. 105 Harvard st.	Watterson Charles C. 9 Perry st.
Terminy Thomas, 58 Harvard st.	Tynan John, Cypress ct.	Watterson Robert, 40 Flora st.
Terrell George W. Tappan st.		Watts Charles H. St. Mary ct.
Terry William, 17 Flora st.	Ulman Henry A. 1059 Beacon st.	Way Charles A. 73 Longwood av.
Thatcher William, Warren st.	Ulman William T. 1059 Beacon st.	Webb George L. 40 Webster st.
Thielscher Ernest H. 62 Chestnut st.	Unkels William, 113 Brook st.	Webster Charles, Clyde st.
Thoburn Thomas, Beacon st.		Webster Charles, 2 Harvard sq.
Thomas John P. 17 Thayer pl.	VanCliff James, 61 Sewall av.	Weinstein Edward R. 31 Brook st.
Thomas Patrick M. 17 Thayer pl.	VanKleek Walter L. 10 Davis av.	Weinstein John F. 31 Brook st.
Thompson Archibald, 315 Boylston st.	Varney George B. 44 Harris st.	Weinstein Rupert, 31 Brook st.
Thompson Charles A. 122 Buckminster rd.	Varney Henry A. 44 Harris st.	Weir David, Newton st.
Thompson George, 1530 Beacon st.	Vaughan Chipman, 2 Harvard pl.	Weir John, Cypress ct.

Digitized by Google

Thompson George W. 19 Cameron st.
Thompson James, 102 Beech rd.
Thompson James G. 12 Linden pl.
Thompson John, 2 Harvard sq.
Thompson Neil, 2 Harvard sq.
Thompson Thomas F. 25 Winthrop pl.
Thornhill William, Warren st.
Thurlow Clarence E. 80 Toxteth st.
Thurston Clayton G. 71 Harvard av.
Thurston Oscar F. 82 Brook st.
Thyme Fred, Cameron st.
Tiernan Patrick, 29 Juniper st.
Tierney James, 215 Pond av.
Tierney Michael J. 97 Sewall av.
Tilberg Gustaf, 6 Boylston pl.
Timmons Edward, 231 Washington st.
Tobey Edward S. 23 Harris st.
Todd Frederick, 5 Davis av.
Tolman James, 349 Boylston st.
Tolman Joseph, 1059 Beacon st.
Tonra Michael, Villa lane.
Tonra Patrick, 73 Pearl st.
Tonra Patrick J. 12 Kerrigan pl.
Toohey Michael, 115 Boylston st.
Toohey Patrick, 305 Boylston st.
Toohey Peter, Ackers av.
Tooker George W. B. 100 Chestnut Hill av.
Toomey Joseph E. 84 Chestnut Hill av.
Toomey Michael, Warren st.
Toomey Timothy, 243 Cypress st.
Toot William, Warren st.
Toussaint Winand W. J. 203 Aspinwall av.
Tower Horatio B. 42 Webster st.
Towle Warren A. Coolidge st. (east)

Videon Arthur W. Hammond st.
Vietts Edward A. 7 Aspinwall av.
Vining John A. 299 Boylston st.
Viola Gaetano, Harvard st.
VonArnim Alfred K. 9 Prescott st.
VonLadau Carl G. 16 High st.
Vose George A. 65 Sewall av.
Vroom Charles W. 122 Chestnut st.

Wakefield F. Manton, Wellington ter.
Waldo Clarence H. 1359 Beacon st.
Walker George, 12 Sewall st.
Walker John, 287 Washington st.
Walker Napoleon J. Hurd rd.
Walker William 13 Harvard st.
Wall Patrick, 86 Pearl st.
Wallace Hudson, 11 Leverett st.
Wallace William E. 6 Station st.
Walsh John A. 130 Washington st.
Walsh Joseph, 115 Boylston st.
Walsh Michael, 58 Harvard st.
Walsh Peter, 115 Boylston st.
Walsh Thomas, Goddard av.
Walsh Thomas F. 333 Boylston st.
Walsh William, 68 Chestnut st.
Ward Patrick, 76 Pearl st.
Ward Thomas, 76 Pearl st.
Ward ———, 3 Aspinwall av.
Ware Albert, Newton st.
Ware Henry, 52 Allerton st.
Ware Leonard E. 19 Upland rd.
Warren Daniel, High-st. pl.
Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.
Warren Richard, 332 Washington st.

Welch Bernard, 5A Harvard st.
Welch John, Goddard av.
Welch John, 73 Pearl st.
Welch John P. 20 Roberts st.
Welch Lawrence, 46 Walter av.
Welch Patrick E. 73 Pearl st.
Welch Richard, 44 Walter av.
Welch Thomas, Hammond st.
Welch Thomas, 789 Boylston st.
Welch Thomas, 44 Walter av.
Welch Walter, Goddard av.
Welch William J. 5A Harvard st.
Wellman Arthur G. 44 Linden pl.
Wells Horace E. 18 Juniper st.
Wesner Frank W. 53 Waverly st.
Wesselhoeft Max, 42 Aspinwall av.
West George, Avon st.
Westland William, Goddard av.
Whalen James W. 33 White pl.
Whalon Martin, Oak pl.
Whall Emanuel A. 333 Boylston st.
Wheeler Charles T. 13 Harvard st.
Wheeler James E. 531 Boylston st.
Whitcomb Howard, 117 Harvard st.
White Augustus, 2 Harvard sq.
White A. J. 1405 Beacon st.
White Charles A. 35 Juniper st.
White George, 302 Kent st.
White Joseph R. 35A Harvard st.
White J. Foster, 531 Boylston st.
White Michael, Pleasant st.
White William, 1710 Beacon st.
Whitehouse John, 116 Chestnut st.
Whitford Richard C. 282 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Whitman Malcolm, Goddard av.	Wilson Charles H. 4 Tabor pl.	Woods George, Clyde st.
Whitman William jr. Goddard av.	Wilson Charles W. 37 Garrison rd.	Woods James F. 136 Boylston st.
Whitmore Joseph P. Naples rd.	Wilson George, 35 Juniper st.	Woods John, 18 Flora st.
Whitney Clarence, 8 Homer st.	Wilson George B. 154 Harvard st.	Woods Walter H. 162 Babcock st.
Whitney Harry H. 8 Cypress st.	Wilson Henry, 101 Brook st.	Woodside Fred B. 2 Harvard sq.
Whitney Nathaniel D. 1359 Beacon st.	Wilson James, 23 Andem pl.	Woodward Edwin, Warren st.
Wigginton John, High-st. pl.	Wilson John, 790 Boylston st.	Woodard Herbert S. 7 Hurd rd.
Wight Edward L. C. 66 Rawson rd.	Wilson John, Clyde st.	Worthen W. H. 107 Harvard st.
Wilbor Albert G. 59 St. Paul st.	Wilson John, 61 Park st.	Wright Andrew, Davis ct.
Wilbor Alexander B. 13 Kilsyth rd.	Wilson John J. 80 Brookline av.	Wright John, Newton st.
Wilde Henry, 450 Washington st.	Wilson Richard L. 2 Harvard sq.	Wright Samuel, Davis ct.
Wilder Charles B. 130 Harvard st.	Wilson William G. 98 Colchester st.	Wrightington Edgar N. 90 Francis st.
Wilder William H. jr. 85 Park st.	Wilson William G. 4 Juniper st.	Wrightington Stewart, 90 Francis st.
Wilken Andrew, 8 Roberts st.	Wilson William S. 27 White pl.	Wylie James L. 101 Prospect st.
Willard Charles, 239 Cypress st.	Winchester Edmund, 609 Washington st.	Wyman George, 50 Cameron st.
Williams Andrew, 1577 Beacon st.	Wing Chester, 7 Summit av.	
Williams Arthur C. 328 Washington st.	Winn John, 9 Ridgeway st.	Yee Charlie, 46 Boylston st.
Williams Arthur G. 24 Francis st.	Winn Philip H. 110 Brook st.	Young Frederick S. Naples rd.
Williams Francis C. 278 Walnut st.	Winsor William C. 26 Francis st.	Young George A. 196 Washington st.
Williams Frank C. 328 Washington st.	Wise Arthur C. 1795 Beacon st.	Young George B. 1345 Beacon st.
Williams Hugh, 433 Walnut st.	Wise Stuart W. 1795 Beacon st.	Young Harry, 51 Sewall av.
Williams John H. 5A Harvard st.	Woltz Robert W. 101 Brook st.	Young John, 5 Perry st.
Williams John R. 24 Francis st.	Wood Charles Hancock, 25 Davis av.	Young John W. 87 Sewall st.
Williams Melvin B. 61 Colbourne cres.	Wood John, 537 Washington st.	Young William, 3 Tabor pl.
Williams Moses jr. 433 Walnut st.	Wood William, 10 Cameron st.	Young William F. 175 Washington st.
Williams Virgil H. 22 Coolidge st.	Woodbury Harry C. 122 Pleasant st.	
Williamson Thomas, 9 Winthrop pl.	Woodfin Thomas H. 50 Cameron st.	Zalecki Michael, Newton st.
Wilson Alexander C. 2 Harvard sq.	Woods Charles, 18 Flora st.	
Wilson Augustus, South st.	Woods Fred A. 936 Beacon st.	

Digitized by Google

Total number of persons assessed poll tax only (original assessment)	3,088
Tax on same at $2 each	$6,176 00

ADDITIONAL LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1897.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Baker William L. 139 Toxteth st.	Kearns Timothy, 44 Washington st.	Minihan Patrick, 215 Pond av.
Crohan Frank, 68 Chestnut st.	Keenan Thomas H. Roberts st.	Molloy Patrick, Fairmount.
Davis Philip S. Englewood av.	Kinsman Charles O. Commonwealth av.	Neville Edward P. 13 Roberts st.
Dexter William Endicott, 89 Egmont st.	Mahn Frederic L. 5 Brington rd.	Pollard George F. 11 Kent st.
Donovan Jeremiah F. 55 Pearl st.	Mason William F. 26 Sewall st.	Quinlan William S. 137 Walnut st.
Flynn Nicholas J. 8 Juniper st.	McCarn Rowan, 259 Kent st.	Randall Eugene A. 5 High-st. pl.
Foster Herbert I. 190 Harvard st.	McKey Arthur W. 22 Stearns rd.	Robbins Dana W. 15 Davis av.
Gaylord Burdon, 40 Naples rd.	McNamara Thomas J. 25 Morss av.	Sullivan Patrick C. 2 Villa lane.
Hagerty George A. 105 Brookline av.	Miles Edward B. 48 Winchester st.	Welsh Maurice J. 61 Park st.

Additional polls	27 at $2 each	$ 54 00
Polls, original assessment	3,088 " " "	6,176 00
Totals, polls only	3,115	$6,230 00

Digitized by Google

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1897.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Abbott Catherine A. 47 Vernon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 47 Vernon st. 3200, lot 6609 ft. 3300, house 85 Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6800, The "Abbottsford" Marion pl. 15000, lot 4503 ft. 2200.	$39,000	$475 80
Abbott Edward M. 29 Marion st.	$2	$1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Abbott Hollis E. 47 Vernon st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Abbott Mabel F. 29 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 14694 ft. 8500	17,500	213 50
Abercrombie Elizabeth, 19 Linden st.	. . .	3,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 82
Abercrombie William H. 19 Linden st.	2	10,200	House 4000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 8000	12,500	278 94
Adams Alice H. Coolidge st. east	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 53, 4600 ft. 2700	8,700	106 14
Adams Arthur A. 31 Windsor rd.	2	1,000	House 9500, lot 20000 ft. 9500	19,000	246 00
Adams Benjamin F. & Co. 1361 Beacon st. [N. R.]	. . .	3,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	39 04
Adams Charles E. Coolidge st. east	2	2,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 06
Adams Francis P. 45 Marion st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Adams George E. Windsor rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Adams James, 90 Longwood av.	2	3,200	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 11800	19,300	276 50
Adams John S. 63 Harvard av.	2	2,500	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 14719 ft. 7400	13,900	202 08
Adams Lilian W. Windsor rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 10128 ft. 5300	14,300	174 46
Adams Margaret B. 13 Harris st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4164 ft. 2200	6,700	81 74
Adams Mary E. *ux.* Henry E. Allston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Kent st. between Vose and Davis, 18619 ft.	3,800	46 36
Adams Matthew, 221 Freeman st.	2	. . . . .	House 2600, do. 2600, lot 7655 ft. 3500	8,700	108 14
Adams Robert, 17 Cameron st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Addicks Frederick P. 31 Clinton rd.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Addicks Walter R. 15 Center st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Addison Daniel D. 21 Kilsyth rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Ainsworth George C. 127 Park st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Albee E. F. 948 Beacon st.	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 60
Alden Catherine R. 360 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	15,600	190 32

Digitized by Google

Alden Charles H. 197 Longwood av.	2	1,000			14 20
Alden Oakley W. Marion pl.	2	500			8 10
Aldrich Charles E. 190 Babcock st.	2	300	Lot No. 57, 5500 ft.	2,700	38 60
Aldrich David E. 60 Davis av.	2	500			8 10
Aldrich Harriet W. 190 Babcock st.			House 6500, lot No. 58, 6417 ft. 3300	9,800	119 56
Alexander Charles E. 51 Philbrick rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Alford Ellen J. 240 Kent st.			House 14000, stable 3000, lot 23247 ft. 18000	35,000	427 00
Alford Orlando H. 240 Kent st.	2	40,000			490 00
Allen Direxa P. Dudley st.			House 1600, new house 4200, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 4000.	9,900	120 78
Allen Edith T. 36 Edgehill rd		500			6 10
Allen Edward F. 105 Prospect st.	2	300	House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 3000, do. 101 Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 4960 ft. 2700.	11,100	141 08
Allen Emory E. 10 Linden pl.	2		House 6000, lot 4165 ft. 2200	8,200	102 04
Allen George H. 46 Gorham av.	2	1,500			20 30
Allen Herbert D. 12 Kent st.	2	300			5 66
Allen Joseph W. 138 Buckminster rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Allen Maria, 81 Green st.			House 3500, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 9500, house Dwight st. 6000, lot 9702 ft. 4800.	24,400	297 68
Allen Philip S. 81 Green st.	2	3,000			38 60
Allen Samuel P. 17 High st.	2	1,000			14 20
Allen Samuel S. heirs of, J. C. Ropes, *et al.* trustees, 50 State st. Boston			House 26 Monmouth st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 17000 ft. 18500.	23,500	286 70
Allen William H. Boston			Land Beacon st. 73243 ft. 84000, do. Mason ter. 121088 ft. 81000.	165,000	2,013 00
All Saints Parish			Land Beacon st. 20000 ft.	12,000	146 40
Almy Addie G. 42 Thorndike st.			House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2500	7,000	85 40
Almy Robert T. 42 Thorndike st.	2	1,000			14 20
Ames Helen A. 1759 Beacon st.			House 13500, lot 2949 ft. 3400	16,900	206 18
Ames Joseph B. 1759 Beacon st.	2	500			8 10
Ames & Hutchins, 134 Cypress st.		1,500			18 30
Amounts carried forward	$62	$104,900		$504,500	$7,496 68

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$62	$104,900	. . . . .	$504,500	$7,496 68
Ames Seth, estate of, J. B. Thayer and Fisher Ames, trustees	. . .	45,700	House 116 Colchester st. 7500, lot 21780 ft. 19000.	26,500	880 84
Amory Francis I. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Colbourne crescent 10000 ft. 4000, do. Rawson rd. 13023 ft. 5600, do. Gardner rd. 17777 ft. 8900.	18,500	225 70
Amory William, *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	House Powell st. 8000, land 465505 ft. 170000	178,000	2,171 60
Amory William, *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	Stable Freeman st. 1500, land 251595 ft. 75000	76,500	933 30
Amory William, heirs of, Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Pleasant st 5000, stable and sheds 800, lots 14 to 16, 44095 ft. 19000, lots 1 and 2 Dwight st. 19985 ft. 10300, lots 24 and 25 Ridgeway st. 16549 ft. 4900, lots 8 to 11 Ridgeway st. 32414 ft. 7600, lots 17 to 23 Pleasant st. 52336 ft. 14400, lots 6, 7, 12, 13, Pleasant st. 41841 ft. 20000, land Pleasant st. 22127 ft. 7200, do. Ridgeway st. 7104 ft. 2300.	91,500	1,116 30
Anderson Cyrus J. 15 Shailer st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Anderson Frans O. 1350A Beacon st. [N. R.]	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . .	2 44
Anderson Mary E. 29 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4791 ft. 2800	8,800	107 36
Anderson Sarah C. 46 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4313 ft. 2300	6,300	76 86
Anderson William, 46 Thorndike st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Anderson William G. 29 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Anderson William J. 259 Boylston st. [N. R.]	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 66
Andrews George L. 141 Buckminster rd.	2	1,000	House 9000, lot 20000 ft. 6500	15,500	203 30

Digitized by Google

Andrews Kate C. *ux.* David A. jr. 88 Gardner st. Allston			Land Babcock st. 6841 ft.	3,500	42 70
Andrews Sarah W. 51 Vernon st.			House 3000, lot 6778 ft. 3300	6,300	76 86
Andrews Walter E. Heath av.	2	2,000			26 40
Anthony Clara W. 123 Sewall av.			House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 10500, adjoining lot 15507 ft 10000.	35,500	433 10
Anthony Edgar W. 123 Sewall av.	2	7,500			93 50
Appleton Charles B. 207 Aspinwall av.	2	4,000	House 7000, lot 7226 ft. 3700, house Netherlands rd. 12000, lot 11317 ft. 4600.	27,300	333 86
Appleton Mary G. heirs of, Anne P. Appleton, executrix, Hawthorne rd		35,000	House 13500, lot 17600 ft. 8800	22,300	699 06
Armstrong George W. 1405 Beacon st.	2	50,000	House 20000, stable 5000, lot 31874 ft. 30000	55,000	1,283 00
Arnold Augustus F. Hyde Park			Land Addington rd. 10950 ft.	4,900	59 78
Arnold George F. 25 Waverly st.	2	12,000			148 40
Arthur Alexander S. 91 Walnut st.	2	400			6 88
Askenasy Henry W. Brook st.	2	200			4 44
Aspinwall Land Co. Boston			Land Aspinwall av. and parkway east of railroad 131509 ft. 49100, do. Kent st. east side, 18755 ft. 7500, do. Brook st. between Kent and Toxteth sts. 21500 ft. 8600, do. Brook and Perry sts. 9562 ft. 4200.	69,400	846 68
Aspinwall Land Trust, Boston			Land Washington st. 7360 ft. 4000, do. Rawson rd. 11064 ft. 5000, do. Addington rd. 29015 ft. 11000, do. do. 11398 ft. 4500, do. Addington rd. 55265 ft. 22000, do. Colbourne crescent 10595 ft. 4500, do. do. 10304 ft. 4500, do. do. 29910 ft. 11900.	67,400	822 28
Aspinwall Thomas, Hawthorne rd.	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 9600 ft. 4500	13,000	197 20
Aspinwall Thomas and William H. trustees for themselves and Mary Trull			House Winthrop rd. 4000, stable 1500, lot 89685 ft. 45000, do. Aspinwall av. 7500 ft. 4000, do. Brook st. 9441 ft. 3800.	58,300	711 26
Amounts carried forward	$86	$267,400		$1,289,000	$19,074 08

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$86	$267,400	. . . . .	$1,289,000	$19,074 08
Atherton George E. 167 Walnut st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Atkinson Edward, Heath av.	2	22,500	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, land 1.50 acres 11500.	20,500	526 60
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Atwood Hartley F. *et al.* trustees . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1051 Beacon st. 20000, lot 3685 ft. 7700.	27,700	337 94
Aubin J. Harris, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1676 Beacon st. 19000, lot 3525 ft. 3900, house 1678 Beacon st. 19000, lot 4360 ft. 4800.	46,700	569 74
Averill Arthur C. 23 Thorndike st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Averill Arthur C. and Stella C. 23 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2900	8,400	102 48
Ayer James C. heirs of, Lowell . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Harvard st. 4000, stable 100, cottage 1500, lot 448400 ft. 136500.	142,100	1,733 62
Aylsworth Willett G. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Coolidge st. east 5500, lot No. 44, 5222 ft. 1800.	7,300	89 06
Babson Daniel T. Gloucester	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton and Clyde st. 8000, stable and sheds 2500, lot 89375 ft. 5500.	16,000	195 20
Bachelder Charles W. 30 Prospect st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Bachelder Sarah E., Jonathan L. Dexter, trustee, 30 Prospect st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 300, lot 5300 ft. 3800 . . .	6,600	80 52
Bacon Agnes R. 20 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 50860 ft. 18500	23,000	280 60
Bacon Francis H. 40 Kent st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Bacon Karolen B. 150 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 18332 ft. 6200	18,200	222 04
Bacon Selena, 223 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6460 ft. 3300	10,300	125 66
Bacon William, 150 Buckminster rd.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Bailey Arthur H. 13 Linden st. . . .	2	700	House 4800, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 8000, shop Kent st. 6000, lot 2363 ft. 1400.	20,700	263 08
Baird Charles L. 82 Francis st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Baker Alpheus S. 303 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Baker Benjamin F. 8 Cypress st. . .	2	500	House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 5100, house 29 Vernon st. 5500, lot 12000 ft. 6000, shop Washington st. 200, stable 500, lot 6332 ft. 6000.	25,600	320 42
Baker Charles M. 111 Ivy st.	2	4,000	House 10000, lot 13650 ft. 12500	22,500	325 30
Baker Edward F. 37 Garrison rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Baker Edward W. 29 Vernon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Baker E. Frank, 247 Walnut st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Baker Frank P. 40 White pl.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Baker Harriet M. Newton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, barn 800, do. 500, carriage-house 100, land 12 acres 15500, house 1000, land 757700 ft. 11000, land Allandale rd. 30 acres 18000.	51,400	627 08
Baker Harvey H. Newton st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Baker Herbert, 97 Longwood av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Baker James, Newton st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Baker J. Eliot, Newton st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Baker Joseph F. 303 Harvard st. . .	2	6,200	House 8000, stable 2000, lot 22315 ft. 19000 .	29,000	431 44
Baker Mabel K. 37 Garrison rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,000	158 60
Baker Peter E. estate of, George H. Huse, executor	. . .	. . . . .	House 129 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 6175 ft. 3800	12,800	156 16
Balch Arthur S. 934 Beacon st. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 60
Balch Ella S. 934 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7700	22,700	276 94
Baldwin George S. Middlesex rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Baldwin John A. 157 Winthrop rd. .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Baldwin Nellie T. Middlesex rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 12308 ft. 2400	9,900	120 78
Ballentine Ellen, 9 Leverett st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, do. 3000, unfinished house Winthrop pl. 1000, lot 5178 ft. 2200, brick stable, Cameron st. 4000, lot 3473 ft. 1200, do. 3266 ft. 1100, do. 3401 ft. 1100.	19,600	239 12
Ballou Hosea S. 139 Winthrop rd. . .	2	2,000	House 9000, lot 8560 ft. 4500	13,500	191 10
Balmain John H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Bowditch st. 7000, lot No. 73, Coolidge plan, 8512 ft. 4700.	11,700	142 74
Amounts carried forward	$136	$337,100	. . . . .	$1,868,200	$27,040 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$136	$337,100	. . . . .	$1,868,200	$27,040 66
Bamfard Albert J. 1427 Beacon st. .	2	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 96
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. heirs of, 25 Cypress pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 400, lot 30858 ft. 11500 . .	15,900	193 98
Bangs Edward A. Wareham	. . .	. . . . .	House 117 Aspinwall av. 3000, stable 400, lot 25787 ft. 14900.	18,300	223 26
Barbar Louis, 26 Emerald st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Barker Edward T. Coolidge st. east .	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 51, 4631 ft. 2800	8,800	109 36
Barnard Roland M. 37 Harris st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Barnes Myron E. 142 Summit av. . .	2	2,500	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 22493 ft. 10000 .	22,000	300 90
Barnes S. Lizzie [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 81 Carlton st. 12000, stable 2000, lot 14475 ft. 16500.	30,500	372 10
Barnett Abbie L.H. heirs of, Heath av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 acres 13500 . .	18,500	225 70
Barrett Annie F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot 22 Clyde st. 5991 ft.	300	3 66
Barrett Harry V. 221 Babcock st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Barrett James, 111 Winthrop rd. . .	2	1,000	House 9000, lot 6050 ft. 3000	12,000	160 60
Barrett James, heirs of, Sewall-st. pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 100, lot 1540 ft. 500	600	7 32
Barrows Charles M. 465 Washington st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Barry David A. 10 Cameron st . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1400, stable 200, lot 3200ft. 1400 . . .	3,000	38 60
Barry Michael, Boylston st.	2	600	House 2500, do. 300, stable 300, lot 20000ft. 800	3,900	56 90
Barry William, 74 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 200, lot 11200 ft. 1600	4,800	60 56
Barthelmes John C. 91 Harvard st. .	2	200	Lot Bowker st. 4480 ft.	1,600	23 96
Bartlett Ada D. 19 Searle av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 4000 ft. 1600	4,800	58 56
Barton Edward H. 4 Monmouth ct. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bassett Joseph P. 626 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bassett Mary E. 87 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5344 ft. 2500, land Winthrop rd. 9749 ft. 4900.	12,400	151 28

Digitized by Google

Bassett Mary E. and Isabel S. ex. and trustees under will of Elisha Bassett	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Batchelder George A. 16 Stetson st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Batchelder John L. jr. 80 Seaver st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Batchelder William J. 82 Green st. .	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 16351 ft. 9800	17,800	231 86
Batchelder William J. guardian, Green st.	. . .	32,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	390 40
Bates Benjamin E. Devon rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bates George C. 1647 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Bates Jacob P. 86 Longwood av. . .	2	8,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 13500, house 91 Francis st. 3000, lot 18599 ft. 7500, land Francis st. 22200 ft. 8700, land St. Paul st. 5153 ft. 4500.	49,700	705 94
Bates William M. 29 Coolidge st. . .	2	500	House Columbia st. 6000, lot No. 3, 5834 ft. 2600	8,600	113 02
Baxter David F. 81 Cypress st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Baxter Edward K. and Edward K. Baxter, trustee for Harriet D. McCarty	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Addington rd. 13184 ft. 5400, do. do. 13577 ft. 5600, do. do. 14597 ft. 6500, do. do. 13547 ft. 5800.	23,300	284 26
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy	. . .	. . . . .	Land east side Chestnut Hill av. in rear, 14000 ft. 1800, ½ undivided lot west side Chestnut Hill av. 108000 ft. 27000, ½ undivided lot east side Chestnut Hill av. 23250 ft. 5800.	34,600	422 12
Baxter Edwin W. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	½ undivided lot east side Chestnut Hill av. 23250 ft. 5800, ½ undivided lot west side Chestnut Hill av. 108000 ft. 27000.	32,800	400 16
Baxter Thomas F. 81 Cypress st. . .	2	500	House 5700, lot 4802 ft. 2600	8,300	109 36
Baxter William E. tr., 40 Auburn st. .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 60
Bayley Edward B. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 34 Center st. 16500, lot 4910 ft. 3700 .	20,200	246 44
Beach Catharine G. Middlesex rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 13200 ft. 2200	11,200	136 64
Beach Edward S. Middlesex rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Beal Charles L. Winchendon	. . .	. . . . .	Land east side Gardner rd. 17795 ft.	8,200	100 04
Amounts carried forward	$184	$413,500	. . . . .	$2,240,300	$32,560 36

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$184	$413,500	. . . . .	$2,240,300	$32,560 36
Beals Aunah E. Thorndike st. east .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No 2, 5260 ft. 3200	9,200	112 24
Beals James H. heirs of, Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. 559819 ft.	85,000	1,037 00
Beals Mary F. New York	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Harvard av. 4000, stable 500, lot 39677 ft. 18500, house 124 Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 10500.	40,500	494 10
Bean Emma J. and heirs Mary A. 110 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4685 ft. 1900	5,900	71 98
Bean Harrison S. 33 Center st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Beard Anais H. 26 Gardner rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 10145 ft. 5800	13,300	162 26
Beard Cornelius G. 26 Gardner rd. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Bearse Horace L. 61 Sumner rd. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Bearse Janet C. 61 Sumner rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, stable 2500, lot 24100 ft. 9300 .	22,800	278 16
Beck Frederick, 43 Davis av.	2	1,900	House 4000, lot 35092 ft. 13000	17,000	232 58
Bedell Charles, 196 Gardner rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Beecher Mary C. heirs of, 175 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, do. 1800, lot 6155 ft. 3100	6,400	78 08
Behr M. Gertrude, 164 Mason ter. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 2500, house 162 Mason ter. 4000, lot 8362 ft. 3000.	14,100	172 02
Belches Anna M. Windsor rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 11928 ft. 6200	16,200	197 64
Belches Donald M. 659 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Belches John W. Windsor rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Belknap George E. 1055 Beacon st. .	2	1,100	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	288 70
Bell Mary C. 70 Clark rd.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 80
Bender Mary A. 22 Keiffer rd. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Bennett Elizabeth D. by trustee, 305 Walnut st.	. . .	6,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	76 86
Bennett Henry D. 305 Walnut st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Bennett Henry D. by tr., 305 Walnut st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Bennett Stephen D. 305 Walnut st. .	2	8,100	House 5000, stable 600, lot 169440 ft. 40000 .	45,600	657 14

Digitized by Google

Bennett Stephen D. by trustee, 305 Walnut st.	. . .	6,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	78 08
Bent Samuel A. 18 Stearns rd.	2	9,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	114 24
Bentley Bella, 237 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 1400, lot 3171 ft. 1300	5,700	69 54
Benton Austin W. Newton Center	. . .	. . . . .	House 1427 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1000, house 1425 Beacon st. 5000, lot 16488 ft. 20000.	32,000	390 40
Bernard Albert, 1265 Beacon st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Berry Almira C. 272 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24587 ft. 18500	25,500	311 10
Berry James, 272 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Beverly Arthur B. 70 Chestnut st.	2	. . . . .	House 4600, lot 3012 ft. 1100	5,700	71 54
Bigelow Bessie P. 44 Sumner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 18041 ft. 7700	17,700	215 94
Bigelow Caroline T. 26 Chestnut st.	. . .	9,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 5500	13,000	268 40
Bigelow John, 15 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bigelow Lucius, 286 Harvard st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Bigelow Prescott, 44 Sumner rd.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Bigelow Samuel, 27 Longwood av.	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 3672 ft. 3600	12,100	174 02
Bigelow Walter I. 21 Gorham av.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Bigham John, 105 Brookline av.	2	. . . . .	House 500, do. 400, do. 300, lot 4405 ft. 3600	4,800	60 56
Bigham William, 15 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000	1,700	22 74
Bilafsky Abram [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Beacon st. 5000, lot 14650 ft. 15000.	20,000	244 00
Binder William, 91 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bingham Georgianna F. 43 Carlton st. B. S. Pray, trustee, Boston	. . .	27,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	339 16
Bird Albert H. 246 Harvard st.	2	15,000	House 246 Harvard st. 8000, stable 2000, lot 30000 ft. 29000, house 260 Harvard st. 6000, stable 500, lot 19554 ft. 35000, land Webster st. 19199 ft. 10000, house 3 Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 3000.	98,500	1,386 70
Bird George W. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	"The Algonquin" 220–224 Washington st. 25000, lot 2304 ft. 3600.	28,600	348 92
Amounts carried forward	$230	$541,600	. . . . .	$2,804,000	$41,046 32

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$230	$541,600	. . . . .	$2,804,000	$41,046 32
Bird Harriet S. and Carrie A. Harrington, trustees of the estate of GeorgeW. Bird	. . .	. . . . .	House Davis ct. 2000, lot 9400 ft. 5000 . . .	7,000	85 40
Bird John A. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Land Boylston and Cypress sts. 28999 ft. . .	11,500	140 30
Bird William B. 84 High st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 2000 ft. 500	1,000	14 20
Birnbaum William L. 640 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bishop Ellen E. 58 Linden pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 17200 ft. 7200.	13,600	165 92
Bishop Robert, heirs of, 58 Linden pl.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Bittenbender Fanny S. 13 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 10616 ft. 10500	18,000	219 60
Bittenbender William H. 13 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Blaisdell Lillian C.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harrison st. 20000 ft.	6,000	73 20
Blake Anna S. C. by trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Land Tappan and Washington sts. 113297 ft.	43,100	525 82
Blake Arthur W. heirs of, Moorfield Storey, *et al.*, executors	. . .	150,000	House 450 Washington st. 25000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 515468 ft. 150000, land Cypress st. 11461 ft. 5700, land Craft st. and Cypress pl. 9000 ft. 4000, land Craft st. and Cypress pl. 18500 ft. 8000, land Craft st. 18000 ft. 9000, land Gorham av. 7020 ft. 3100, land Tappan st. No. 33, 32004 ft. 10000, land east side Gardner rd. 148930 ft. 58500, house 446 Washington st. 6500, stable 1500, land 66000 ft. 30000, land Tap-	380,000	6,466 00

Digitized by Google

			pan st. and Sumner rd. 64400 ft. 25000, land Tappan st. and Blake rd. 18400 ft. 9500, land Tappan st. and Blake rd. 22400 ft. 11200, land Tappan st., Blake rd. and railroad 35000 ft. 12000.		
Blake Frances G. 450 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Lots 1 to 7 and 11 to 13, 128106 ft.	51,300	625 86
Blake George Baty, heirs of, by trus.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Cypress pl. 9913 ft. 3700, land Tappan and Washington sts. 137619 ft. 54300.	58,000	707 60
Blake Henry Jones, estate of, Allen A. Brown, executor	. . .	150,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,830 00
Blake Margaret T. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 5799 ft.	3,000	36 60
Blake R. H. Jax. Country Club . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Blake Susan P. 37 Carlton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 5005 ft. 7500	25,500	311 10
Blake Thomas D. 37 Carlton st. . . .	2	34,500	Stable St. Mary ct. 2500, lot 1714 ft. 1400 . .	3,900	470 48
Blanchard Benjamin S. 432 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Blanchard Clara F. 432 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 10095 ft. 5500	14,500	176 90
Blanchard William A. 376 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Blaney Edith H. and Ethel M. Crane .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3 Upland rd. 8500, lot 8897 ft. 4400 . .	12,900	157 38
Blaney James M. heirs of, by Edward S. Dane, trustee	. . .	55,000	House Beech rd. 6000, lot 24592 ft. 19500 . .	25,500	982 10
Bliss Albert W. 184 Aspinwall av. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Bliss Carrie C. 16 Harrison st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500	7,500	91 50
Bliss Elias J. 5 Irving st.	2	1,500	Unfinished house Walnut st. 4500, lot 26313 ft. 8800.	13,300	182 56
Bliss Grace B. Norfolk rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 16000 ft. 2800	9,300	113 46
Bliss Henry W. Norfolk rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Bliss Jennie T. 184 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 5000	11,000	134 20
Blodgett Anna R. 35 Williams st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 4000	8,500	103 70
Blodgett Edward E. 12 Mason ter. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Blodgett Herbert J. 71 Addington rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Amounts carried forward	$256	$962,100	. . . . .	$3,528,400	$55,040 10

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$256	$962,100	. . . . .	$3,528,400	$55,040 10
Blodgett Mabel L. 12 Mason ter. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 15461 ft. 5500	13,000	158 60
Blodgett Nellie, 71 Addington rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7896 ft. 3800	11,800	143 96
Blodgett William, 36 Browne st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Blossom William L. 355 Washington st.	2	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 96
Blume Andreas, trustee, Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Milton rd. 6000, lot 6122 ft. 2400 . . .	8,400	102 48
Blunt Harvey [N. R.] 1352 Beacon st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Boardman Mary B. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 72 Francis st. 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 12600.	19,100	233 02
Boit Robert A. 19 Colchester st. . .	2	5,000	House 7000, lot 19842 ft. 17000	24,000	355 80
Bond Elizabeth W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Summit av. and Lancaster ter. 30120 ft. 10000, do. do. 65050 ft. 13000.	23,000	280 60
Bond Fred H. guardian, 31 Longwood av.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30
Bond Frederic M. 72 Harvard st. . .	2	700	Stable 300 store Boylston st. 800, lot 3000 ft. 2100	3,200	49 58
Bond Henry, estate of, Fred H. Bond, executor, 31 Longwood av.	. . .	2,500	House 7000, lot 2752 ft. 2700	9,700	148 84
Bond Jerry, 9 Holden st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bond William S. trustee [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 50 Pleasant st. 4000, lot 13420 ft. 8000 .	12,000	146 40
Boody James H. 61 Gorham av. . . .	2	1,500	House 2000, stable 400, lot 6985 ft. 3300 . . .	5,700	89 84
Boothby Alonzo, 1061 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	293 58
Borden Clara E. 51 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5264 ft. 2700	7,200	87 84
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. Boston .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brookline station 23511 ft. 23500, do. Carlton st. 1818 ft. 1800, do. Longwood av. 5532 ft. 5500, do. Cottage Farm station 1658 ft. 1600, do. Reservoir station 8543 ft. 4300.	36,700	447 74
Boston, City of	. . .	. . . . .	Land Fisher Hill Reservoir 459670 ft. 26000, aqueduct Beacon st. to Sumner rd. 234880 ft. 3300, aqueduct Reservoir to Chestnut Hill av.	36,300	442 86

Digitized by Google

			299593 ft. 1200, old Reservoir Boylston st. 1447576 ft. 5800.		
Boston University, trustees, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Tappan st. and Rawson rd. 86689 ft. 35500, do. Tappan st. Garrison and Rawson rds. 67700 ft. 44000, do. Claflin, Winthrop and Rawson rds. 100832 ft. 45000, do. Claflin, Garrison and Rawson rds. 43500 ft. 30500, do. Winthrop rd. and Washington st. 249634 ft. 100000, do. Winthrop and University rds. 52606 ft. 41000, do. Beacon and Washington sts. and University rd. 43000 ft. 38700.	334,700	4,083 34
Bouchard Clovis, 2 Homer st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Bourne Abby E. 37 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 5305 ft. 2800	6,800	82 96
Bourne Charles E. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Searle av. 6000, lot 7560 ft. 3000 . . .	9,000	109 80
Bouvé George F. 269 Kent st.	2	7,500	House 269 Kent st. 25000, stable 3500, lot 26300 ft. 22300, house Denny farm La Grange st. 10000, stable 1200, land 4.25 a. 1300, land La-Grange and Newton sts. 23 a. 8000, do. north side Newton st. 8 a. 1200.	72,500	978 00
Bouvé George H. 143 Toxteth st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bouvé Lander M. 22 Cypress pl. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bowditch Alice D. W. 12 Maple st. .	. . .	17,000	House 6000, lot 8800 ft. 3800	9,800	326 96
Bowditch Elizabeth B. estate of, Charles P. Bowditch, executor	. . .	8,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	103 70
Bowditch Ernest W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 2500, greenhouse 1000, barn 1500, land Warren and Dudley sts. 138000 ft. 35200, do. Howard st. 33160 ft. 12600, do. Howard and Dudley sts. 20000 ft. 5000.	57,800	705 16
Bowditch Frederick C. 354 Tappan st.	2	3,500	Unfinished house Rawson rd. 7000, lot 24440 ft. 9700	16,700	248 44
Bowditch James H. 225 Tappan st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Bowditch Sarah R. 225 Tappan st. .	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 70
Amounts carried forward	$282	$1,025,900	. . . . .	$4,268,200	$64,870 02

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$282	$1,025,900	. . . . .	$4,268,200	$64,870 02
Bowditch William I. 225 Tappan st. .	2	9,200	House 225 Tappan st. 10000, do. 249 Tappan st. 13000, lot 141462 ft. 46000, cottage south side Tappan st. 1000, stable 600, lot 330440 ft. 50000, lot across railroad 7790 ft. 500, house 346 Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 3300.	129,400	1,692 92
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	. .	2,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 84
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	. . .	. . . . .	House 135 High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 32000, lot in rear 13872 ft. 5500.	42,600	519 72
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higginson	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 60
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren	. . .	2,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 94
Bowditch William I. trustee for Frank C. Warren	. . .	11,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	139 08
Bowditch William I. trustee under will of George Griggs	. . .	18,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	223 26
Bowditch William I. trustee of the estate of George Griggs	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland town line rear of Heath st. 9.50 a. 1500, woodland between land formerly of Heath and Burkhardt 27.50 a. 4000.	5,500	67 10
Bowditch William I. and Frederick C. trustees under will of J. A. Tappan and E. A. Hewlett	. . .	11,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	134 20
Bowen Ann, 123 Walnut st.	. . .	. . .	House 123 Walnut st. 4500, lot 6486 ft. 3400, shop 69 Boylston st. 500, lot 2818 ft. 1700, do. 6487 ft. 3400, house 10 Juniper st. 3500, do. 4 Juniper st. 4500, lot 7200 ft. 3700.	25,200	307 44

Digitized by Google

Bowen Brothers, 69 Boylston st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Bowker Annie E. 27 Waverly st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Bowker Arthur W. 81 Toxteth st.	2	2,500	House 7000, lot 5250 ft. 2400	9,400	147 18
Bowker Caroline H. *ux.* Edwin P.	. . .	. . . . .	House 53 Brook st. 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1200 . .	5,200	63 44
Bowker Everett M. 330 Harvard st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Bowker Ruth H. 107 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Milton rd. 5500, lot 7192 ft. 2900 . . .	8,400	102 48
Bowker Watts H. 224 Aspinwall av.	2	500	Double house 24–26 Brook st. 6000, lot 4800 ft. 1900, lot 14752 ft. 5100, double house 44–46 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 1900, lot Bowker st. 4800 ft. 1800, do. 9700 ft. 3600, lot Bowker st. north side 6950 ft. 2200, double house 28–30 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 1900, double house 32–34 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 1900, land Toxteth and Bowker sts. 2500 ft. 800, do. do. 18000 ft. 6500, stores Harvard st. 10000, lot 8346 ft. 6500.	65,700	809 64
Bowker Watts H. & E. P.	. . .	. . . . .	House 227 Aspinwall av. 7500, lot 6336 ft. 3500, house 224 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 14172 ft. 7700.	27,700	337 94
Bowker William C. heirs of, 107 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 157 Cypress st. 5500, lot 8687 ft. 4100 .	9,600	117 12
Bowles Robert C. M. 15 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bowman Alonzo, 47 School st.	2	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2500	3,700	47 14
Bowman Robert H. 10 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Boyd John T. 52 Harrison st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Boyle Ellen F. 34 Gardner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 9618 ft. 5000	12,500	152 50
Boyle Patrick H. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lots No. 117 and 118, Clyde st. land 9500 ft.	400	4 88
Boyle Thomas F. 34 Gardner rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Boynton Brothers, 173 Washington st.		5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Boynton George F. 117 Davis av.	2	100	House 117 Davis av. 3000, lot 6088 ft. 3000, block 173–5 Washington st. 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000, house 53 Waverly st. 4500, do. 57 Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 3800.	34,800	427 78
Amounts carried forward	$302	$1,095,600	. . . . .	$4,648,300	$70,377 58

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$302	$1,095,600	. . . . .	$4,648,300	$70,377 58
Boynton Mary E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 16 Stetson st. 7000, lot 8000 ft. 3500 .	10,500	128 10
Boynton William R. 12 Vernon st. . .	2	1,500	House 10500, lot 6249 ft. 4000	14,500	197 20
Bradford Edward D. 91 Toxteth st. .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Bradlee Caleb D. devisees of, Fisher av.	. . .	12,000	House 15000, lot 13658 ft. 6800	21,800	412 36
Bradlee Caroline, Fisher av.	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	85 40
Bradley Anna B. heirs, 35 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, lot 11494 ft. 8800	18,300	223 26
Bradley Emma A. 11 Kilsyth rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3275 ft. 3300	19,300	235 46
Bradley Frederick, estate of, W. H. Bradley, trustee	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	549 00
Bradley Louise C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1265 Beacon st. 30000, lot 14000 ft. 20000	50,000	610 00
Bradley Peter B [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 344 Tappan st. 17000, lot 4618 ft. 4500 .	21,500	262 30
Bradley Richard M. Boylston st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bradley William, 11 Kilsyth rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bradley William H. 35 Longwood av.	2	5,000	Land Longwood av. 11494 ft.	8,500	166 70
Bradt Herbert S. Coolidge st. east .	2	26,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	319 20
Braman Grenville D. Cohasset . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Braman G. T. W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. 27127 ft. 29800, lot Beacon st. near Washington st. 9951 ft. 11000, lot cor. Beacon st. and Corey rd. 10754 ft. 12000.	52,800	644 16
Braman G.T.W. and A.A. Pope, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. and Kilsyth rd. 24688 ft. . . .	24,500	298 90
Braman Nellie H. Cohasset	. . .	. . . . .	House 1668 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 11235 ft. 12300.	19,800	241 56
Bramhall Adeline H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 86 Vernon st. 6000, billiard hall 500, stable 1000, lot 29050 ft. 15000.	22,500	274 50
Bray George, 32 Waverly st.	2	500	House 9000, lot 7328 ft. 4000	13,000	166 70
Breed Lottie B. *ux.* W. H., Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 131 Brook st. 4500, lot 1921 ft. 1100. .	5,600	68 32

Digitized by Google

Brett Cycle Co. 1344 Beacon st.	...	1,000	...	...	12 20
Brett Emma L. S. Columbia st.	...	...	House 7000, lot No. 82, 5450 ft. 2400	9,400	114 68
Brett Julia F. 299 Harvard st.	...	...	House 3000, stable 400, lot 16409 ft. 13000	16.400	200 08
Brewer Alonzo G. [N. R.]	...	...	House 17 Addington rd. 6500, lot 6066 ft. 3000	9,500	115 90
Brewer David H. 16 John st.	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 7873 ft. 6300	13,300	176 46
Brewster Caroline F. George V. Leverett, agent, 125 Milk st. Boston	...	...	House 128 Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1800	3,800	46 36
Bridgman Albert L. 6 Station st.	2	100	...	...	3 22
Bridgman Howard A. 9 Shailer st.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Briggs E. Cornelius, Milton	...	...	House 318 Tappan st. 14000, lot 2730 ft. 2400	16,400	200 08
Briggs Richard, 80 Monmouth st.	2	1,000	...	...	14 20
Briggs Richard, heirs of, Boston	...	...	House 37 Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 57000	61,500	750 30
Brigham Harold W. 130 Harvard st. by John D. Long, guardian	...	4,000	...	...	48 80
Brigham Meriel L. 130 Harvard st.	...	7,700	House 9000, lot 6214 ft. 4500	13,500	258 64
Brodie Jacob, Boston	...	...	Lot Washington st. near Beacon st. 12152 ft.	7,900	96 38
Bronson Ira D. 200 Summit av.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Brook Thomas A. 111 Winchester st.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Brookline Gas Light Co. Boston	...	150,000	Building Washington st. and Broookline av. 8000, stable 1500, power-house Pearl st. 4000, land 69500 ft. 70000, lot Pearl st. 1797 ft. 700, do. do. 5346 ft. 2700, house 641 Washington st. 1200,. gasometer Washington st. 30000, lot 37494 ft. 19500, gasometer Morss av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 13000.	180,600	4,033 32
Brookline Land Co. Boston	...	...	Land Pond av. and Allerton st. 20182 ft. 12000, do. Pond av. Glen rd. and Allerton st. 100240 ft. 46000, do. Hawthorn rd. Cumberland av. and Glen rd. 69837 ft 27000, do. Pond av. Spring and Jamaica rds. 184759 ft. 60000, do. Jamaica, Spring and Highland rds. 70165 ft. 17500, do. do. 89672 ft. 19300, do. High st.	271,300	3,309 86
Amounts carried forward	$328	$1,363,700	...	$5,554,500	$84,730 04

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$328	$1,363,700	. . . . .	$5,554,500	$84,730 04
Brookline Land Co.—*continued.*			cor. Highland rd. 23758 ft. 5900, do. Glen and Highland rds. 89259 ft. 34100, do. Highland, Jamaica and Glen rds. 206334 ft. 49500.		
Brookline National Bank	. . .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,220 00
Brookline Real Estate Trust, Horatio Adams, N. W. Jordan, and Arnold A. Rand, trustees	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Carlton and Beacon sts. 22986 ft. .	48,000	585 60
Brookline Savings Bank, 289 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600	6,100	74 42
Brooks Gardner C. 302 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brooks George, 149 Harvard st. . . .	2	5,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13500 . .	19,800	304 56
Brooks Joshua L. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Harvard and Coolidge sts. 15000, stable 2000, lot 12828 ft. 9000.	26,000	317 20
Brooks Sarah L. West Medford . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Mountfort st. 17303 ft. 15000, do. Mountfort and St. Mary sts. 39352 ft. 35200.	50,200	612 44
Brothers Ada C. 22 Keiffer rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3200	9,200	112 24
Brown Abbie B. K. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot No. 11 Addington rd. 10853 ft.	5,200	63 44
Brown Atherton T. Boston	. . .	2,500	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, 5 barns and sheds 1500, land 32 acres 22500, land Grove st. 6 acres 1500, land Grove and South sts. 16.59 acres 7000.	37,000	481 90
Brown Charles A. 97 Babcock st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Brown C. Dudley, 17 Garrison rd. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Brown Edwin S 58 Monmouth st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brown Elmer J. 52 Thorndike st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brown Emily M. 221 Babcock st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 9661 ft. 5000	15,000	183 00
Brown Etta A. 11 Osborne rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Osborne rd. 5500, lot 4793 ft. 2100, house 9 Osborne rd. 4200, lot 3600 ft. 1700.	13,500	164 70

Digitized by Google

Brown George B. 430 Harvard st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Brown George W. 11 Osborne rd. . .	2	500	Land Coolidge st. east No. 61, 6286 ft. . . .	2,500	38 60
Brown Gilbert C. 28 Center st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brown Hannah E. 430 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 9220 ft. 6400	12,400	151 28
Brown Hannah T. 362 Tappan st. . .	. . .	1,500	House 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	15,600	208 62
Brown Hattie M. 52 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 6469 ft. 3300	7,300	89 06
Brown Hugh G. 221 Babcock st. . .	2	2,500	House Babcock st. 10000, lot 8110 ft. 4100, house 32 Center st. 15500, lot 3497 ft. 2600.	32,200	425 34
Brown Jacob F. 43 Garrison rd. . .	2	1,000	House 15500, lot 4400 ft. 4000	19,500	252 10
Brown John, 261 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4000 ft. 2000	5,500	69 10
Brown J. Everett, 71 Aspinwall av. .	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4451 ft. 2400	7,900	98 38
Brown Lucy H. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 8 Roberts st. 4000, lot 4218 ft. 1000 . .	5,000	61 00
Brown Mary A. 97 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Brown Mary A. 20 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	5,000	House 3500, stable 1500, lot 11956 ft. 10000 .	15,000	244 00
Brown Mary J. 17 Garrison rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, lot 2420 ft. 2300	14,800	180 56
Brown Merrill V. 41 Harvard st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Brown Sarah E. Thorndike st. east .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot No. 5, 5920 ft. 2900	9,400	114 68
Brown Thomas S. 20 Harvard st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Brown Thos. S. guardian, 20 Harvard st.	. . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	91 50
Brown T. Colby, 20 Harvard st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brown Wendell F. 5 Windsor rd. . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 54
Brown Wilbur C. 34 Coolidge st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,700	95 94
Brown William A. 50 Waverly st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brownell Evelyn H. 62 Pleasant st. .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Green st. 15745 ft.	8,700	106 14
Brownell William F. 62 Pleasant st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Brownlow Linda B. 41 Addington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 5669 ft. 2900	11,400	139 08
Brownlow William A. 41 Addington rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Brunelle Octave L. 156 Babcock st. .	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 9986 ft. 5000	12,500	166 70
Brush Edward C. 9 Hawes st.	2	2,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 94
Bryant Alida M. *ux.* Henry, Waquoit, Mass.	. . .	. . . . .	House York ter. 18000, lot 16881 ft. 7000 . .	25,000	305 00
Amounts carried forward	$374	$1,510,100	. . . . .	$6,005,900	$92,069 20

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$374	$1,510,100	. . . . .	$6,005,900	$92,069 20
Bryant Charles A. 1356 Beacon st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Bryant Henry F. 146 High st.	2	500	House 1500, lot 4284 ft. 1600	3,100	45 92
Bryant Napoleon B. 1647 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bryant William S. [N. R.] Powell st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Bubier Emma C. Thorndike st. east .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot No. 17, 5104 ft. 3000	9,500	115 90
Bubier Joseph A. Thorndike st. east.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Buckingham Edwin B. est. of, George W. Estabrook, executor, 7 Colchester st.	. . .	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	158 60
Buckingham Mary C. est. of, George W. Estabrook, admr., 7 Colchester st.		5,000	House 6500, stable 2500, lot 22918 ft. 19500 .	28,500	408 70
Buffum Walter N. 63 University rd. .	2	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 74
Buford Marcus B. Washburne pl. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bugbee George A. 31 Allerton st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3700, lot 10453 ft. 4100	7,800	97 16
Bullard Charles G. 11 Thorndike st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bullard Gardner C. Hawthorn rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bullard Harriet A. 61 Sewall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 1000, lot 14507 ft. 14500 .	24,500	298 90
Burbank Alonzo N. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 1880 Beacon st. 20000, lot 4275 ft. 4300	24,300	296 46
Burdett Ellen S. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 213 Gardner rd. 6500, lot 17152 ft. 7500	14,000	170 80
Burdett Mrs. Horatio S. 44 Harvard av.	. . .	3,000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 11000 . .	19,000	268 40
Burdett Joseph O. Hingham	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Freeman st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 12227 ft. 9500, unfinished house St. Paul st. 1000, lot 12228 ft. 9800, lot adjoining 8315 ft. 6500, house Wellington ter. 7000, lot 4522 ft. 2100.	41,900	511 18
Burgess Cordelia, heirs of, 48 Gorham av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 6500	10,500	128 10

Digitized by Google

Burgess Jerusha A. 39 Auburn st.	. . .	5,000	House 18000, lot 39135 ft. 19500, stable Harris st. 4000, lot 6949 ft. 3900.	45,400	614 88
Burgess Sophia K. 123 Aspinwall av.	. . .	1,500	House 6500, lot 6041 ft. 3600	10,100	141 52
Burgess Sydney W. 195 Fisher av.	2	2,000	. . .	. . .	26 40
Burgess Walter, 48 Gorham av.	2	1,000	. . .	. . .	14 20
Burgett Henry W. 10 Auburn pl.	2	1,000	. . .	. . .	14 20
Burke John H. 46 Marion st.	2	2,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 9770 ft. 7000	14,800	206 96
Burke Thomas, 37 Pearl st.	2	. . .	House 800, lot 1285 ft. 800.	1,600	21 52
Burke Timothy J. 92 Brookline av.	2	100	. . .	. . .	3 22
Burkhardt George F. heirs, 61 Park st.	. . .	. . .	Woodland Newton st. 46.25 a.	8,000	97 60
Burkhardt Pauline W. 61 Park st.	. . .	65,600	House 15000, stable 5000, lot 39864 ft. 23500	43,500	1,331 02
Burlen Lorenzo W. 132 Naples rd.	2	700	House 8000, lot 7000 ft. 3200	11,200	147 18
Burley Harry B. Boston	. . .	. . .	House Newton st. 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 1600, lot north side Newton st. 3.60 a. 1500.	5,600	68 32
Burlingame Mary D. 54 Aspinwall av.	. .	. . .	House 3000, stable and shop 800, lot 7944 ft. 3500.	7,300	89 06
Burlingame Thomas W. 54 Aspinwall av.	2	200	. . .	. . .	4 44
Burnett Jane F. Dorchester	. . .	. . .	Land Heath st. 9703 ft	1,500	18 30
Burns Hannah, 60 Pearl st.	. . .	. . .	House 3000, lot 1052 ft. 800	3,800	46 36
Burns James F. 118 Cypress st.	2	100	. . .	. . .	3 22
Burns Jas. F. & John, 118 Cypress st.	. . .	. . .	House 2500, shop 600, lot 6056 ft. 3100	6,200	75 64
Burns John F. 59 Sewall pl.	2	. . .	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 900	1,200	16 64
Burpee George C. 12 Kent sq.	2	1,500	. . .	. . .	20 30
Burr Alba S. San Jose, Cal.	. . .	. . .	House 676 Washington st. 7000, lot 5900 ft. 3600	10,600	129 32
Burr Clarence S. 647 Washington st.	2	200	. . .	. . .	4 44
Burr Everett E. 227 Aspinwall av.	2	2,000	. . .	. . .	26 40
Burrage George D. Circuit rd.	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 19010 ft. 2100	9,600	149 62
Burt Margaret F. 28 Center st.	. . .	. . .	House 6500, lot 8087 ft. 6400	12,900	157 38
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	. . .	. . .	House 310 Washington st. 2300, do. 308 Washington st. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500.	8,300	101 26
Burtchaell Caroline A. 170 Babcock st.	. . .	. . .	House 7500, lot 9000 ft. 4600	12,100	147 62
Burton Frances V. 1083 Beacon st.	. . .	1,000	House 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	22,500	286 70
Amounts carried forward	$420	$1,624,800	. . .	$6,425,200	$98,630 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$420	$1,624,800	. . . . .	$6,425,200	$98,630 00
Burton Joseph S. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 16156 ft.	8,300	101 26
Bush Arthur P. 179 Aspinwall av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Bush Henry S. 23 Osborne rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Bush Mary L. E. 324 Tappan st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	14,800	180 56
Bush Sarah F. 179 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4029 ft. 2100	7,600	92 72
Butler William, 40 Pleasant st. . . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	307 00
Butler William H. 241 Washington st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Buzzell & Co. 122 Pleasant st.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 60
Byrne Joseph, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land 3 a. Newton st.	1,500	18 30
Byrnes John W. 94 Chestnut Hill av.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Byrnes Patrick, 94 Chestnut Hill av.	2	100	House 1000, stable 200, lot 32000 ft. 6500 . .	7,700	97 16
Cabot Amy H. Milton	. . .	25,000	House Warren st. 50000, stable 3500, carriage-house 4500, land 16.88 a. 80000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 22000, house Heath st. 1000, 2 barns 2000, land 19.50 a. 34000.	197,800	2,718 16
Cabot Caroline S. 33 Edgehill rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6800	11,300	137 86
Cabot Edward C. 232 High st. . . .	2	32,000	House 6000, lot 104341 ft. 15000, lot Jamaica rd. 2202 ft. 500.	21,500	654 70
Cabot Follen, 33 Edgehill rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2	15,000	House 5000, stable 700, lot 189000 ft. 33000 . .	38,700	657 14
Cabot Francis and Arthur Lyman, trustees for Follen Cabot	. . .	2,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 06
Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trustee Mrs. E. Higginson	. . .	. . . . .	House 126 High st. 2500, lot 10700 ft. 5000 . .	7,500	91 50
Cabot Frederick E. 251 Fisher av. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Cabot George E. 232 High st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cabot Helen N. 26 Edgehill rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 12226 ft. 4900, lot Cumberland av. 14496 ft. 5400.	18,300	223 26

Digitized by Google

Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	2	1,500			20 80
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st.	2	98,000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 226512 ft. 17000	23,800	1,487 96
Cabot John H. 47 Allerton st.	2	30,000	House 7500, lot 12362 ft. 5200	12,700	522 94
Cabot John W. Boston			House 251 Fisher av. 7500, lot 8320 ft. 4000, house Circuit rd. 5500, lot 14706 ft. 1800.	18,800	229 36
Cabot Mary E. 47 Allerton st.		16,800			204 96
Cabot Samuel, 26 Edgehill rd.	2	10,000			124 00
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.	2	165,000	House 20000, stable 5000, farm-house 3000, house (H.B.C.) 16000, house (R.T.P.) 14000, land 26.60 a. 76000.	134,000	3,649 80
Cabot William B. Circuit rd.	2	5,000			63 00
Cabot William R. Clyde st.	2	6,500			81 30
Cabot Mrs. William R. Clyde st.		10,000			122 00
Cady Walter C. 23 Kilsyth rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Cahill John T. [N.R.] 184 Washington st.		800			9 76
Cahill Thomas, 30 University rd.	2	10,000			124 00
Caldwell Henry L. 87 Perry st.	2	500			8 10
Came Fred L. 3 Monmouth ct.	2	500			8 10
Campbell Francis A. 666 Washington st.	2	1,000			14 20
Candage Rufus G. F. 20 Kent st.	2	4,000	House 4500, lot 19786 ft. 14000	18,500	276 50
Candler Amelia G. 99 High st.			House 12000, stable 1000, lot 77360 ft. 30500, four houses Edgehill rd. 18000, lot 19069 ft. 8000.	69,500	847 90
Candler John W. 99 High st.	2	1,000			14 20
Canfield Charles T. trustee est. Louisa B. 29 Gorham av.		1,800			21 96
Canning John F. [N. R.]			Lot University rd. 7244 ft. 3600, lot Washington st. 7840 ft. 4600, do. do. 7680 ft. 4500.	12,700	154 94
Cantwell Catherine, 51 Boylston st.			House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1900	3,100	37 82
Cantwell Sarah M. *ux.* Patrick J. 183 High st.			Land cor. Brook and Perry sts. 2673 ft.	1,200	14 64
Amounts carried forward	$470	$2,096,200		$7,054,500	$112,108 54

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$470	$2,096,200	. . . . .	$7,054,500	$112,108 54
Cantwell Teresa, 17 Morss av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 17 Morss av. 1700, do. 21 Morss av. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 2400.	6,100	74 42
Canty Jane A. 9 White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House White pl. 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, house 253 Boylston st. 3000, lot 2000 ft. 1100, house 8 Cameron st. 2500, lot 2000 ft. 1000.	9,300	113 46
Capper Frederick H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Wilson rd. 1653 ft. 600, do. 3404 ft. 1200 .	1,800	21 96
Carey Owen, 253 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	Land Whitney st. No. 43, 5625 ft.	200	4 44
Carlton John, 175 Winthrop rd. . . .	2	200	Land University rd. 6894 ft.	4,300	56 90
Carlton Lavinia J. 938 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7700	22,700	276 94
Carlton Mary E. 175 Winthrop rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 900, lot 6500 ft. 3900 . . .	12,800	156 16
Carlton William F. est. of, Lavinia J. Carlton, executrix, 938 Beacon st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Carmody John, 90 Brookline av. . . .	2	. . . . .	Block 6000, lot 3661 ft. 3000	9,000	111 80
Carmody Margaret T. heirs of, 90 Brookline av.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brookline av. 2450 ft.	1,500	18 30
Carnes Caroline D. 88 Toxteth st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 9556 ft. 3800	10,800	131 76
Carnes Frank A. ,88 Toxteth st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Carolan Patrick 8 Sewall pl.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2610 ft. 1000	4,000	50 80
Carpenter Agnes W. Perrin rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 200, lot 8148 ft. 1400	1,600	19 52
Carpenter George N. heirs of, Clinton rd	. . .	. . . . .	House 63 Clinton rd. 8500, lot 14064 ft. 5600, house Perrin rd. 5000, do. 4500, lot 9959 ft. 1800.	25,400	309 88
Carpenter Lizzie M. 143 Kent st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6657 ft. 3300	9,300	113 46
Carpenter Philip N. 89 Marion st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Carpenter William H. 143 Kent st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Carr Alfred W. 1410 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Carreiro Antonio, 57A Washington st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22

Digitized by Google

Carreiro Joseph, Davis ct.	2	100			3 22
Carroll Dennis J. heirs of,			Shop Hammond st. 500, lot 21037 ft. 400	900	10 98
Carroll Martin, heirs of, Heath st.			House 500, lot 28000 ft. 2200	2,700	32 94
Carroll Mary A. Heath st.			House 2000, Nyhen lot No. 1, 5222 ft. 300	2,300	28 06
Carroll Walter, 255 Cypress st,	2		House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 1400	2,500	32 50
Carson James A. [N. R.]			House 8 Perry st. 3700, lot 4024 ft. 1800	5,500	67 10
Carter James L. 89 Carlton st.	2	3,500			44 70
Carter Thomas W. Boston			Land Harvard st. McKay No. 16, 10192 ft.	7,000	85 40
Cartwright Emily J. 151 Davis av.			House 6000, lot 4919 ft. 2800	8,800	107 36
Cartwright James W. 151 Davis av.	2	2,500			32 50
Carver Henry R. 203 Kent st.	2	500			8 10
Casey Ellen, 323 Boylston st.			House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1900, Lee st. lot No. 48, 5006 ft. 200.	5,100	62 22
Caton John, 784 Boylston st.	2		House 3000, lot 2475 ft. 600	3,600	45 92
Cavicchi Maximiliano, 115 Washington st.	2	300			5 66
Chace Reuben A. 9 Holden st.	2		House 2400, lot 4768 ft. 3100, block 202–8 Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2700, block 280–4 Washington st. 6500, lot 2160 ft. 3100.	21,800	267 96
Chadbourne Isabel P. Cambridge			House 158 Pleasant st. 2800, stable 500, lot 47244 ft. 18000.	21,300	259 86
Chadwick Ida M. Boston			House 12 Williams st. 4500, lot 5500 ft. 3600	8,100	98 82
Chamberlain Ida L. Boston			Lot Middlesex rd. 3300 ft.	400	4 88
Chamberlin Chauncey W. 31 Elm st.	2	500			8 10
Chamberlin Thos. heirs, 1795 Beacon st.			House 2000, lot 211135 ft. 50000	52,000	634 40
Chamberlin Thomas E. *et al.* trustees under will of John Bigelow		85,000			1,037 00
Chamberlin Thomas E. *et al.* trustees under will of William Goddard		9,000			109 80
Chambers Clara H. 50 Longwood av.			Lot Longwood av. adj. 5098 ft.	3,800	46 36
Chambers Joseph W. 50 Longwood av.	2	1,000			14 20
Amounts carried forward	$508	$2,205,600		$7,319,100	$116,709 84

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$508	$2,205,600	. . . . .	$7,319,100	$116,709 34
Champlin George H. 727 Washington st.	2	2,000	House 18000, lot 13200 ft. 8500	26,500	349 70
Chandler Alfred D. 440 Boylston st. .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Chandler Eliza J. heirs of.	. . .	. . . . .	House 411 Washington st. 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 38000.	46,000	561 20
Chandler John, Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Chandler Lucy B. Norfolk rd. . . .	. . .	5,000	House Norfolk rd. 6500, lot 23400 ft. 3500, house Boylston st. 6500, lot 26543 ft. 4000.	20,500	311 10
Chandler Mary M. 440 Boylston st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 27754 ft. 9500	18,000	219 60
Channing Anna K. 27 Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 5500	12,000	146 40
Channing Walter, 27 Chestnut Hill av.	2	25,000	Hospital Boylston st. 12000, annex 8000, stable 1500, lot 205785 ft. 60000, lot Fisher av. 104012 ft. 31000, house west side Chestnut Hill av. 4500, stable 500, lot 88000 ft. 22000.	139,500	2,008 90
Chapin Horace D. 46 Upland rd. . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Chapin Horace D. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House 46 Upland rd. 7500, lot 13500 ft. 6000 .	13,500	164 70
Chapin Louise A. 23 Osborne rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5174 ft. 2200	8,200	100 04
Chapman Ellen I. 11 Upland rd. . . .	. . .	2,500	House 7000, lot 8746 ft. 4000	11,000	164 70
Chapman L. Dana, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House 21 Auburn st. 4500, lot 4165 ft. 2500 . .	7,000	85 40
Chapman Mary B. and Eliza C. Post, 12 Upland rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 6270 ft. 2900	11,400	139 08
Chase Caleb, 1546 Beacon st.	2	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	368 00
Chase Charles, 351 Washington st. .	2	4,500	House 3700, stable 3000, lot 9254 ft. 8800 . .	15,500	246 00
Chase Charles G. heirs of, Walter G. Chase, administrator, 40 St. Paul st.	. . .	25,000	House 6500, lot 29000 ft. 15000, cottage 2000, stable 1500, lot 17000 ft. 9000, lot adjoining 11730 ft. 6000.	40,000	793 00
Chase Edith, by H. L. Chase, guardian, 126 Harvard st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30

Digitized by Google

Chase Ellen, Rawson rd.	. . .	15,200	House 7000, stable 1500, lot 27257 ft. 13600	22,100	455 06
Chase H. Lincoln, 126 Harvard st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Chase Percy, 217 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Chase Salome B. 1546 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 40000, stable 5000, lot 21093 ft. 25000	70,000	854 00
Chase Susan R. 126 Harvard st.	. . .	23,700	House 8500, lot 8565 ft. 4800	13,300	451 40
Chase Walter G. 40 St. Paul st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Chase William L. heirs of, George V. Leverett *et al.* ex. and trustees, cor. Alton and St. Paul sts.	. . .	100,000	House 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 33500, house 97 Francis st. 12000, lot 51398 ft. 20700.	79,400	2,188 68
Chase William M. 101 School st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Cheney Charles P. heirs of, Mary L. Cheney admx. 1039 Beacon st.	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	610 00
Cheney Charles W. 60 Harvard av.	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 60
Chester Harry C. 225 Walnut st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Chester Walstein R. 239 Walnut st.	2	6,500	Lot Sewall st. 3194 ft.	1,400	98 38
Chester Walstein R. trustee, 239 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 239 Walnut st. 8000, stable 500, lot 33000 ft. 11300, house 225 Walnut st. 2500, lot 14676 ft. 5200.	27,500	335 50
Child Horace W. 2 Monmouth ct.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Chipman George W. Cambridge	. . .	. . . . .	Land Girardus av. Nos. 73 and 74, 10000 ft.	400	4 88
Chittick William G. 70 Cypress st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Choate Ellen Frances, 63 Thorndike st.	. . .	9,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 78
Choate Jonathan L. 94 University rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Chrimes Walter A. S. 74 University rd.	2	500	House 21 Winchester st. 10000, stable 2500, lot 16000 ft. 13000.	25,500	319 20
Christensen Abby M. H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 72 University rd. 5500, lot 5923 ft. 3000	8,500	103 70
Christie Josiah N. 19 Thayer pl.	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1800 ft. 700	1,300	17 86
Church Ephraim N., heirs, 72 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5100	6,700	81 74
Church Herbert B. Wellington ter.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Amounts carried forward	$548	$2,546,500	. . . . .	$7,944,300	$128,535 76

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward . . .	$548	$2,546,500	. . . . .	$7,944,300	$128,535 76
Church Lucy T. 40 Auburn st	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5350 ft. 3300	8,800	107 36
Church of Our Saviour, Frances W. Lawrence, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Rectory 23 Monmouth st. 12000, lot 5000 ft. 5000, house 7 Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 2500.	25,500	311 10
Clapp Eliza T. 67 St. Paul st	. . .	. . . . .	House 90 Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 7300 . .	15.800	192 76
Clapp J. Wilkinson, 67 St. Paul st. .	2	3,500	House 6500, lot 10900 ft. 6500	13,000	203 30
Clapp J. Wilkinson, trustee Mary W. Fuller	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Clapp J. Wilkinson, trustee Rebecca H. Clapp	.	500	. . . . .	. . . .	6 10
Clark Botsford R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Dale st. lot O, 4554 ft.	100	1 22
Clark Charles S. 36 Alton pl.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Clark Edward W. Thorndike st. east	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Clark Edwin, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 20 Searle av. 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1400 . .	4,400	53 68
Clark Emma M. Thorndike st. east .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot No. 19, 4944 ft. 2800	9,300	113 46
Clark George E. 6 Sewall pl.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2557 ft. 1000	4,000	50 80
Clark Henry B. 239 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Clark Henry N. heirs of, 239 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 10000 . .	15,500	189 10
Clark Lyman J. 503 Washington st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Clark Samuel, 310 Walnut st.	2	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 8300, lot Cypress st. 43014 ft. 14000.	28,700	352 14
Clark Samuel, trustee, 310 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 322 Walnut st. 1000, lot 37000 ft. 12000, lot in rear 19389 ft. 1500.	14,500	176 90
Clark Sarah, 410 Harvard st.	. . .	30,000	House 7000, lot 7000 ft. 4900	11,900	511 18
Clark Sarah D. and Susannah B. R. Fairmount	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland 14 a. Newton st.	2,000	24 40
Clark William H. 79 Aspinwall av. .	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5092 ft. 2700	8,200	102 04
Clarke Amasa, 137 Gardner rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Clarke Frances S. 137 Gardner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 40740 ft. 20000, stable 3500, lot 15245 ft. 7700.	47,200	575 84
Clarke Frederic W. 465 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Clattenburg James W. 8 Pearl st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Clements Lydia R. 13 Davis av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	280 60
Clements Thomas W. 13 Davis av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cleveland Clarence A. 9 Auburn pl. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cloud Sallie W. 153 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5850 ft. 3500	10,000	122 00
Clough George A. 71 Park st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Clune John N. 233 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 4000 ft. 2000	4,800	60 56
Cobb Albert A. Walnut ter.	2	5,000	House 5000, stable 1000, 4 houses 26000. 5 do. 32500, land 200000 ft. 46500, house 49 Kent st. 4500, lot 4699 ft. 4600, 6 stores Station st. 6000, lot 3200 ft. 3200, brick block Station st. 35000, lot 8361 ft. 8300.	172,600	2,168 72
Cobb Alice G. Walnut ter.	. . .	. . . . .	Block Kent st. 35000, lot 6918 ft. 5200	40,200	490 44
Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill rd. .	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 43755 ft. 6800	12,800	280 16
Cobb Edward B. 123 Harvard st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Cobb Melville L. 9 Francis st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Cobb Roscoe A. 87 Gorham av. . . .	2	500	House 3500, stable 1500, lot 17034 ft. 8500 . .	13,500	172 80
Coburn Carrie W. 38 Coolidge st . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	6,700	81 74
Codman James M. Warren st.	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	612 00
Codman James M. jr. Warren st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Codman Sophia M. 183 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000. lot 4443 ft. 2300, house 57 Brook st. 5000, lot 4254 ft. 1800.	14,100	172 02
Codman Wm. C. jr. 183 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Coffin Charles P. 108 Ivy st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Coffin Charles P. trustee	. . .	3,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	46 36
Coffin Fred S. 80 Mason ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Coffin George, 80 Mason ter.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Coffin George R. heirs of, 80 Mason ter.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Coffin Rufus, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 20388 ft. 3800	9,300	115 46
Amounts carried forward	$602	$2,671,000	. . . . .	$8,460,200	$136,402 64

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$602	$2,671,000	. . . . .	$8,460,200	$136,402 64
Coffin Sallie R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 9 Shailer st. 5800, lot 4678 ft. 3300 . .	9,100	111 02
Coffin Sarah T. Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 3500, lot 66051 ft. 6600, do. adjoining 30000 ft. 3500, lot Devon rd. 19068 ft. 3000.	26,600	324 52
Coffin William H. Boylston st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Coffin Winthrop, 80 Mason ter . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cogswell Hannah E. 9 Center st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, lot 17550 ft. 12000, do. Beacon st. 2931 ft. 5200.	37,200	453 84
Cohen Frieda M. Fuller st. east. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 72, 5276 ft. 3100	9,100	111 02
Colburn Eliza A. 44 Longwood av. .	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	549 00
Colburn Jeremiah, heirs of, J. B. Thomas, executor	. . .	57,700	House 44 Longwood av. 10000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 15000.	26,000	1,021 14
Cole Edward B. 208 Aspinwall av. . .	2	7,500	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 10282 ft. 5300 . .	15.300	280 16
Coleman Dennis F. Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 5004 ft. 700	1,700	22 74
Coleman Mary E. C. Boylston st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Hammond st. 500, lot 28920 ft. 1100 .	1,600	19 52
Collins James, 44 Walter av.	2	100	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 2400	4,200	54 46
Collins Lucy A. 355 Washington st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 4800	8.300	101 26
Collins Thomas W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Forest st. No. 93, 4160 ft.	100	1 22
Comstock Lucy D. 127 Tappan st. . .	. . .	5,000	House 7000, lot 12758 ft. 6300	13,300	223 26
Conant Carrie J. 72 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, stable 4000, lot 68295 ft. 21500 .	35,000	427 00
Conant Lewis S. 72 Park st.	2	3,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 14
Conant Nathaniel, 25 Gardner rd. . .	2	17,000	Stable Thayer st. 600, lot 7109 ft. 3600 . . .	4,200	260 64
Conant Nathaniel, trustee for Mrs. Heath	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Conant Susan J. 25 Gardner rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, stable 2000, lot 28621 ft. 15500 .	33,500	408 70
Conley George H. 31 Osborne rd. . .	2	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 74
Conley Kate F. 31 Osborne rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5358 ft. 2200	8,700	106 14

Digitized by Google

Connally John J. Boston			Lot Girardus av. No. 69 and 70, 8706 ft.	400	4 88
Connelly Thomas J. 10 Sewall-st. pl.	2		House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500	800	11 76
Connor Margaret, 47 Walter av.			House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1900	2,300	28 06
Conrad David, 12 Williams st.	2	500			8 10
Conrad Sidney S. 44 Coolidge st.	2	100			3 22
Converse Virginia L. 1753 Beacon st.			House 13500, lot 2886 ft. 3300	16,800	204 96
Conway Johanna, 64 Pearl st.			House 800, do. in rear 800, lot 4230 ft. 1700	3,300	40 26
Cook Elizabeth, 20 Morss av.			House 38 White pl. 3000, do. No. 40, 3000, lot 4295 ft. 2200.	8,200	100 04
Cook Frederick S. Chelsea			House Brook st. "The Quincy," 9000, lot 4475 ft. 2000, do. "The Winchendon," 8500, lot 4325 ft. 1900.	21,400	261 08
Cook Henry M. Goodwin pl.	2		House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3300	6,300	78 86
Cook John, 20 Morss av.	2	800			11 76
Cook John F. 27 Thorndike st.	2	100	House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2900	8,400	105 70
Cook Maria J. 66 Pleasant st.			House 7500, lot 7465 ft. 4800	12,300	150 06
Cook Thomas N. 66 Pleasant st.	2	500			8 10
Cooke Margaret Q.			House Circuit rd. 6000, lot 12357 ft. 1600	7,600	92 72
Cooley Charles A. 20 Stetson st.	2	200			4 44
Cooley Fanny M. 20 Stetson st.		1,000	House 4800, lot 5000 ft. 2000	6,800	95 16
Cooley William H. Newton			House 39 Marion st. 5500, lot 15000 ft. 8500, house 45-47 Marion st. 7000, lot 15074 ft. 8500.	29,500	359 90
Coolidge Archibald C. Boylston st.	2	75,000			917 00
Coolidge Caroline G. 470 Harvard st.		15,000			183 00
Coolidge Corner News Co., 1348 A Beacon st.		100			1 22
Coolidge David S. heirs of, 470 Harvard st			Lots 12-38 Winchester st. 115230 ft. 25800, lots 17-39 Columbia st. 79500 ft. 7500, lots 8-15 Columbia st. 54220 ft. 6400, unfinished house Columbia st. 2500, lot 7, 6000 ft. 1500, lot 6, 6000 ft. 1500, unfinished house Columbia st.	132,000	1,610 40
Amounts carried forward	$636	$2,904,200		$8,950,200	$145,259 68

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$636	$2,904,200	. . . . .	$8,950,200	$145,259 68
Coolidge David S. heirs — *continued.*			4000, lot 4, 6050 ft. 2000, lots 76 and 78, 14575 ft. 6500, house Columbia st. 7000, lot 84, 5512 ft. 2400, lots 88-97 Columbia st. 60583 ft. 10900, lots 77-87 Columbia st. 33110 ft. 11700, Homestead 470 Harvard st. 3000, lot 7875 ft. 4000, lot 74 Harvard st. 9650 ft. 4800, lots 44-71 new st. 114355 ft. 22700, unfinished house new st. 3000, lot 72, 4984 ft. 2500, lots 40-43 new st. 25734 ft. 2300.		
Coolidge Harold J. Boylston st. . .	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	917 00
Coolidge Helen F. 299 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 29 Webster st. 2700, lot 9998 ft. 7000 .	9,700	118 34
Coolidge Henry S. 488 Harvard st. .	2	2,000	House 3000, barn 1500, greenhouse 600 (land of Coolidge estate), lots 54-68 new street, 44808 ft. 15300, unfinished house 1000, lot 70, 4984 ft. 2300, lots A-K new st. 70875 ft. 25300.	49,000	624 20
Coolidge John G. Boylston st. . . .	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	917 00
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st. .	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	917 00
Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st.	2	75,000	Lot Circuit rd. 44260 ft.	4,400	970 68
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st.	. . .	275,000	House 20000, cottage 2500, stable 2000, cow barn 3000, land 1110180 ft. 92500.	120,000	4,819 00
Coolidge Julian L. Boylston st. . . .	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	917 00
Coolidge Mary E. 396 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 200, lot 11686 ft. 7700 . .	12,400	151 28
Coolidge T. Jefferson, Manchester . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Commonwealth av. 6000, stable 500, lot 151684 ft. 55000, house 210 Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 9000, lot adjoining 61050 ft. 37000.	111,000	1,354 20
Coon Carrie L. G. 154 Naples rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 1500, lot No. 21, 7940 ft. 4000	14,500	176 90
Coon John J. 154 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Cooper Almon, 286 Harvard st.	2	1,000			14 20
Cordingly Mary O. Boylston st.			House 11000, lot 17859 ft. 4400, land Boylston st. near Norfolk rd. 12598 ft. 2800.	18,200	222 04
Cordingly William R. Boylston st.	2	2,500			32 50
Corey Abby J. 117 Harvard st.		4,000			48 80
Corey Alonzo W. 105 Harvard st.	2		Clyde st. land No. 10 Lincoln st. 5000 ft.	200	4 44
Corey Eliza M. 105 Harvard st.			Clyde st. land No. 11 Lincoln st. 5000 ft.	200	2 44
Corey Timothy, heirs, 808 Washington st.		32,800	House 4500, barn 300, stable 800, farmhouse 700, stone house 3500, land 792600 ft. 132000.	141,800	2,130 12
Corey Timothy F. 788 Washington st.	2	1,500			20 30
Corlew Benjamin E. 50 Harvard st.	2	100			3 22
Corlew Elizabeth, 50 Harvard st.		100			1 22
Cotter James, 113 Boylston st.	2	100			3 22
Cotting Amos, 1097 Beacon st.	2	2,500			32 50
Cotting Charles U. 1097 Beacon st.	2	50,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70000 ft. 95000, do. Beacon st. north side 5014 ft. 8800.	114,800	2,012 56
Cotting Charles U. and Charles E. trustees under will of Susan C.		50,000			610 00
Cotting Francis J. 1097 Beacon st.	2	1,000			14 20
Cottle Edgar W. Boston			House 640 Washington st. 7500, lot 7654 ft. 4600	12,100	147 62
Cotton Aria, heirs of, 357 Kent st.		60,000			732 00
Cotton Frank B. 357 Kent st.	2	1,000			14 20
Cotton Mary F. 391 Boylston st.			House 5500, lot 6000 ft. 2900	8,400	102 48
Cotton N. Davies, 141 Walnut st.	2	6,200			77 64
Cotton Walter G. 357 Kent st.	2	18,000			221 60
Cotton William C. 357 Kent st.	2	25,000			307 00
Country Club, Clyde st.		10,000	Clubhouse 10000, house 4000, barn and shed 600, 3 sheds 900, stable 4000, do. 4000, two sheds 2000, stable 12000, 91.21 a. 85000, superintendent's house 4000, stable 600, land 14.25 a. 16000, do. east side Clyde st. 9000 ft. 500.	143,600	1,873 92
Amounts carried forward	$676	$3,822,500		$9,710,500	$165,778 60

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$676	$3,822,500	. . . . .	$9,710,500	$165,778 60
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 7500, house 4 Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2115 ft. 900, block School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 5500.	22,800	278 16
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Covell Caroline W. Tappan st. . . .	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	610 00
Cowles Edmund B. 326 Tappan st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Cox Edwin B. 125 Buckminster rd. .	2	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 15179 ft. 5200	13,700	169 14
Cox Edwin B. tr. 125 Buckminster rd.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Cox Jane S. 97 Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 1500, lot 14861 ft. 11500, house 68 Chestnut st. 4600, lot 2625 ft. 1000.	27,600	336 72
Cox Joseph M. 97 Sewall av.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Cox Josephine N. Woodland rd. . . .	. . .	250,000	House 70000, stable 23000, farmhouse 1500, cow barn 3000, lodge 2500, land 34.33 a. 45000.	145,000	4,819 00
Cox William E. Woodland rd. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Craft Ebenezer, heirs, Boston . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Reservoir lane 25.50 a.	12,800	156 16
Craft Emma A. 139 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2700	7,200	87 84
Crafts William A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. . . .	1,500	18 30
Craig Joseph, Craig pl.	2	. . . . .	House 2700, do. 2600, lot 8227 ft. 2500	7,800	97 16
Craig Thomas J. 23 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 1300, lot 3828 ft. 2000	3,300	42 26
Craig William, Columbia st.	2	1,000	House 7000, lot No. 80, 5830 ft. 2700	9,700	132 54
Crane Curtis, Columbia st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Crane Elsie S. Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot No. 1, 7644 ft. 4500	11,500	140 30
Crane Ethel M. 38 Upland rd.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Crane Isabella V. heirs of, 71 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 9900 . .	16,900	206 18
Crane Joshua, 123 High st.	2	2,500	House 4500, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500 . .	12,800	188 66
Crane Louis M. 71 Harvard av. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Crehore Alicia V. 25 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, lot 4767 ft. 4500	24,500	298 90

Digitized by Google

Crocker Annie L. 136 Cypress st.	. . .	1,000	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 5800, adjoining lot Boylston st. 14621 ft. 5900.	18,700	240 34
Crocker Ariel B. estate, A. L. Lincoln jr. adm., 136 Cypress st.	. . .	2,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 38
Crocker Cornelia W. 459 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 19426 ft. 8500	15,500	189 10
Crocker James H. 28 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Crocker Mary L. formerly Pray, 28 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,700	93 94
Crocker Nathan H. 459 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Crohan James, 52 Sewall st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 1320 ft. 600	3,100	39 82
Cronin Cornelius H. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Stetson st. 5000 ft.	2,000	24 40
Crory David, Hammond st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Crosby Charles, 232 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Crosby Edwin F. 50 Linden pl.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Crosby Grace E. 232 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7028 ft. 4000	11,000	134 20
Crosby Mary L. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 4554 ft. 1200.	7,200	87 84
Crosby William S. 173 Gardner rd.	2	30,000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 34177 ft. 16000	33,000	770 60
Cross Charles R. 62 Upland rd.	2	8,500	House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 4400	16,400	305 78
Cross Fred D. 99 Marion st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Crossley Wilkinson, Marlboro	. . .	. . . . .	House 59 University rd. 7500, lot 6547 ft. 3300	10,800	131 76
Crossley William J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 82 Brook st. 4500, lot 3984 ft. 1600	6,100	74 42
Crossman Alexander F. 89 Winthrop rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Crowell Charles F. 100 Francis st.	2	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7566 ft. 3900	11,400	141 08
Crowell Mary W. by Arthur Lincoln, trustee	. . .	13,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	164 70
Crowninshield Harriet S. heirs of, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Pleasant st. 11000, stable 1300, shed and greenhouse 500, lot 688924 ft. 173000, land Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109577 ft. 50000.	235,800	2,876 76
Amounts carried forward	$720	$4,222,100	. . . . .	$10,406,300	$179,186 48

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$720	$4,222,100	. . . . .	$10,406,300	$179,186 48
Cruft George T. Bethlehem, N. H. .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 20000 ft.	6,500	79 30
Crump Charles H. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 172 Aspinwall av. 8000, lot 6290 ft. 3600	11,600	141 52
Culinane Dennis, Oak pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 16463 ft. 500, house 13 Linden st. 2500, lot 9469 ft. 5400.	9,200	114 24
Cummings Charles H. 31 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Cummings Charles S. 1651 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cummings George W. 30 University rd.	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 5666 ft. 3000	11,000	148 40
Cummings John B. 156 Cypress st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Cummings Patrick, Hammond st. . .	2	. . . . .	Lot Hammond st. 4940 ft.	200	4 44
Cummings Prentiss, 187 Gardner rd.	2	15,000	House 15000, lot 16535 ft. 8000	23,000	465 60
Cumner Harry W. 1751 Beacon st. . .	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	160 60
Cumner Harry W. trustee, 1751 Beacon st.	. .	. . . . .	House 20000, lot 7171 ft. 8200	28,200	344 04
Cumston Janet M. 5 Monmouth ct. .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Cumston William, 5 Monmouth ct. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cunneen Thomas, Cambridge	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 Walter av. 2700, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 1900, house Hammond st. 400, lot 15280 ft. 700.	5,800	70 76
Cunniff Josephine, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 1022 Beacon st. 15000, stable 1200, lot 25924 ft. 47000.	63,200	771 04
Cunniff Michael M. Boston	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Cunningham Frederic, 135 Prescott st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Cunningham Hetty S. 135 Prescott st.	. . .	22,500	House 25000, lot 68412 ft. 61500, stable Ivy st. 3000, lot 11614 ft. 11000, "The Speedwell," Brookline av. 5000, lot 4630 ft. 2300, "The Hopewell," Pearl st. 5000, lot 3994 ft. 2000.	114,800	1,675 06
Cunningham Hetty S. by F. C. Welch, trustee	. . .	113,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,384 70

Digitized by Google

Cunningham Hetty S. by George S. Parker, trustee, Boston	...	...	Block 5 houses Monmouth ct. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 12500.	42,500	518 50
Cunningham John L. 44 Marion st	2	700	House 7000, lot 6722 ft. 5000	12,000	156 94
Cunningham Stanley, 1 Walnut ter.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Cupples Mrs. H. E. 6 Monmouth ct.	...	1,500	...	...	18 30
Curley James H. 105 Washington st.	2	...	House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1900	3,700	47 14
Currier Caroline P. 18 Stetson st.	...	...	House 18 Stetson st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2000, house 270 Walnut st. 7500, lot 10355 ft. 4000, house 278 Walnut st. 3000, lot 5175 ft. 2000.	24,500	298 90
Curry John, 80 Pearl st.	2	100	...	...	8 22
Curry Mary A. 92 Chestnut st.	...	...	Land Clyde st. No. 20, 4665 ft.	300	3 66
Curtin Elizabeth A. 91 Winthrop rd.	...	...	House 7500, lot 5729 ft. 2900	10,400	126 88
Curtin John, trustee, 91 Winthrop rd	...	3,800	...	...	46 36
Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury	...	...	House 127 Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9455 ft. 6000, house 91 Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300, two houses Whyte's block 3500, four do. do. 6000, six do. do. 9000, lot 10700 ft. 14500.	55,700	679 54
Curtis Charles F. West Roxbury	...	...	Woodland off Newton st. 16.44 a.	2,500	30 50
Curtis George S. West Roxbury	...	...	Woodland off Newton st. 8.54 a.	1,300	15 86
Curtis Helen M. 256 Kent st.	...	...	House 14000, stable 1500, lot 21224 ft. 16000, rear lot 16330 ft. 8000.	39,500	481 90
Curtis Henry C. heirs of, Roxbury	...	...	House 22 High st. 5000, do. 20 High st. 10000, lot 6568 ft. 5200.	20,200	246 44
Curtis J. Gardner, heirs of, Helen M. Curtis and James S. Newton executors	...	20,000	...	...	244 00
Curtis Thos E. estate, Moses Williams executor, 100 Longwood av.	...	...	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 18700	27,700	337 94
Cushing Arthur P. 14 Auburn pl.	2	500	House 4500, lot 4412 ft. 2100	6,600	88 62
Cushing George S. 316 Boylston st.	2	...	House 2500, lot 28784 ft. 9500	12,000	148 40
Cushing Hannah E. 19 Harris st.	...	...	House 5000, lot 4167 ft. 2200	7,200	87 84
Amounts carried forward	$752	$4,425,700	...	$10,945,900	$188,285 52

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$752	$4,425,700	. . . . .	$10,945,900	$188,285 52
Cushing Ira B. 19 Harris st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Cushing Isabella N. 1577 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 4676 ft. 5600	19,600	239 12
Cushing Joseph W. 1577 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Cushing Joseph W. trus. 1577 Beacon st.	. . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	73 20
Cushman Albert, 58 Perry st.	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 11437 ft. 5700	10,200	126 44
Cusick Andrew J. 49 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1200, stable 300, lot 3042 ft. 2000 . . .	3,500	44 70
Cusick Michael, 57 Washington st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 200, do. 100, lot 5800 ft. 5800	6,100	74 42
Cusick Michael L. 15 Sewall pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1200, stable 800, lot 5104 ft. 1700 . . .	3,700	47 14
Cusick William H. 15 Sewall pl. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cutler Frank F. 147 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Cutler George C. 270 Walnut st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl. . . .	. . .	6,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 7500 . . .	13,600	239 12
Cutler Helen A. 20 Chestnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 2500	7,500	91 50
Cutler William S. 20 Chestnut st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Cutter Leonard F. 138 Harvard st. .	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	148 40
Cutter Marshall M. 9 Auburn pl. . .	2	1,000	House 5000, lot 4706 ft. 2300	7,300	108 26
Cutts Henry M. 105 Aspinwall av. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Cutts Marion B. 105 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	1,000	House 7000, lot 7354 ft. 4000	11,000	146 40
Dabney O. Fredericka and Julia P. Fisher av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 11147 ft. 5600	13,100	159 82
Dabney William H. heirs of, Fisher av.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30
Daland Emily J. E. 117 Fisher av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 63775 ft. 22500 .	34,000	414 80
Daland Tucker, 117 Fisher av. . . .	2	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	154 50
Dale Edward W. 1651 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Daley Patrick, 64 Chestnut st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 3000 ft. 1100	4,400	55 68
Dame Mary W. 364 Tappan st. . . .	. . .	7,500	House 20000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, do. 8409 ft. 9200	34,700	514 84

Digitized by Google

Damon George L. Boston			House 85 Summit av. 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 15500.	17,400	212 28
Dana Frances S. 29 Park st.		2,500	House 6500, lot 10871 ft. 6000	12,500	183 00
Dana Frank W. Milton rd.	2	500			8 10
Dana Julia, 41 Allerton st.		1,000	House 12000, lot 12364 ft. 5000	17,000	219 60
Dane Edward S. 123 Dummer st.	2	1,000			14 20
Daniel William, 662 Washington st.	2	1,000			14 20
Daniels David H. 370 Washington st.	2	3,000	House 5000, lot 6132 ft. 5000, lot cor. Goodwin pl. 3850 ft. 3200.	13,200	199 64
Daniels Edmund, 158 St. Paul st.	2	1,000			14 20
Darling Frederick H. 113 Harvard st.	2	500			8 10
Darling Herbert H. 14 Elm st.	2	500			8 10
Darracott Julia M. Brooklyn, N. Y.			House 21 Harvard av. 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3300	7,800	95 16
Darrow Alfred L. Boston			Lot Stearns rd. 8965 ft.	4,500	54 90
Dashuck Jacob, heirs of, 101 Washington st.			House 1000, lot 2037 ft. 2500	3,500	42 70
Davidson Adolph, 34 University rd.	2	500			8 10
Davidson Johannah, 34 University rd.			House 8500, lot 6054 ft. 3100	11,600	141 52
Davis Frederick S. heirs of, Englewood av.			House 7500, lot 14450 ft. 7200	14,700	179 34
Davis George P. 16 Emerson st.	2	15,000			185 00
Davis Mrs. George P. and Mrs. G. F. Arnold, 16 Emerson st.			House 58 and 60 Davis av. 12000, lot 13600 ft. 6800.	18,800	229 36
Davis heirs, by L. Shannon Davis, trustee			Marshland west side of Kent st. 52785 ft. 9000, east side Kent st. 26228 ft. 4800.	13,800	168 86
Davis Hélène, 45 Clinton rd.			House 10000, lot 25165 ft. 11500	21,500	262 30
Davis Lucy S. 50 Cypress pl.		14,000			170 80
Davis L. Shannon, 45 Clinton rd.	2	3,500			44 70
Davis Mary S. heirs of, 50 Cypress pl.		33,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 87000 ft. 29000	36,000	841 80
Davis P. Stearns, heirs, 195 Tappan st.			House 4000, lot 32035 ft. 12500, house 156 Tappan st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 25172 ft. 7300.	28,800	351 36
Amounts carried forward	$802	$4,561,300		$11,335,700	$194,745 40

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$802	$4,561,300	. . . . .	$11,355,700	$194,745 40
Davis Robert, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland Heath st. 4 acres	800	9 76
Davis Robert S. heirs of, L. S. Davis and W. E. Webster, trustees . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 326 Washington st. 2509, lot 10575 ft. 11000, do. Sumner rd. 9000 ft. 3000, do. do. 7000 ft. 2800, house Sumner rd. 8000, lot 6580 ft. 3000 do. 13497 ft. 5400, do. Tappan st. 7500 ft. 3400, house Tappan st. 8000, lot. do. 7391 ft. 3400, do. do. 10950 ft. 4500, land south side Tappan st. 110085 ft. 14500.	69,500	847 90
Davis Sarah C. 50 Cypress pl. . . .	. . .	14,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	170 80
Day Adeline L. 25 Windsor rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Kilsyth rd. 7500, lot 7000 ft. 4100 . . .	11,600	141 52
Day Moses H. 25 Windsor rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Dean Benjamin C. 129 Aspinwall av.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Dearborn A. Burton, 94 Center st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dearborn George F. 125 Park st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 6750 ft. 5000	6,000	75 20
Dearborn John N. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 94 Center st. 6500, lot 10540 ft. 5300 .	11,800	143 96
DeBacon Louise, 94 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 3141 ft. 1500	7,500	91 50
Dee Maurice, 99 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1800	3,200	41 04
DeFord Henry, 340 Tappan st. . . .	2	1,500	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	188 66
Defriez William P. 537 Washington st.	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 7300 ft. 3600, stable 1500, lot 8443 ft. 1800.	14,400	202 08
Delaney Thomas, 61 Walnut pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 62 Chestnut st. 4400, lot 2625 ft. 1000, lot Chestnut st. No. 7, 2625 ft. 1000.	6,400	80 08
Delano Charles E. and Clarence A. 352 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 33 Juniper st. 2500, lot 3214 ft. 1600 . .	4,100	50 02
Delano Clarence A. 7 Harvard sq. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Delano Oliver B. heirs of, 352 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, shop 800, block 4400, lot 13478 ft. 10800.	18,800	229 36

Digitized by Google

Delehanty Mary A. Boylston st.	...	...	Clyde st. land, lots 77 and 78, 10000 ft.	400	4 88
DeLong Sophie M. *ux.* Joseph E. 30 Perry st.	...	...	House Perry cor. Brook st. 5000, lot 3275 ft. 1600.	6,600	80 52
DeMerritt Walter A. cor. Osborne and Naples rds.	2	100	House 5500, lot 3405 ft. 1700	7,200	91 06
Dennie George, heirs of, 58 University rd.	...	...	House 7000, lot 7557 ft. 3800	10,800	131 76
Dennie Mary H. 58 University rd.	...	200	...	...	2 44
Dennie S. T. 58 University rd.	...	500	...	...	6 10
Dennison Charles E. 57 St. Paul st.	2	1,000	...	...	14 20
Dennison Lydia A. 353 Walnut st.	...	55,000	...	...	671 00
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st.	2	10,000	...	...	124 00
Denny Emily G. 25 Upland rd.	...	2,500	...	...	30 50
Denny Emily G. *et al.* 25 Upland rd.	...	...	House 8500, lot 9157 ft. 3800	12,300	150 06
Denny Frances A. Boylston st.	...	...	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 149452 ft. 22500	36,000	439 20
Denny Francis P. 25 Upland rd.	2	2,500	...	...	32 50
Denny Lilian, 25 Upland rd.	...	2,500	...	...	30 50
Denny Mary, 25 Upland rd.	...	2,500	...	...	30 50
Denny William C. 71 Carlton st.	2	15,000	House 10000, lot 7350 ft. 12500	22,500	459 50
Derick Gertrude S. *ux.* Myron L. Boston	...	...	House Fuller st. east 8000, lot No. 70, 4729 ft. 2900.	10,900	132 98
Derr Louis, 83 Center st.	2	700	House 7500, lot 6086 ft. 3900	11,400	149 62
Devine John, Boston	...	...	Lot Walter av. 3518 ft.	2,200	26 84
Devine Margaret, 22 Sewall-st. pl.	...	...	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 500	700	8 54
Dewar Daniel, Boston	...	...	Unfinished house Washington st. 8000, lot 14400 ft. 4800, house do. 12000, lot 7200 ft. 2400, do. 7500 ft. 1800.	29,000	353 80
Dexter Emma G. 5 Maple st.	...	...	House 16000, lot 8230 ft. 4100	20,100	245 22
Dexter George, 89 Egmont st.	2	65,000	...	...	795 00
Dexter George B. 5 Maple st.	2	5,000	...	...	63 00
Dexter Jonathan L. 390 Harvard st.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Dexter Mary L. 390 Harvard st	...	...	House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 7700	11,800	143 96
Amounts carried forward	$838	$4,753,800	...	$11,685,500	$201,397 46

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$838	$4,753,800	. . . . .	$11,685,500	$201,397 46
Dexter Wallace D. 19 Coolidge st. .	2	2,000	House 6000, lot 12076 ft. 7100	13,100	186 22
D'Hauteville Frederick S. G. [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Browne st. 13000, stable 1000, lot 209604 ft. 90000, land Beacon cor. St. Paul st. 37101 ft. 45000, land Browne, Powell and Beacon sts. 304754 ft. 200000.	349,000	4,257 80
Dickerman Herbert R. Naples rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dickerman Melvina C. Naples rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Naples rd. 6000, lot No. 129, 5002 ft. 3200, house Fuller st. east 6000, lot No. 90, 5476 ft. 3200.	18,400	224 48
Dickinson Cecelia W. 1702 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1700, lot 14955 ft. 16500 .	33,200	405 04
Dickinson Marquis F. jr. [N. R.] . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Dillon Patrick, 8 Morss av.	2	. . . . .	House 41 Brookline av. 500, lot 3819 ft. 3000	3,500	44 70
Dimond William H. 120 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 3000	5,000	63 00
Dizer Nellie E. 1435 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1435 Beacon st. 10000, lot 11783 ft. 12000, unfinished house 8000, stable 2500, lot adjoining 31226 ft. 21100.	53,600	653 92
Dizer Walter M. 1435 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Doane Arthur S. 86 Francis st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Doane Daniel. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 50 Linden pl. 2300, stable 400, lot 8300 ft. 3800.	6,500	79 30
Dockray George J. 15 Winthrop rd. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Dodd Arthur H. 354 Tappan st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dodd Caroline B. 354 Tappan st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	15,600	190 32
Dodd E. Pelham, 354 Tappan st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dodd Henry W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 20586 ft.	7,000	85 40
Dodge Theodore A. South st.	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 40
Dolan Ann, 24 Sewall st.	. . .	200	House 300, store 400, house 2500, lot 2320 ft. 900.	4,100	52 46

Digitized by Google

Dolan Mary A. South st.			House 20000, stable 2000, farmhouse 1800, land 17.31 a. 9500.	33,300	406 26
Dolan Matthew, South st.	2	1,500			20 30
Dolbeare Anna F. 32 Thorndike st.			House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,700	93 94
Doliber Ada R. Goddard av.			House 5500, stable 2000, cottage 800, greenhouse 1000, lot 4.75 a. 15000.	24,300	296 46
Doliber Thomas, Goddard av.	2	15,000			185 00
Donahue Kate A. Boston.			Clyde st. land No. 27, 4750 ft.	200	2 44
Donahue Thomas, 142 Boylston st.	2		House 1000, lot 4200 ft. 2100	3,100	39 82
Donald William A. 1763 Beacon st.	2	6,500			81 30
Donald Mrs. William A. 1763 Beacon st.		5,000			61 00
Donaldson James, Boston			Clyde st. land No. 6, 4990 ft.	200	2 44
Donlon Thomas, 10 Sewall pl.	2		House 1800, lot 2610 ft. 1000	2,800	36 16
Donohoe James, corner Roberts and Sewall sts.	2		House 3000, lot 2007 ft. 800	3,800	48 36
Donohue Julia O. Boston.			Clyde st. land, Lincoln st. lot No. 29, 3254 ft.	200	2 44
Donovan James, 63 Pearl st.	2		House 200, lot 2015 ft. 1200	1,400	19 08
Donovan Jeremiah, 55 Pearl st.	2		House 600, stable 100, lot 2028 ft. 1200	1,900	25 18
Donovan John, 55 Pearl st.	2	100			3 22
Donovan Margaret J. 55 Pearl st.			House 81 Pearl st. 2000, do. 85 Pearl st. 400, lot 2034 ft. 1200.	3,600	43 92
Donovan Mary E. 95 Walnut st.			House 2700, lot 1627 ft. 1000, house 52 Boylston st. 2000, lot 1500 ft. 1000.	6,700	81 74
Donovan Mary E. 50 Walter av.			House 900, do. Villa lane 900, lot 3417 ft. 1900, house 28 Pearl st. 800, lot 1956 ft. 1500.	6,000	73 20
Dooley Elizabeth, *ux.* Dennis J. 6 Pearl st.			Shop Brook st. on land of Shillady	100	1 22
Dooley Thomas F. 13 Washington st.	2		House 600, lot 1000 ft. 1400	2,000	26 40
Doran William, Ackers av.	2	100	House 600, stable 200, lot 85232 ft. 8000	8,800	110 58
Dorr Henry G. agent Goddard heirs			Woodland Hammond st. east side 6 a. 1200, do. Hammond st. west side 6.50 a. 1600.	2,800	34 16
Amounts carried forward	$880	$4,799,200		$12,303,400	$209,531 72

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward . . .	$880	$4,799,200	. . . . .	$12,303,400	$209,531 72
Dorr Nathan, 324 Washington st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 35 Juniper st. 2000, do. 43 Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 3500.	7,500	93 50
Dow Charles R. Newton st.	2	1,000	House 800, sheds 500, lot 27000 ft. 1300. house Hammond st. 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 1600.	4,700	71 54
Dow Elizabeth T. 146 Harvard st. . .	. . .	40.000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 10500, house 42 Harris st. 7500, lot 4326 ft. 2200, house 66 Harvard av. 5000, stable 1200, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 60 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 56 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 138 Harvard st. 15000, lot 13652 ft. 9500.	89,500	1,579 90
Dow Frank A. Newton st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Downer Chester, heirs of, Edwin K. Baxter, Harriet D. McCarthy, trustees	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Babcock st. 15432 ft.	6,300	76 86
Downer Frances E.	. . .	. . . . .	House 124 Winthrop rd. 17000, stable 3000, lot 28200 ft. 14000.	34,000	414 80
Downes Abram P. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. between Smith and Hirshberg 5875 ft.	7,400	90 28
Downes Philip H. Goddard av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Downs David, 624 Washington st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Dowsley Thomas M. 48 Harris st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Doyle Edward Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lot T, 4000 ft.	100	1 22
Doyle Matthew, 42 Cameron st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 1960 ft. 800	1,800	28 96
Draper Charles H. 87 Harvard av. . .	2	4,500	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 5300, house 59 School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2900.	15,600	247 22
Draper Chas. H. trustee, 87 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2400 . .	3,700	45 14

Digitized by Google

Draper Henrietta E. 68 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 6012 ft. 3000	8,500	103 70
Dresser Sumner, 152 Winthrop rd. .	2	300	House 7500, lot 9116 ft. 4800	12,800	155 72
Drew Charles H. 24 Winthrop rd. . .	2	4,000	House 10000, lot 17900 ft. 8500	18,500	276 50
Driscoll Bridget, heirs of, 103 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, stable 200, do. 300, lot 7091 ft. 3800.	6,100	74 42
Driscoll Cornelius, Hammond st. . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 76
Driscoll Dennis, 21 Kent st.	2	2,500	House 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4500, house 91 Walnut st. 4000, lot 1503 ft. 900, house 46 Boylston st. 4500, lot 1500 ft. 1000, house 86 Pearl st. 2000, do. 82 Pearl st. 1000, do. 80 Pearl st. 900, stable 900, lot 12435 ft. 6200.	29,900	397 28
Driscoll Ellen, 17 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 7507 ft. 6000, house 16-20 Morss av. 1800, lot 5613 ft. 3900.	15,300	186 66
Driscoll James, 11 Kent st.	2	4,000	House 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2700, lot Heath st. 21800 ft. 900; stable Washington st. 5000, do. 1000, lot 12721 ft. 12500.	25,600	363 12
Driscoll James, Ellen and Mary R. Johnson	. . .	. . . . .	Passageway Morss av. 980 ft.	600	7 32
Driscoll Mary A. *ux.* Dennis, 21 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 19, 4422 ft.	300	3 66
Driscoll Michael, 9 Kent st.	2	1,500	House 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2700, house 74 Pearl st. 1800, do. 74a Pearl st. 900, do. 76 Pearl st. 1800, lot 8057 ft. 3500, house 225 Pond av. 2000, lot 3987 ft. 2800.	19,500	258 20
Driscoll Timothy, 131 Walnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 5200, lot 1901 ft. 1200, land Pond av. 5000 ft. 3600, house Villa lane 1500, do. 1500, lot 5603 ft. 2500.	15,500	191 10
Drost Charles A. 3 Cypress pl. . . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 54
Dudley John C. [N. R.] 269 Boylston st.	. . .	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 32
Duffly Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 811 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3132 ft. 800, do. cor. Boylston st. and Reservoir lane 6230 ft. 1500.	4,100	52 02
Amounts carried forward	$914	$4,861,700	. . . . .	$12,630,200	$214,315 18

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$914	$4,861,700	. . . . .	$12,630,200	$214,315 18
Duffly Michael, 223 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2400	4,400	55 68
Duffy Bernard J. 137 Boylston st. . .	2	300	House cor. Leverett st. 4000, lot 5898 ft. 3000	7,000	91 06
Duffy Luke, 8 Perry st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Duffy Mary, 137 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1200	2,100	25 62
Duffy Philip, heirs of, 24 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, lot 2515 ft. 2000, house 28 Boylston st. 1100, lot 2667 ft. 2000, brick house 65 Boylston st. 2000, lot 5594 ft. 3400, stable 1000, brick shop 1500, lot 5300 ft. 4200, block 29 Washington st. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300.	23,800	290 36
Dugan Rebecca, 39 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	4,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	58 56
Dugan Walter H. 39 Cypress st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dumaresq Philip K. 295 Kent st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dunbar Hiram P. 15 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dunbar James R. 156 Mason ter. . .	2	3,500	House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3600	8,600	149 62
Dunbar Joseph, Boston	. .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Thorndike st. 1000, lot No. 18 4888 ft. 2800.	3,800	46 36
Duncan Samuel W. 169 Freeman st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Duncklee Charles T. 24 Williams st. .	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 4000	10,000	136 20
Dunn Hugh, 6 Sewall-st. pl.	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500	800	11 76
Dunne Frank L. Somerville	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 9000 ft.	4,600	56 12
Dunton Charles H. 12 Washburn pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dunton Henry K. 1647 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Durkee William C. Washburn pl. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Durkee William S. 50 Harris st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Duryea Ellen W. Avon st.	. . .	792,000	House 85000, power house 500, lot Avon st. and Goddard av. 21.42 a. 63000, stable 40000, cottage 2500, old cottage 200, hen-house 1500, lot Newton st. 238750 ft. 24000, house Avon	299,300	13,313 86

Digitized by Google

			st. 2000, lot 3.55 a. 10000, land Avon st. and Goddard av. 158971 ft. 9500, house Newton st. 2500, lot 1 a. 3000, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 11500, do. 231287 ft. 8000, do. 102502 ft. 5000, do. 9815 ft. 900, lot 161 Bellevue ter. 36038 ft. 3600, lots 166 and 167 142145 ft. 12000, lots 168 and 169 136293 ft. 10500, lot 108 east side Goddard Heights 8620 ft. 800, lot Belmont av. 10105 ft. 1000, half lots 23 to 26 18668 ft. 1500, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 800.		
Duryea Herman B. Avon st.	2	10,000			124 00
Dutton John W. 1372 Beacon st.	2	1,000			14 20
Dutton Samuel T. 33 Colbourne cres.	2	2,500	House 6500, lot 11011 ft. 5000	11,500	172 80
Dwight Richard H. W. 57 Monmouth st.	2	1,000			14 20
Dwinell Frank T. 16 Davis av.	2	3,100			39 82
Dyer Thomas H. 65 Gorham av.	2		House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 4000	6,600	82 52
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. 12 Harvard sq.		2,000			24 40
Dyer Walter R. Boston			House 1073 Beacon st. 17000, lot 2587 ft. 5300, house 1075 Beacon st. 17000, lot 2600 ft. 5400.	44,700	545 34
Eager Charles E. 47 Thorndike st.	2	500	House 4000, lot 5239 ft. 2700	6,700	89 84
Eager Mary H. Canton			House 101 School st. 2500, lot 6600 ft. 3500	6.000	73 20
Earley Charles W. trustee Peter Rice estate			6 unfinished houses Beacon st. 54000, lot 18938 ft. 19000.	73,000	890 60
Eastman Albert G. 645 Washington st.	2	200			4 44
Eastman Clara A. trustee, 1768 Beacon st.			House 14000, lot 2379 ft. 2700	16,700	203 74
Eddy Edward T. C. 21 High st.	2	2,500			32 50
Edgar John S. 13 White pl.	2		House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000	1,700	22 74
Amounts carried forward	$962	$5,691,700		$13,161,500	$230,971 04

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$962	$5,691,700	. . . . .	$13,161,500	$230,971 04
Edgerly James W. heirs of, Irving st. Baxter E. Perry, executor.	. . .	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4800, house 41-43 Kent st. 2000, lot 8048 ft. 7200, woodland off Newton st. 8 a. 1200, do. Heath st. 10 a. 1500.	25,200	344 04
Edmands Lydia C. 1425 Beacon st. . .	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 64
Edmands M. Grant, 1425 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Edmands M. Grant, tr. 1425 Beacon st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Edmond Emma H. 1359 Beacon st. .	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	244 00
Edwards Agnes E. H. and Phœbe, 36 Longwood av.	. . .	3,000	House 8000, lot 9625 ft. 8000	16,000	231 80
Edwards Elizabeth D. 50 Sumner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 17745 ft. 7300	17,300	211 06
Edwards James H. Circuit rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Edwards John C. 50 Sumner rd. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Eichorn Mary C. [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Newton st. next town line 2.50 a. . . .	600	7 32
Eldredge Brothers, 1348 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Eldredge Edward D. 49 Monmouth st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Eldredge Henry G. 49 Monmouth st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Eldredge H. Fisher [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Powell st. 12500, lot 7908 ft. 6300, stable St. Paul st. 4000, lot 10639 ft. 8500.	31,300	381 86
Eldredge William A. 49 Monmouth st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Eliot Charles, estate of, Warren st. .	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	183 00
Eliot George W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Circuit rd. 5500, lot 11200 ft. 1600 . . .	7,100	86 62
Ellery Sarah M. 96 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 3828 ft. 1800	8,300	101 26
Ellis Ellen, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 9, 5000 ft.	200	2 44
Ellis Thomas, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 79, 5000 ft.	200	2 44
Emerson Edward C. 645 Washington st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44

Digitized by Google

Emerson E. C. heirs of, 81 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, do. 3000, stable 1800, cottage 500, lot 88100 ft. 44000, house 13 Thayer st. 1500, lot 2500 ft. 1400, house 9 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1600, house 12 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3100 ft. 1400, house 25 and 27 Waverly st. 10000, lot 12918 ft. 6800, house 68 Davis av. 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7000, land do. south side 49738 ft. 17500, house 53 and 55 Davis av. 12000, lot 9300 ft. 5500, house 16 Emerson st. 8000, lot 7500 ft. 3800.	141,300	1,723 86
Emerson Mrs. E. C. 81 Davis av. . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Emerson Harriet O. 109 Colbourne cres.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 9400 ft. 4400	12,400	151 28
Emerson Susan, Fairmount	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Emerson Warren, 109 Colbourne cres.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Emerson William J. 16 Addington rd.	2	8,000	House 16500, stable 2000, lot 22975 ft. 11000 .	29,500	459 50
Emery Ellen [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 45, 5646 ft.	200	2 44
Emery Nellie S. 155 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5107 ft. 2600	8,100	98 82
Emery William H. 155 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Emmons George B. 35 Garrison rd. .	2	1,000	House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400, house 41 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.	31,800	402 16
Estabrook Benjamin, estate of, 60 Longwood av. Willard W. Estabrook administrator	. . .	2,400	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 9629 ft. 7500, stable Beacon st. 1000, lot 7726 ft. 16000.	34,000	444 08
Estabrook Fred'k, 60 Longwood av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Estabrook Henry W. 146 Toxteth st.	2	3,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6600	10,600	167 92
Estabrook Marcus M. Jamaica Plain .	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 800, do. 400, barn 100, land 16.75 a. 4000.	5,300	64 66
Estabrook Willard W. 60 Longwood av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Estes Dana, 23 Englewood av. . . .	2	9,000	House 18000, stable 2000, boiler house 1500, green-house 300, house Lanark rd. 7000, do. do. 7500, lot 142931 ft. 66000.	102,300	1,359 86
Amounts carried forward	$992	$5,771,200	. . . . .	$13,643,200	$237,847 68

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$992	$5,771,200		[illegible]00	$230,971 04
Estes Dana, trustee			Lot Kilsyth rd. 42240 ft.		
Esty Albert H. [N.R.]			House Addington rd. 12500, lot 5503 ft. 3000, stable 2000, lot 1341 ft. 700.		344 04
Esty Rosamond F. *ux.* Clarence H. [N. R.]			House Addington rd. 12500, lot 6550 ft. 3300.		
Eustis Caroline B. 97 Aspinwall av.			House 5500, lot 5853 ft. 3100		[illegible]4 64
Eustis George D. 97 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000			[illegible] 10
Eustis Herbert H. 18 Maple st.	2	2,000			76
Eustis Martha G. D. 950 Beacon st.			House 18000, lot 4188 ft. 9000	27,000	[illegible]0
Eustis Orient H. 18 Maple st.			House 6500, lot 8700 ft. 3500	10,000	
Eustis William T. 950 Beacon st.	2	1,000			
Evans Charles R. Boston			House 1876 Beacon st. 15000, lot 2404 ft. 2400, house 1770 Beacon st. 18000, lot 2423 ft. 2700.	38,100	
Evans Lydia T. 58 Davis av.		1,000			12 [illegible]
Evans Ransom F. heirs of, Boston			House 778 Washington st. 1500, land 206644 ft. 55000.	56,500	689 [illegible]
Everett H. Sidney, Boston			House York ter. 18000, lot 8615 ft. 4000	22,000	268 40
Everson & Co. [N. R.] Pearl st.		1,000			12 20
Ewald Louis W. 15 Babcock st.	2	200			4 44
Ewing Charles A. E. 1651 Beacon st.	2	1,000			14 20
Fabyan George F. Boston			Land Mason ter. 12660 ft.	3,800	46 36
Fahey Michael J. Providence R. I.			Clyde st. land No. 49, 4591 ft.	300	3 66
Fairbanks Alice C. Circuit rd			House 5000, lot 12484 ft. 1400	6,400	78 08
Fairbanks Isaac H. Newton st.	2	200			4 44
Fairbanks James L. Circuit rd.	2	500			8 10
Fallon Dalton, 77 University rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Fallon Jennie R. 77 University rd.			House 9000, lot 7454 ft. 3500	12,500	152 50
Fallon Joseph L. Hyde Park			Clyde st. land No. 103, 4750 ft.	100	1 22

Digitized by Google

Fallon Mary, 233 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2100, lot 3000 ft. 1300, barn 100, house Cypress ct. 3000, lot 4200 ft. 1200, house Cypress ct. 2200, lot 3794 ft. 1100.	11,000	134 20
Farley Mary M. Peabody	. . .	. . . . .	House 161 Cypress st. 5500, lot 8294 ft. 4100	9,600	117 12
Farnsworth Edward M. 50 Clark rd.	2	500	House 8500, lot 9942 ft. 4000, lot Philbrick rd. 8359 ft. 3300.	15,800	200 86
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. 40 Clark rd.	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 90
Farnsworth Esther C. 40 Clark rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 16957 ft. 6800, lot Philbrick rd. 15921 ft. 6300.	21,600	263 52
Farnsworth James D. 11 Keiffer rd.	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5969 ft. 2900	7,900	98 38
Farquhar Joseph, 26 Gorham av.	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	9,000	111 80
Farren Brothers, 239 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Farren Sarah F. 57 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 2301 ft. 1400	5,900	71 98
Faulkner William A. 189 Aspinwall av.	2	300	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2700	7,700	99 60
Faxon Edwin, 356 Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Faxon George H. 127 Winthrop rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Faxon Mary F. 127 Winthrop rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, stable 2500, lot 13500 ft. 6800, house 33 Longwood av. 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3900.	31,200	380 64
Fay Clement K. 43 Linden st.	2	500	House 44 Linden st 7000, lot 6420 ft. 3200, house next 4000, lot 4042 ft. 2100, house do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1500, house do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1500, lot Washington st. 3838 ft. 5500.	29,800	371 66
Fay Eugene F. 15 Davis av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fay Harrison, heirs of, 43 Linden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 52900 ft. 21000	26,000	317 20
Fay Harry F. 73 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fay Harry F. and Mary C. executors will of Edmund B. Hull	. . .	15,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	193 98
Fecitt John J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land Nos. 80, 81, 82, 15000 ft.	600	7 32
Feder Joel, 43 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fegan Fanny M. H. 26 Harvard av.	. . .	17,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	213 50
Fegan William, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 12000 ft. 2000, do. 3364 ft. 500	2,900	37 38
Fegan William J. 26 Harvard av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Amounts carried forward	$1034	$5,827,800	. . . . .	$14,062,500	$248,695 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward . . .	$880	$4,799,200	. . . . .	$12,303,400	$209,531 72
Dorr Nathan, 324 Washington st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 35 Juniper st. 2000, do. 43 Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 3500.	7,500	93 50
Dow Charles R. Newton st.	2	1,000	House 800, sheds 500, lot 27000 ft. 1300, house Hammond st. 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 1600.	4,700	71 54
Dow Elizabeth T. 146 Harvard st. . .	. . .	40.000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 10500, house 42 Harris st. 7500, lot 4326 ft. 2200, house 66 Harvard av. 5000, stable 1200, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 60 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 56 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 138 Harvard st. 15000, lot 13652 ft. 9500.	89,500	1,579 90
Dow Frank A. Newton st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Downer Chester, heirs of, Edwin K. Baxter, Harriet D. McCarthy, trustees	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Babcock st. 15432 ft.	6,300	76 86
Downer Frances E.	. . .	. . . . .	House 124 Winthrop rd. 17000, stable 3000, lot 28200 ft. 14000.	34,000	414 80
Downes Abram P. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. between Smith and Hirshberg 5875 ft.	7,400	90 28
Downes Philip H. Goddard av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Downs David, 624 Washington st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Dowsley Thomas M. 48 Harris st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Doyle Edward Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lot T, 4000 ft.	100	1 22
Doyle Matthew, 42 Cameron st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 1960 ft. 800	1,800	23 96
Draper Charles H. 87 Harvard av. . .	2	4,500	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 5300, house 59 School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2900.	15,600	247 22
Draper Chas. H. trustee, 87 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2400 . .	3,700	45 14

Digitized by Google

Draper Henrietta E. 68 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 6012 ft. 3000	8,500	103 70
Dresser Sumner, 152 Winthrop rd. .	2	300	House 7500, lot 9116 ft. 4800	12,800	155 72
Drew Charles H. 24 Winthrop rd. . .	2	4,000	House 10000, lot 17900 ft. 8500	18,500	276 50
Driscoll Bridget, heirs of, 103 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, stable 200, do. 300, lot 7091 ft. 3800.	6,100	74 42
Driscoll Cornelius, Hammond st. . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 76
Driscoll Dennis, 21 Kent st.	2	2,500	House 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4500, house 91 Walnut st. 4000, lot 1503 ft. 900, house 46 Boylston st. 4500, lot 1500 ft. 1000, house 86 Pearl st. 2000, do. 82 Pearl st. 1000, do. 80 Pearl st. 900, stable 900, lot 12435 ft. 6200.	29,900	397 28
Driscoll Ellen, 17 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 7507 ft. 6000, house 16-20 Morss av. 1800, lot 5613 ft. 3900.	15,300	186 66
Driscoll James, 11 Kent st.	2	4,000	House 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2700, lot Heath st. 21800 ft. 900; stable Washington st. 5000, do. 1000, lot 12721 ft. 12500.	25,600	363 12
Driscoll James, Ellen and Mary R. Johnson	. . .	. . . . .	Passageway Morss av. 980 ft.	600	7 32
Driscoll Mary A. *ux.* Dennis, 21 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 19, 4422 ft.	300	3 66
Driscoll Michael, 9 Kent st.	2	1,500	House 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2700, house 74 Pearl st. 1800, do. 74a Pearl st. 900, do. 76 Pearl st. 1800, lot 8057 ft. 3500, house 225 Pond av. 2000, lot 3987 ft. 2800.	19,500	258 20
Driscoll Timothy, 131 Walnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 5200, lot 1901 ft. 1200, land Pond av. 5000 ft. 3600, house Villa lane 1500, do. 1500, lot 5603 ft. 2500.	15,500	191 10
Drost Charles A. 3 Cypress pl. . . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 54
Dudley John C. [N. R.] 269 Boylston st.	. . .	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 32
Duffy Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 811 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3132 ft. 800, do. cor. Boylston st. and Reservoir lane 6230 ft. 1500.	4,100	52 02
Amounts carried forward	$914	$4,861,700	. . . . .	$12,630,200	$214,315 18

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$914	$4,861,700	. . . . .	$12,630,200	$214,315 18
Duffly Michael, 223 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2400	4,400	55 68
Duffy Bernard J. 137 Boylston st. . .	2	300	House cor. Leverett st. 4000, lot 5898 ft. 3000	7,000	91 06
Duffy Luke, 8 Perry st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Duffy Mary, 137 Boylston st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1200	2,100	25 62
Duffy Philip, heirs of, 24 Boylston st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1700, lot 2515 ft. 2000, house 28 Boylston st. 1100, lot 2667 ft. 2000, brick house 65 Boylston st. 2000, lot 5594 ft. 3400, stable 1000, brick shop 1500, lot 5300 ft. 4200, block 29 Washington st. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300.	23,800	290 36
Dugan Rebecca, 39 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	4,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	58 56
Dugan Walter H. 39 Cypress st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dumaresq Philip K. 295 Kent st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dunbar Hiram P. 15 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dunbar James R. 156 Mason ter. . .	2	3,500	House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3600	8,600	149 62
Dunbar Joseph, Boston	. . . . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Thorndike st. 1000, lot No. 18 4888 ft. 2800.	3,800	46 36
Duncan Samuel W. 169 Freeman st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Duncklee Charles T. 24 Williams st. .	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 4000	10,000	136 20
Dunn Hugh, 6 Sewall-st. pl.	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500	800	11 76
Dunne Frank L. Somerville	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 9000 ft.	4,600	56 12
Dunton Charles H. 12 Washburn pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Dunton Henry K. 1647 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Durkee William C. Washburn pl. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Durkee William S. 50 Harris st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Duryea Ellen W. Avon st.	. . .	792,000	House 85000, power house 500, lot Avon st. and Goddard av. 21.42 a. 63000, stable 40000, cottage 2500, old cottage 200, hen-house 1500, lot Newton st. 238750 ft. 24000, house Avon	299,300	13,318 86

Digitized by Google

			st. 2000, lot 3.55 a. 10000, land Avon st. and Goddard av. 158971 ft. 9500, house Newton st. 2500, lot 1 a. 3000, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 11500, do. 231287 ft. 8000, do. 102502 ft. 5000, do. 9815 ft. 900, lot 161 Bellevue ter. 36038 ft. 3600, lots 166 and 167 142145 ft. 12000, lots 168 and 169 136293 ft. 10500, lot 108 east side Goddard Heights 8620 ft. 800, lot Belmont av. 10105 ft. 1000, half lots 23 to 26 18668 ft. 1500, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 800.		
Duryea Herman B. Avon st.	2	10,000			124 00
Dutton John W. 1372 Beacon st.	2	1,000			14 20
Dutton Samuel T. 33 Colbourne cres.	2	2,500	House 6500, lot 11011 ft. 5000	11,500	172 80
Dwight Richard H. W. 57 Monmouth st.	2	1,000			14 20
Dwinell Frank T. 16 Davis av.	2	3,100			39 82
Dyer Thomas H. 65 Gorham av.	2		House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 4000	6,600	82 52
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. 12 Harvard sq.		2,000			24 40
Dyer Walter R. Boston			House 1073 Beacon st. 17000, lot 2587 ft. 5300, house 1075 Beacon st. 17000, lot 2600 ft. 5400.	44,700	545 34
Eager Charles E. 47 Thorndike st.	2	500	House 4000, lot 5239 ft. 2700	6,700	89 84
Eager Mary H. Canton			House 101 School st. 2500, lot 6600 ft. 3500	6.000	73 20
Earley Charles W. trustee Peter Rice estate			6 unfinished houses Beacon st. 54000, lot 18933 ft. 19000.	73,000	890 60
Eastman Albert G. 645 Washington st.	2	200			4 44
Eastman Clara A. trustee, 1768 Beacon st.			House 14000, lot 2379 ft. 2700	16,700	203 74
Eddy Edward T. C. 21 High st.	2	2,500			32 50
Edgar John S. 13 White pl.	2		House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000	1,700	22 74
Amounts carried forward	$962	$5,691,700		$13,161,500	$230,971 04

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$962	$5,691,700	. . . . .	$13,161,500	$230,971 04
Edgerly James W. heirs of, Irving st. Baxter E. Perry, executor.	. . .	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4800, house 41-43 Kent st. 2000, lot 8048 ft. 7200, woodland off Newton st. 8 a. 1200, do. Heath st. 10 a. 1500.	25,200	344 04
Edmands Lydia C. 1425 Beacon st. . .	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 64
Edmands M. Grant, 1425 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Edmands M. Grant, tr. 1425 Beacon st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Edmond Emma H. 1359 Beacon st. .	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	244 00
Edwards Agnes E. H. and Phœbe, 36 Longwood av.	. . .	3,000	House 8000, lot 9625 ft. 8000	16,000	231 80
Edwards Elizabeth D. 50 Sumner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 17745 ft. 7300	17,300	211 06
Edwards James H. Circuit rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Edwards John C. 50 Sumner rd. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Eichorn Mary C. [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Newton st. next town line 2.50 a. . . .	600	7 32
Eldredge Brothers, 1348 Beacon st. .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Eldredge Edward D. 49 Monmouth st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Eldredge Henry G. 49 Monmouth st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Eldredge H. Fisher [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Powell st. 12500, lot 7908 ft. 6300, stable St. Paul st. 4000, lot 10639 ft. 8500.	31,300	381 86
Eldredge William A. 49 Monmouth st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Eliot Charles, estate of, Warren st. .	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	183 00
Eliot George W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Circuit rd. 5500, lot 11200 ft. 1600 . . .	7,100	86 62
Ellery Sarah M. 96 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 3828 ft. 1800	8,300	101 26
Ellis Ellen, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 9, 5000 ft.	200	2 44
Ellis Thomas, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 79, 5000 ft.	200	2 44
Emerson Edward C. 645 Washington st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44

Digitized by Google

Emerson E. C. heirs of, 81 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, do. 3000, stable 1800, cottage 500, lot 88100 ft. 44000, house 13 Thayer st. 1500, lot 2500 ft. 1400, house 9 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1600, house 12 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3100 ft. 1400, house 25 and 27 Waverly st. 10000, lot 12918 ft. 6800, house 68 Davis av. 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7000, land do. south side 49738 ft. 17500, house 53 and 55 Davis av. 12000, lot 9300 ft. 5500, house 16 Emerson st. 8000, lot 7500 ft. 3800.	141,300	1,723 86
Emerson Mrs. E. C. 81 Davis av. . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Emerson Harriet O. 109 Colbourne cres.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 9400 ft. 4400	12,400	151 28
Emerson Susan, Fairmount	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Emerson Warren, 109 Colbourne cres.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Emerson William J. 16 Addington rd.	2	8,000	House 16500, stable 2000, lot 22975 ft. 11000 .	29,500	459 50
Emery Ellen [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 45, 5646 ft.	200	2 44
Emery Nellie S. 155 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5107 ft. 2600	8,100	98 82
Emery William H. 155 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Emmons George B. 35 Garrison rd. .	2	1,000	House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400, house 41 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.	31,800	402 16
Estabrook Benjamin, estate of, 60 Longwood av. Willard W. Estabrook administrator	. . .	2,400	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 9629 ft. 7500, stable Beacon st. 1000, lot 7726 ft. 16000.	34,000	444 08
Estabrook Fred'k, 60 Longwood av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Estabrook Henry W. 146 Toxteth st.	2	3,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6600	10,600	167 92
Estabrook Marcus M. Jamaica Plain .	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 800, do. 400, barn 100, land 16.75 a. 4000.	5,300	64 66
Estabrook Willard W. 60 Longwood av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Estes Dana, 23 Englewood av. . . .	2	9,000	House 18000, stable 2000, boiler house 1500, green-house 300, house Lanark rd. 7000, do. do. 7500, lot 142931 ft. 66000.	102,300	1,359 86
Amounts carried forward	$992	$5,771,200	. . . . .	$13,643,200	$237,847 68

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$992	$5,771,200	. . . . .	$13,643,200	$237,847 68
Estes Dana, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Kilsyth rd. 42240 ft.	21,000	256 20
Esty Albert H. [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Addington rd. 12500, lot 5503 ft. 3000, stable 2000, lot 1341 ft. 700.	18,200	222 04
Esty Rosamond F. *ux.* Clarence H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Addington rd. 12500, lot 6550 ft. 3300.	15,800	192 76
Eustis Caroline B. 97 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5853 ft. 3100	8,600	104 92
Eustis George D. 97 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Eustis Herbert H. 18 Maple st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Eustis Martha G. D. 950 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 4188 ft. 9000	27,000	329 40
Eustis Orient H. 18 Maple st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 8700 ft. 3500	10,000	122 00
Eustis William T. 950 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Evans Charles R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 1876 Beacon st. 15000, lot 2404 ft. 2400, house 1770 Beacon st. 18000, lot 2423 ft. 2700.	38,100	464 82
Evans Lydia T. 58 Davis av.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Evans Ransom F. heirs of, Boston .	. . .	. . . . .	House 778 Washington st. 1500, land 206644 ft. 55000.	56,500	689 30
Everett H. Sidney, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House York ter. 18000, lot 8615 ft. 4000 . . .	22,000	268 40
Everson & Co. [N. R.] Pearl st. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Ewald Louis W. 15 Babcock st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Ewing Charles A. E. 1651 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fabyan George F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Mason ter. 12660 ft.	3,800	46 36
Fahey Michael J. Providence R. I. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 49, 4591 ft.	300	3 66
Fairbanks Alice C. Circuit rd	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 12484 ft. 1400	6,400	78 08
Fairbanks Isaac H. Newton st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Fairbanks James L. Circuit rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fallon Dalton, 77 University rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fallon Jennie R. 77 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 7454 ft. 3500	12,500	152 50
Fallon Joseph L. Hyde Park	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 103, 4750 ft.	100	1 22

Digitized by Google

Fallon Mary, 233 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2100, lot 3000 ft. 1300, barn 100, house Cypress ct. 3000, lot 4200 ft. 1200, house Cypress ct. 2200, lot 3794 ft. 1100.	11,000	134 20
Farley Mary M. Peabody	. . .	. . . . .	House 161 Cypress st. 5500, lot 8294 ft. 4100	9,600	117 12
Farnsworth Edward M. 50 Clark rd.	2	500	House 8500, lot 9942 ft. 4000, lot Philbrick rd. 8359 ft. 3300.	15,800	200 86
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. 40 Clark rd.	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 90
Farnsworth Esther C. 40 Clark rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 16957 ft. 6800, lot Philbrick rd. 15921 ft. 6300.	21,600	263 52
Farnsworth James D. 11 Keiffer rd.	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5969 ft. 2900	7,900	98 38
Farquhar Joseph, 26 Gorham av.	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	9,000	111 80
Farren Brothers, 239 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Farren Sarah F. 57 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 2301 ft. 1400	5,900	71 98
Faulkner William A. 189 Aspinwall av.	2	300	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2700	7,700	99 60
Faxon Edwin, 356 Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Faxon George H. 127 Winthrop rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Faxon Mary F. 127 Winthrop rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, stable 2500, lot 13500 ft. 6800, house 33 Longwood av. 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3900.	31,200	380 64
Fay Clement K. 43 Linden st.	2	500	House 44 Linden st 7000, lot 6420 ft. 3200, house next 4000, lot 4042 ft. 2100, house do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1500, house do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1500, lot Washington st. 3838 ft. 5500.	29,800	371 66
Fay Eugene F. 15 Davis av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fay Harrison, heirs of, 43 Linden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 52900 ft. 21000	26,000	317 20
Fay Harry F. 73 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fay Harry F. and Mary C. executors will of Edmund B. Hull	. . .	15,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	193 98
Fecitt John J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land Nos. 80, 81, 82, 15000 ft.	600	7 32
Feder Joel, 43 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fegan Fanny M. H. 26 Harvard av.	. . .	17,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	213 50
Fegan William, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 12000 ft. 2000, do. 3364 ft. 500	2,900	37 38
Fegan William J. 26 Harvard av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Amounts carried forward	$1034	$5,827,800	. . . . .	$14,062,500	$248,695 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1034	$5,827,800	. . . . .	$14,062,500	$243,695 66
Feldman Joseph, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Williams st. 10000, lot 6600 ft. 4200, "The Majestic," Beacon st. unfinished 50000, lot 23132 ft. 30000.	94,200	1,149 24
Fellner Bertha, 14 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5175 ft. 3000	9,500	115 90
Fellner Julius, 14 Thorndike st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Fellner Julius, guardian, 14 Thorndike st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Fennessey Frank E. Westbourne ter. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fenno Emeline C. 15 Kilsyth rd. . . .	. . .	. . . .	House 13000, lot 3006 ft. 3000	16,000	195 20
Fera George H. Naples rd.	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 6400 ft. 3600	9,600	131 32
Ferguson John, 106 Sewall av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 30 Juniper st. 1800, lot 3690 ft. 1900 . .	3,700	47 14
Ferguson Thomas B. 1844 Beacon st.	2	3,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 11196 ft. 11200, house 1846 Beacon st. 10000, lot 10424 ft. 10400, house 70 Pleasant st. 6500, lot 6268 ft. 3700, house Dwight st. 5500, lot 6527 ft. 3900, house do. 5000, lot 7035 ft. 4200.	72,400	921 88
Ferris Edward M. estate, D. B. Hoar executor, 30 Longwood av.	. . .	500	House 6500, lot 16126 ft. 16000	22,500	280 60
Ferris Lynde R. 33 Alton st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Ferris Mary E. 33 Alton st.	. . .	85,400	House 23000, stable 1200, alley 300, lot 117844 ft. 48000, lot cor. Harvard st. 40000 ft. 28000, lot in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot Harvard ct. 8082 ft. 1000.	104,000	2,310 68
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees Lynde R. Ferris	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for Mary E. Ferris jr.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for estate of Lynde C. Ferris . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Fessenden Wm. Pitt, 1651 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20

Digitized by Google

Fillebrown Francis E. 78 Harvard st.	2	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600	5,400	67 88
Finnegan Arthur, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 3.25 a. 1200	1,600	21 52
Finnegan Arthur jr. Heath st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Land cor. Boylston and Hammond sts. 9527 ft.	1,500	20 30
Finnegan Bernard, Houlihan av. . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 4176 ft. 400, do. 5000 ft. 500 . .	1,500	20 30
Finney Sarah B. A. 25 Kent sq. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2300	6,800	82 96
Finney William, 22 Harvard pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1400, do. 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500, house 91 Toxteth st. 7000, lot 6069 ft. 2600.	14,500	178 90
First Parish of Brookline	. . .	. . . . .	House 353 Walnut st. 7000, lot 18000 ft. 6000, Pierce Hall 2000, lot 3100 ft. 900.	15,900	193 98
Fishel William N. 55 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fisher Albert W. Powell st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Fisher Hewlett W. 107 Winchester st.	2	500	House 6500, stable 2000, lot 10850 ft. 5000 . .	13,500	172 80
Fisher Kia C. 8 Walnut ter.	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland Clyde st. 3.50 a.	3,500	42 70
Fisher Mary J. 8 Walnut ter.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Fisher Sophia P. Powell st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7728 ft. 6100	14,100	172 02
Fiske Benjamin M. *et al.* Brighton .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot on town line near Harvard st. 41400 ft. .	6,500	79 30
Fiske Howard C. 15 Kilsyth rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Fiske Mrs. Josiah M. 21 Garrison rd.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
FitzGerald Desmond, 410 Washington st.	2	5,000	House 55 Vernon st. 4500, do. cor. Park st. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 9500.	22,000	331 40
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane .	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 28866 ft. 1500	1,800	23 96
Fitzpatrick Philip, 62 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fitzpatrick Philip and Christiana, 62 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 500, lot 29130 ft. 9700 . . .	12,700	154 94
Fitzpatrick Sarah M. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Mason ter. 5000, lot 5749 ft. 3900, stable 500, lot 6423 ft. 3800, house 70 Summit av. 7500, lot 5662 ft. 3400, house 66 Summit av. 7500, lot 6851 ft. 4100, lot cor. Summit av. and Mason ter. 6692 ft. 4000, lot Mason ter. 5533 ft. 3300.	43,000	524 60
Flagg Charles P. 76 Sewall av.	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 90
Amounts carried forward	$1074	$5,957,700	. . . . .	$14,558,700	$251,374 08

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1074	$5,957,700		$14,558,700	$251,374 08
Flagg Josie A. 76 Sewall av.			House 7500, lot 9662 ft. 9000, do. adjoining 8984 ft. 8400.	24,900	303 78
Flagg Sumner [N.R.]			House 32 Allerton st. 4000, lot 7660 ft. 3800, house 28 Allerton st. 6500, lot 10000 ft. 4500.	18,800	229 36
Flaherty Mary E. Cambridge			Clyde st. land, lots 107 and 108, Lincoln st. 9500 ft. 300, lots 91 and 92, Forest st. 8249 ft. 200, lot 97, Forest st. 3364 ft. 100.	600	7 32
Flanders Albert L. 49 Longwood av.	2	4,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20200 ft. 12100	19,100	283 82
Flanders Eliza M. 82 Sewall av.		1,500	House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 10100	18,600	245 22
Flanders Frank H. 18 School st.	2	800			5 66
Flanders Rufus A. 39 Auburn st.	2	4,000			50 80
Flanigan Kate T. [N. R.]			House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 33200.	39,000	475 80
Flannery Patrick, Boylston st.	2		House 800, lot 10088 ft. 1300	2,100	27 62
Fleming John F. 255 Pond av.	2	600	House 8000, lot 2216 ft. 1600	9,600	126 44
Fleming Mary, 14 Sewall-st. pl.			House 1000, lot 2940 ft. 900	1,900	23 18
Fleming Patrick and Mary, Boylston pl.			House 2000, do. 500, lot 3202 ft. 1200	3,700	45 14
Fletcher Herbert H. 13 Harris st.	2	1,000			14 20
Flint C. H. Miss, 132 High st.		500			6 10
Flint Mrs. C. L. 132 High st.		500			6 10
Flint Charles L. 16 Harris st.	2	69,700			852 34
Flint John, estate of, 132 High st.			House 3000, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4000	7,600	92 72
Flint Rebecca M. 16 Harris st.			House 6500, lot 6750 ft. 3400	9,900	120 78
Flood Hugh, 122 Toxteth st.	2	200			4 44
Flood Margaret S. 122 Toxteth st.			House 5000, lot 8250 ft. 4500	9,500	115 90
Flower Benjamin O. 153 Aspinwall av	2	1,000			14 20
Floyd Eugene B. 7 Vernon st.	2	1,000			14 20

Digitized by Google

Fobes Henry A. 4 Davis av.	2	500			8 10
Fogerty Angelica L. 12 Stetson st.			House 5000, lot 4849 ft. 2000	7,000	85 40
Foley William F. 237 Cypress st.	2	400			6 88
Folsom Albert A. 23 Garrison rd.	2	3,000			38 60
Folsom E. Franklin, 16 Gorham av.	2	200			4 44
Folsom Julia E. 23 Garrison rd.		2,300			28 06
Folsom Julia E. *et al.* 23 Garrison rd.			House 16500, lot 2860 ft. 2600	19,100	233 02
Folsom Mary E. H. 16 Gorham av.			House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3200	9,700	118 34
Forbes Arthur W. 220 Walnut st.	2	500			8 10
Forbes Fayette F. 82 School st.	2	1,500			20 30
Forbush George S. 72 Cypress st.	2	1,000			14 20
Ford John M. 34 Osborne rd.	2		House 7000, lot 8950 ft. 4600	11,600	143 52
Ford Patrick 780 Boylston st.	2		House 3000, lot 2475 ft. 600	3,600	45 92
Forsyth George H. 16 Davis av.	2	2,000			26 40
Fosdick Elizabeth T. 43 Carlton st.			House 15500, lot 2990 ft. 4500	20,000	244 00
Fosdick Elizabeth T. 43 Carlton st. by B. S. Pray, agent, Boston		32,500			396 50
Fossa John, 26 Emerald st.	2	100			3 22
Foster Anna S. Norfolk rd.			House 7500, lot 22520 ft. 3500, unfinished house Norfolk rd. 500, lot 11550 ft. 2300.	13,800	168 36
Foster Caroline B. 30 Upland rd.		30,000	House 8500, lot 14300 ft. 6000. do. 1454 Beacon st. 6500, stable 800, "The Colchester" 80000, lot 50267 ft. 45000, lot Mason ter. 81734 ft. 18000.	164,800	2,376 56
Foster Charles H. W. 38 Upland rd.	2	37,000			453 40
Foster Charles H. W. *et al.* trustees			House 19 Upland rd. 16500, lot 9954 ft. 4300	20,800	253 76
Foster Charles O. estate of, Beacon st.		5,000			61 00
Foster Edgar W. Naples rd.	2	500	House 6000, lot No. 8, 6400 ft. 3600	9,600	125 22
Foster Emma C. 190 Harvard st.			House 6000, stable and billiard room 1200, lot 42750 ft. 20000.	27,200	331 84
Foster Hatherly, 190 Harvard st.	2	3,300			42 26
Amounts carried forward	$1122	$6,161,800		$15,031,200	$259,676 60

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1122	$6,161,800	. . . . .	$15,031,200	$259,676 60
Foster Mabel H. 38 Upland rd. . . .	. . .	10,000	House 18000, stable 1000, lot 41800 ft. 16000, land (triangle opposite) 11861 ft. 4700.	39,700	606 34
Foster Mary, 30 Upland rd.	. . .	17,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	207 40
Foster Susan, 30 Upland rd.	. . .	17,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	207 40
Fox Charles A. 86 Cypress st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Foxcroft Mrs. heirs of, 50 Kent st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 29547 ft. 16000	18,000	219 60
Francis Annie D. 65 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 3762 ft. 2100	7,600	92 72
Francis Ebenezer, devisees of, Charles U. Cotting *et al.* trustees	. . .	221,300	Land off Harvard st. town line 423300 ft. . .	92,000	3,822 26
Francis George H. 295 Walnut st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Francis Tappan E. 35 Davis av. . . .	2	6,000	House 8000, stable 500, house 25 Davis av. 4500, lot 40434 ft. 20000, house 30 Davis av. 6000, do. 26 Davis av. 6000, do. 18 Davis av. 6000, lot 28841 ft. 15800, house 33 Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 11616 ft. 6500, lot Walnut st. 4400 ft. 1300, house 295 Walnut st. 5000, lot do. 33700 ft. 13500.	101,100	1,308 62
Francis William H. 65 Aspinwall av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Frawley John, 108 Brookline av. . .	2	. . . . .	House 108 Brookline av. 700, do. Pearl st. 700, lot 4090 ft. 3200.	4,600	58 12
Frawley Mary J. *ux.* Daniel	. . .	. . . . .	House Heath st. 400, lot 21600 ft. 900	1,300	15 86
Frazer Caroline, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 30668 ft. 6000, do. 13876 ft. 2700.	14,700	179 34
Frazer Horace S. Heath st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Freeman Ann Maria, 49 Pleasant st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 13000 . .	18,300	223 26
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustee . . .	. . .	2,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 16
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustee . . .	. . .	10,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	131 76
Freeman Benjamin B. Center st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Freeman Effie D. Center st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3600	10,100	123 22

Digitized by Google

Freeman Elizabeth B. Goddard av.	. . .	4,000	House 2500, stable 12000, lot 167386 ft. 13000	27,500	384 30
Freeman Henry H. 302 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Freeman Louisiana K. 1362 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 8890 ft. 16000	24,000	292 80
Freeman Watson, 49 Pleasant st.	2	8,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	109 36
French Alexis H. 35 Cypress st.	2	3,000	House 35 Cypress st. 6000, lot 7992 ft. 4400, house 31 Cypress st. 6000, lot 6906 ft. 2500, house 336 Washington st. 3000, office 3000, lot 8908 ft. 10000.	35,900	476 58
French Arthur P. 40 Webster st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
French Eliza S. heirs of, New Jersey	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Mason ter. 15578 ft. 7800, lot Summit av. 15578 ft. 7700 ft.	15,500	189 10
French Milton H. 45 Garrison rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
French Stella E. 334 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	168 36
French William B. & Emery B. Moore, trustees, Chestnut Hill Land Co.	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 1000, barn 600, land Newton and Lagrange sts. 52 a. 17500, land Newton st. and town line 2 a. 1600, house Newton st. north side 200, land 55 a. 11000, land off Hammond st. 5.50 a. 800, woodland Hammond st. 28 a. 5600.	38,300	467 26
Frost Elizabeth G. 35 Kilsyth rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6600 ft. 3700	10,200	124 44
Frost Frank M. and Albert G. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 64 University rd. 7000, lot 5865 ft. 3000.	10,000	122 00
Frost Henry C. 1347 Beacon st. [N. R.]	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 88
Frost Morrill, heirs of, Winthrop	. . .	. . . . .	House 7 Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 17000, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 8500.	33,000	402 60
Frost William E. 52 Auburn st.	2	500	House 5500, lot 4810 ft. 2800	8,300	109 36
Frye James N. 1359 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Fuller Charles A. 30 Clinton rd.	2	6,000	House 10500, lot 16058 ft. 7500	18,000	294 80
Fuller Horace W. Milton rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Fuller Jessie C. W. Philadelphia	. . .	. . . . .	House Stearns rd. 5500, lot 7188 ft. 3600	9,100	111 02
Fuller Ransom B. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 16 Mason ter. 7000, lot 9555 ft. 4000	11,000	134 20
Furber George E. 78 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Amounts carried forward	$1156	$6,479,400	. . . . .	$15,593,200	$270,441 72

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1156	$6,479,400	. . . . .	$15,593,200	$270,441 72
Furber Maria L. 78 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Addington rd. 10245 ft.	4,900	59 78
Gaffey John, 124 Cypress st.	2	. . . . .	House 124 Cypress st. 2800, do. 128 Cypress st. 7000, lot 6022 ft. 3200.	13,000	160 60
Gaffield Thomas, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland near Newton st. 35 a. 5000, do. do. of Griggs 16 a. 2400, land Hammond st. and Woodland rd. 10.06 a 8000, do. Woodland rd. 4.66 a. 3600, do. do. 4.04 a. 3600, land east of Hammond st. 10.43 a. 5000, lot No. 8, 2.02 a. 1000, do. No. 2. 6 01 a. 1500, do. No. 8, 3.91 a. 1200, do. No. 15, 2.23 a. 700, do. No. 16, 5.30 a. 2500, do. Hammond st. 27213 ft. 800, do. No. 17 Woodland rd. 4.13 a. 2200, do. No. 14 do. 5.64 a. 2200, do. No. 13 do. 1.40 a. 800, do. No. 12 do. 3.87 a. 1200, do. No. 11 do. 5.22 a. 1200, do. No. 10 do. 2.10 a. 1200, do. No. 9 do. 7.11 a. 2000, do. No. 7 do. 3.57 a. 2000, do. No. 6 do. 1.42 a. 1200, do. No. 5 do. 2.17 a. 1200, do. No. 4, do. 1.50 a. 1200.	51,700	630 74
Gagnebin Charles L. 71 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Gahm Joseph A. 72 University rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Gaither Charles P. 50 Davis av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Gallagher Martin, Fairmount	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 1100	2,100	27 62
Gallagher Terrence, 49 Toxteth st. .	2	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 10621 ft. 4500, house Pearl st. 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1900, Clyde st. land No. 53, 4984 ft. 200.	10,700	132 54
Galvin Thomas F. 717 Washington st.	2	1,500	House 19000, lot 9600 ft. 7000	26,000	337 50
Gans Louis, 442 Harvard st.	2	500	House 6500, lot 9784 ft. 6800	13,300	170 36

Digitized by Google

Gans Zachariah, 442 Harvard st.	2	500			8 10
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st. [N. R.]		10,000	House 10000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, lot 66.20 a. 55000.	69,900	974 78
Gardiner John Tudor, 11 Hawes st.	2	500			8 10
Gardner Harrison, 119 Colchester st.	2	25,000	House 97 Colchester st. 3000, lot 9890 ft. 8000	11.000	441 20
Gardner John L. [N. R.]		5,000	House Warren st. 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1000, 3 greenhouses 5500, stable 500, cottage 1200, land 28 a. 125000, land cor. Warren and Dudley sts. 98764 ft. 11500, land adjoining 102980 ft. 10000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 36500 ft. 3600, adjoining lot 20773 ft. 1800, land Hammond st. 2 a. 400.	170,000	2,135 00
Gardner Laura E. 119 Colchester st.			House 12000, stable 1500, lot 14500 ft. 13500, house 105 Colchester st. 2500, lot 10015 ft. 8500.	38,000	463 60
Gardner S. S. estate, 788 Washington st.		6,500			79 30
Garland Thomas B. trustee [N. R.]			House Wellington ter. 4500, stable 400, lot 16105 ft. 4000, do. 5000 ft. 2300, house 290 Walnut st. 4500, lot 9030 ft. 4500.	20,200	246 44
Garrett Albina O. 259 Kent st.			House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 14000	30,000	366 00
Garrett Daniel M. heirs, 259 Kent st.		3,000			36 60
Garrett Walter G. 229 Kent st.	2	2,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 17500	25,000	331 40
Garrison Ellen W. 1763 Beacon st.			House 20000, lot 9202 ft. 10500	30,500	372 10
Garrison William Lloyd, 1763 Beacon st.	2	4,000			50 80
Gateley Mary L. Dorchester			Land Newton st. 10.45 a.	6,000	73 20
Gay Albert, Kilsyth rd.	2	4,900	House 8500, lot 7769 ft. 5500	14,000	232 58
Gay Frederick L. Fisher av.	2	6,000			75 20
Gay Josephine S. Fisher av.			House 40000, stable 5000, lot 178455 ft. 50000	95,000	1,159 00
Gay Margaret A. Boston			House 8 Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 2500	3,500	42 70
Geary Catherine, 95 Boylston st.			House 1000, lot 3003 ft. 1700	2,700	32 94
Amounts carried forward	$1186	$6,550,800		$16,230,700	$279,120 30

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1186	$6,550,800	. . . . .	$16,230,700	$279,120 30
Geddes James, Fairmount	2	. . . .	House 2500, do. 2500, lot 15455 ft. 900, house 2500, stable 400, lot 23600 ft. 3000, house 1000, do. 2000, lot 20000 ft. 1200.	16,000	197 20
Geiger Albert, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Babcock and Dwight sts. 40524 ft. 17500, triangular lot do. 6700 ft. 3400, land Babcock, Freeman and Stetson sts. 37972 ft. 15200, land Stetson and Freeman sts. 76966 ft. 26000, land Babcock and Freeman sts. lot 4, 58443 ft. 19000, triangular lot do. 6247 ft. 2500, lot Babcock st. No. 6, 59368 ft. 22000, do. No. 7, 61977 ft. 25000, do. No. 8, 7500 ft. 3700, land Leicester st. 136364 ft. 42500.	176,800	2,156 96
George Andrew J. 43 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Giannetto Fred C. A. 48 Stationst. [N.R.]	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Gibbons Edward, 7 Roberts st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, new house 4000, lot 4950 ft. 1800	8,300	103 26
Gibbs Emery B. 85 School st.	2	500	House 3500, lot 9700 ft. 4800	8,300	109 36
Gibbs Emery B. executor, estate John Gibbs	. . .	3,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 92
Gibbs John H. 48 Green st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Gibbs Martha M. 375 Washington st.	. . .	5,200	House 2700, stable 400, lot 18574 ft. 17000 . .	20,100	308 66
Gibbs Wendell R. 48 Green st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 15715 ft. 8500	18,500	225 70
Gieriet André, 77 Addington rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Gieriet Joanna, 77 Addington rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 8925 ft. 4400	19,400	236 68
Gilbert Frederick A. 51 Harvard av.	2	15,000	House 20000, stable 5000, lot 29927 ft. 15400 .	40,400	677 88
Gilbert Grace, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot York ter. 7152 ft.	3,200	39 04
Gilbert Mary, 91 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, stable 100, lot 2964 ft. 1700 . . .	3,000	36 60
Gilbert Sarah H. 718 Washington st.	. . .	2,500	House 14000, lot 9824 ft. 8500	22,500	305 00
Gilbreth Frank B. 99 Marion st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Gilhooley Mary, Boston			Clyde st. land No. 28, 4750 ft.	200	2 44
Gill Joshua, 199 Aspinwall av.	2		House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2100	6,600	82 52
Gillespie Ellen, 26 Juniper st.			House 1200, lot 3510 ft. 1700	2,900	35 38
Glancy Peter H. 100 Chestnut st.	2		House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 3300	6,700	83 74
Gleason James, 19 Washington st.	2		House 700, lot 1000 ft. 1400	2,100	27 62
Glidden Emma M. 356 Tappan st.			House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 2000	12,000	146 40
Glidden John A. 356 Tappan st.	2	5,000			63 00
Glidden William T. 61 Sewall av.	2	500			8 10
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av.	2	40,000	House 4000, do. 1000, stable 800, barn 500, land 9.50 a. 13000, do. 5.50 a. 3500.	22,800	768 16
Goddard George A. Boston			Lot cor. Cypress and Boylston sts. 32592 ft. 12000, do. Brington rd. 6598 ft. 2600, do. 4980 ft. 2000, house 5000, lot 6088 ft. 2500, do. 5414 ft. 2100, house 5000, lot 5054 ft. 2000, do. 5043 ft. 2000, do. 5060 ft. 2000, do. cor. Cypress st. and Brington rd. 76100 ft. 30000, do. Brington rd. 48861 ft. 11500, house 5000, lot 6194 ft. 2400, do. 5854 ft. 2200, do. 5220 ft. 2100, do. 4344 ft. 1800, do. 5140 ft. 2000, do. Boylston st. and Clark rd. 89830 ft. 26000, do. 22700 ft. 10200, do. Boylston st. and Philbrick rd. 126200 ft. 47300, house Brington rd. 5000, stable 1000, lot 11756 ft. 4600, lot Philbrick rd. 13800 ft. 4800.	193,100	2,355 82
Goddard Julia and est. Maurice Goddard, Julia Goddard, executrix, Warren st.		1,500	House Warren st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 26000.	31,000	396 50
Goddard Land Co. Boston			Lot Clark and Sumner rds. 35300 ft. 13500, do. Clinton and Philbrick rds. 20000 ft. 9000, do. Boylston st. and Philbrick rd. 23800 ft. 10700, do. Boylston st. and Sumner rd. 39700 ft. 15800, do. between Clark rd. and railroad,	163,500	1,994 70
Amounts carried forward	$1214	$6,629,300		$17,008,100	$289,590 28

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1214	$6,629,300	. . . . .	$17,008,100	$289,590 28
Goddard Land Co.—*continued.*			east side Sumner rd. 50000 ft. 15000, do. Clark rd. cor. Sumner rd. 72000 ft. 14000, do. do. do. 33200 ft. 12000, easements 20158 ft. 1600, lot northeast side Buckminster and Clinton rds. 51500 ft. 18700, do. do. do. 129500 ft. 36000, do. Buckminster rd. 14015 ft. 5000, do. between Sumner rd. and railroad 11500 ft. 3800, do. between Blake and Sumner rds. and railroad 8600 ft. 3400, do. off Sumner rd. 29757 ft. 5000.		
Goddard Mary L. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Avon st. and town line 17500 ft. 1700, do. Newton st. and Goddard av. 9.50 a. 19000, do. Goddard av. 7 a. 17500, do. Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1500, do. 43, 44 and 69 do. 19458 ft. 1700.	41,400	505 08
Goddard M. Louisa, Chestnut st. F. W. G. May, attorney	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Goldberg Abram, 26 Washington st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Goldsmith Henry W. estate of, Abby J. Hastings and George Goldsmith, admin.	. . .	21,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	256 20
Goodale Joseph M. 51 Auburn st. . .	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6000	14,500	203 30
Goodenough Samuel D. 306 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Goodhue George H. Circuit rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Goodhue Grace W. Circuit rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 19740 ft. 2200	11,200	186 64
Gooding Anna W. 209 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 500, lot 25400 ft. 17800 . .	24,800	302 56
Gooding Anna W. by trustee	. . .	12,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 06
Gooding Charles S. 116 Marion st. . .	2	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 74
Gooding Cora A. 116 Marion st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 15989 ft. 10500	17,500	213 50

Digitized by Google

Gooding Josiah F. 209 Harvard st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Gooding Josiah F. by trustee	. . .	6,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 64
Goodnough George W. South st.	2	1,000	Barn Newton st. 200, lot 50 a. 13500, land on town line 11 a. 2200.	15,900	208 18
Goodnough Xanthus, South st.	2	2,000	House 1200, barn 800, do. 200, lot 29 a. 12000, do. South and Newton sts. 4.86 a. 3000.	17,200	236 24
Goodrich Wallace, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Babcock st. 500, lot 9794 ft. 4900.	5,400	65 88
Goodridge Austin, Newton	. . .	. . . . .	Land Clinton rd. 7690 ft.	3,800	46 36
Goodspeed Carl M. 23 Marion st.	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 60
Goodspeed Martha D. 23 Marion st.	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 10000	16,800	204 96
Goodspeed Monroe, 23 Marion st.	2	1,000	Stable Washington st. 8500, lot 5000 ft. 6300, shop 500, lot adjoining 3029 ft. 4000.	19,300	249 66
Goodwin Asahel J. Goodwin pl.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3300	6,800	84 96
Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Gooley Thomas, heirs, 10 Leverett st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 2453 ft. 1000	2,200	26 84
Gould Freeman K. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Heath st. at town line 1000, lot 4600 ft. 200.	1,200	14 64
Gould Lucretia D. heirs of, Henry G. Dorr and Henry Pickering, agents	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon and St. Mary sts. 11532 ft.	24,500	298 90
Gouldstein Edward S. jr. 43 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Grace Margaret, 175 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1300, lot 3723 ft. 1400, do. rear 1814 ft. 300.	3,000	36 60
Grady Patrick and Catherine, 36 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2982 ft. 1800.	2,600	31 72
Graffam Peter, Malden	. . .	. . . . .	Lot 71, Osborne rd. 5182 ft. 2400, house do. 6500, lot 70, 4451 ft. 2200, unfinished house do. 6000, lot 64, 4953 ft. 2000, lot 62 do. 5358 ft. 2200, unfinished house do. 5000, lot 60, 5454 ft. 2200, lots 53–55 Abbottsford rd. 18386 ft. 6900, lots 49 and 50 do. 9599 ft. 3100, house do. 10000, lot 48, 4828 ft. 1700, house do. 10500, lot 47, 5392 ft. 2500, lot 44,	190,200	2,320 44
Amounts carried forward	$1240	$6,691,300	. . . . .	$17,426,400	$295,475 94

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1240	$6,691,300	. . . . .	$17,426,400	$295,475 94
Graffam Peter,—*continued.*			do. 7200 ft. 2400, house do. 8000, lot 43, 5400 ft. 1800, lots 36–42 do. 33762 ft. 11200, lots 27–32 Manchester rd. 31003 ft. 8700, house do. 10000, lot 26, 4950 ft. 1300, lots 24 and 25 do. 7150 ft. 2000, unfinished house do. 5000, lot 15, 4800 ft. 1600, lots 11–14 do. 19200 ft. 3800, lots 4–8 do. 26480 ft. 5700, apartment house Webster st. 13000, do. do. 13000, do. do. 25000, lot 19094 ft. 14500.		
Graham Annie M. 177 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4900 ft. 2700	8,700	106 14
Graham Catherine, 16 School st. . .	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Graham Douglas, 177 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Graham John F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, Nos. 32 to 34, 12850 ft. . . .	600	7 32
Graham John M. 447 Washington st.	2	27,500	House 4500, stable 1500, lot 36501 ft. 14500 .	20,500	587 60
Graham Robert [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 52 Harvard av. 2800, lot 13261 ft. 4500, laundry White pl. 900, lot 4706 ft. 2400.	10,600	129 32
Grant Frank H. 315 Boylston st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Grant Lincoln, 223 Aspinwall av. . .	2	500	House 5000, lot 4800 ft. 2500	7,500	99 60
Grant Stephen M. 135 St. Paul st. . .	2	4,000	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 7600	14,100	222 82
Graves Louise, Natick	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 and 13 Waverly st. 12000, lot 10140 ft. 4500.	16,500	201 30
Green Anna B. heirs of, by F. C. Welch, trustee	. . .	11,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	137 86
Green Bernard F. 13 Cameron st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Green Joseph F. 32 Pleasant st. . . .	2	3,000	House 4500. lot 15443 ft. 10800, lot Green st. 15444 ft. 9500.	24,800	341 16
Green Nathan G. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Washington and Park sts. 8504 ft.	5,500	67 10
Greenbaum Simon I. Thorndike st. (east)	2	500	House 6500, lot No. 20, 5000 ft. 2800	9,300	121 56

Digitized by Google

Greene George F. heirs of, Albert F. Hayden, admr. 20 Marion st. . . .	. . .	3,000	House 4500, lot 13434 ft. 8100	12,600	190 32
Greene Thomas and Margaret, 283 Pond av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 2915 ft. 1900	7,400	90 28
Greenough Charles P. 45 Carlton st. .	2	8,500	House 16000, lot 3900 ft. 6000	22,000	374 10
Greer David, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1450 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 40217 ft. 40200.	47,700	581 94
Gregory Samuel H. heirs of, 165 Ivy st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 19932 ft. 16500	23,000	280 60
Griffin Ann, 9 Thayer st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2700, block 136 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3205 ft. 1800.	7,900	96 38
Griffin Patrick, heirs of, 21 Sewall pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 7015 ft. 2400	4,900	59 78
Griffin Thomas, Reservoir lane . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Griggs Land Trust	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Center st. 15700 ft. 7800, do. do. and Fuller sts. 45984 ft. 25900, house 384 Harvard st. 4500, stable do. 600, lot 19000 ft. 12500, lot Fuller st. 14080 ft. 7500, do. do. and Winchester st. 45400 ft. 17000, lot Winchester st. 6250 ft. 3300, lot do. 32400 ft. 15200, lot Fuller and Center sts. 38800 ft. 18000, lot Center st. 44200 ft. 18000, lot south side Winchester st. 480618 ft. 80000, house 48 Winchester st. 4000, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 10000, house 13 Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 10000, lot Washington st. 31039 ft. 10000, house do. 5000, stable 400, lot 20374 ft. 6800, lot do. 7149 ft. 3500, lot do. next Defriez 11500 ft. 5500, lot rear do. 136621 ft. 15000.	284,100	3,466 02
Griggs Thomas B. 555 Washington st.	2	40,000	House 9000, stable 3000, old house 3200, house 609–611 Washington st. 5500, lot 274446 ft. 52500, house 497 Washington st. 5000, lot 8187 ft. 3500, house 503 do. 4000, lot 12828 ft.	183,700	2,731 14
Amounts carried forward	$1262	$6,792,500	. . . . .	$18,137,800	$305,411 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1262	$6,792,500	. . . . .	$18,137,800	$305,411 66
Griggs Thomas B.—*continued.*			4800, house 649–651 do. 5500, double house 645–647 do. 7500, lot 13756 ft. 7000, house Beacon st. 1000, lot 42738 ft. 45600, house 328 Washington st. 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4100, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 17500.		
Griggs William J. 330 Harvard st. . .	2	8,000	House 4000, stable 3000, lot 20200 ft. 12100, lot Center st. next Bean 18200 ft. 9500, lot do. adjoining 20200 ft. 10100, lot cor. Shailer and Harvard sts. 17500 ft. 12200, do. cor. Center and Shailer sts. 17500 ft. 10500, house 33 Center st. 4500, lot 12800 ft. 8000, do. Harvard st. 20405 ft. 12200, house Harvard and Shailer sts. 11000, lot 9219 ft. 6800, lot Winchester and Center sts. 132248 ft. 60000, house 43 Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 6000.	173,200	2,212 64
Groce Joseph B. Marion pl.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Grogan Mary Ann, 134 St. Mary st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 60 University rd. 8500, lot 7254 ft. 3600	12,100	147 62
Grogan Richard H. 134 St. Mary st. .	2	200	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 4500, block Cameron st. 10000, stable 100, lot 8886 ft. 3100, land Winthrop rd. 6227 ft. 3100.	22,800	282 60
Gross Susan M. 11 Holden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 7953 ft. 4500	7,000	85 40
Gross Willard Y. 11 Holden st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 2200	6,200	77 64
Guardenier Mary H. 91 Center st. . .	. . .	500	House 7000, lot 6086 ft. 3500	10,500	134 20
Guild Charles E. 41 Edgehill rd. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Guild Louisa R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot No. 86, Columbia st. 5869 ft.	2,000	24 40
Guild Mary L. by C. W. Eliot, trustee, 41 Edgehill rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	12,000	146 40

Digitized by Google

Guild Sarah E. N. Elm pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 400, lot 45677 ft. 14000, part Guild block 6500, lot 2804 ft. 6000.	30,900	376 98
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, heirs of, 102 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Block 11000, lot 1790 ft. 2100, house Walter av. 1100, lot 3497 ft. 2200.	16,400	200 08
Guilfoyle Katharine, 102 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 37, 6335 ft.	300	3 66
Gulliver Emma B. Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 27 Center st. 5000, lot 9600 ft. 6700	11,700	142 74
Gutterson William E. 13 Corey rd.	2	3,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 26
Hald Charles S. 30 Station st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Hale Josiah L. 188 Chestnut Hill av.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Haley Asa P. 53 Francis st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Halfenstein Adam, devisees of, White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, shop 100, lot 3441 ft. 2300, block 163 Washington st. 6000, lot 2100 ft. 3300, block 154 Boylston st. 6000, lot 5403 ft. 2800.	22,500	274 50
Halfenstein Fritz A. 33 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Halfenstine Frank L. 158 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 3073 ft. 1600	3,100	39 82
Hall Aldis O. 298 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Hall Alice M. 178 Tappan st.	. . .	2,500	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 25000 ft. 6300	15,600	220 82
Hall Edward H. 30 Upland rd.	2	19,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	236 24
Hall Francis, 281 Harvard st.	2	24,200	Lot Green st. 10100 ft.	8,000	394 84
Hall Henry T. 73 Sewall av.	2	1,000	House 4000, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 11500	15,900	208 18
Hall Henry T. executor, 73 Sewall av.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Hall Joseph W. 178 Tappan st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Hall Lucy E. 281 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 15300 ft. 20000	30,000	366 00
Hall Mary E. 135 High st.	. . .	16,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	195 20
Hall Morris A. 58 Corey rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hall Morris A. and Wendell F. Brown	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Corey and Windsor rds. 10000, lot 11210 ft. 6500.	16,500	201 30
Hall Newbert J. 9 Center st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hall Prescott F. 19 Edgehill rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hall Samuel, 135 High st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Amounts carried forward	$1302	$6,887,800	. . . . .	$18,554,500	$311,698 06

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1302	$6,887,800	. . . . .	$18,554,500	$311,698 06
Hall Theodore P. Taunton	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Washington st. 8130 ft.	9.000	109 80
Hall Thomas B. 156 Ivy st.	2	2,500	House 8500, lot 160775 ft. 50000	58,500	746 20
Hall William F. 26 Harvard av. . . .	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 65881 ft. 21000 . .	28,500	496 10
Hallett Harriet R. heirs of, *et al.*		. . . . .	House 217 Walnut st. 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 9300.	11,600	141 52
Hallett Laura, 310 Harvard st.	. . .	600	House 5500, lot 8974 ft. 6800	12,300	157 38
Halloran William, heirs, Hammond st			House 700, lot 20000 ft. 700	1,400	17 08
Ham Margaret M. 133 Winchester st.		. . . . .	House 9000, stable 2000, lot 10664 ft. 5300 . .	16,300	198 86
Ham Wallace H. 133 Winchester st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Hamilton Howard H. 406 Harvard st.	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 8516 ft. 5600	13,100	174 02
Hamlin Charles S. 157 Winthrop rd. .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Hamlin Charles S. trustee, 157 Winthrop rd.	. . .	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	158 60
Hamlin Charles S. *et al.*		. . . . .	House 157 Winthrop rd. 10000, lot 10751 ft. 5700, do. 10751 ft. 5700.	21,400	261 08
Hamlin Helen [N. R.]		. . . . .	House 158 Winthrop rd. 9000, lot 11438 ft. 5800	14,800	180 56
Hammer Charles D. 103 Sewall av. .	2	3,000	House 10000, lot 14988 ft. 11000	21,000	294 80
Hammer Franklin J. 15 Auburn pl. .	2	500	House 4500, lot 4295 ft. 2000	6,500	87 40
Hammond Albert B. 15 Harvard av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hammond Edward J. 1766 Beacon st.	2	5,500	House 18000, lot 4233 ft. 5000	23,000	349 70
Hammond Henry B. estate of, Eleanor B. Hammond, executrix, Devon rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Hand Elizabeth, 29 Andem pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16–18 School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 2300 .	4,100	50 02
Hand James B. 29 Andem pl.	2	4,000	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 4500, house 29 Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6400, house 38 Boylston st. 800, do. 34 do. 1200, lot 2815 ft. 1900, house 79 Walnut st. 1700, do. 81 do. 1900, lot 2700 ft. 1700.	25,400	360 68

Digitized by Google

Hand James B. and Edward McAvoy, executors under the will of Patrick Rooney		10,000			122 00
Hanks Charles S. Manchester			Land Summit av. 10091 ft.	4,800	58 56
Hanlon James, 85 Brookline av.	2		Three houses 300, lot 4886 ft. 3900	4,200	53 24
Hapgood Hannah L. 57 Harris st.			House 5500, lot 5890 ft. 2900	8,400	102 48
Harbeck Nathaniel R. Newton			Land Reservoir lane 2 a.	1,000	12 20
Harding Elizabeth B. 400 Harvard st.			House 4500, stable 800, lot 8418 ft. 5600	10,900	132 98
Harding George F. 4 Shuttleworth ter.	2	2,500	House 11000, lot 2333 ft. 1400	12,400	183 78
Harmon David I. Newton st.	2	500			8 10
Harriman Florence A. 1345A Beacon st.		500			6 10
Harrington Almira F. 21 Longwood av.			House 5000, stable 500, lot 13120 ft. 13000	18,500	225 70
Harrington Catherine, Jamaica Plain			Clyde st. land No. 84, 5000 ft.	200	2 44
Harrington Herbert A. [N. R.]		1,000	House South st. 15000, stable 5000, henhouse 500, lot 6.35 a. 5000.	25,500	323 30
Harrington John J. [N. R.] 265 Boylston st.		600			7 32
Harris George R. 87 Seaver st.	2	15,000			185 00
Harris Margaret E. 87 Seaver st.			House 35000, stable 5000, lot 54334 ft. 21000, do. 19879 ft. 7500.	68,500	835 70
Harris Nathaniel, heirs of, 35 Vernon st.			House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 8000	11,100	135 42
Hart Charles B. 5 Summit av.	2	500			8 10
Hart James M. 25 Harvard st.	2	500			8 10
Hart S. Rowland, heirs of, A. A. Rand, Boston, attorney			House Sewall pl. 400, lot 1938 ft. 600, house Sewall pl. 400, lot 1750 ft. 500, house Sewall st. 300, lot 2058 ft. 800, house Sewall st. 300, lot 1656 ft. 700, house Sewall st. 300, lot 2850 ft. 1000, house Sewall st. 300, lot 2750 ft. 1000, house Sewall-st. pl. 300, lot 1540 ft. 500, house Sewall-st. pl. 300, lot 1540 ft. 500, house Sewall-st. pl. 300, lot 1540 ft. 500,	13,200	161 04
Amounts carried forward	$1334	$6,972,000		$19,000,100	$318,193 62

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1334	$6,972,000	. . . . .	$19,000,100	$318,193 62
Hart S. Rowland, heirs,—*continued.*			house Sewall st. 300, lot 2080 ft. 800, lot Sewall pl. 1362 ft. 500, lot do. 1207 ft. 500, lot do. 1620 ft. 600, lot do. 3120 ft. 900, lot do. 1464 ft. 600.		
Hart Thomas N. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Cumberland av. 15620 ft. 6000, do. do. cor. Glen st. 12335 ft. 6200.	12,200	148 84
Hartigan Thomas, 66 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 7200 ft. 3200	3,700	47 14
Hartley Harley, 21 Winchester st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Hartt John F. heirs of, [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Newton st. 3 a. 1500, do. Goddard av. 203200 ft. 15000.	16,500	201 30
Harvey Bernard, 222 Freeman st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2600, stable 500, lot 5603 ft. 2500, house 2600, lot adjoining 6767 ft. 3000.	11,200	138 64
Harwood George S. heirs of, [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	Land on town line near Harvard st. 8700 ft. .	1,300	15 86
Haseltine Edith A. 27 Chestnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 40000 ft. 5000	8,000	97 60
Haseltine James E. 27 Chestnut st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Haserick Arthur A. 320 Tappan st. .	2	2,500	House 14000, lot 2310 ft. 2000	16,000	227 70
Haskell Blanche L. 19 Garrison rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, lot 2420 ft. 2300	14.800	180 56
Haskell Edmund M. 68 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Haskell George E. 19 Garrison rd. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Hastings Abby J. Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 1000, old house 100, barn 100, greenhouse 1200, house 600, lot 8.90 a. 7000.	15,000	183 00
Hastings Bridget E. 1661 Beacon st. .	. . .	2,000	Double house 45000, lot 16738 ft. 19000 . . .	64,000	805 20
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Hatch Henry S. 138 Brook st.	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 64
Hathaway Amos L. St. Paul st. . . .	2	1,500	House 7500, lot 8744 ft. 7000	14,500	197 20
Hathaway George H. 61 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hathaway Georgiana, 61 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6836 ft. 3400	10,400	126 88

Digitized by Google

Hathorne Jacob H. 30 Francis st.	2	3,000			38 60
Haughton Malcolm G. Cottage st.	2	1,500			20 30
Hauthaway Edwin D. 1043 Beacon st.	2	6,000	House 18000, lot 2640 ft. 5500	23,500	361 90
Haven Frank, 106 Marion st.	2	1,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 18000	21,400	275 28
Haven William I. 33 Marion st.	2	500			8 10
Hawes Cyrus Alger, 1053 Beacon st.	2	500			8 10
Hay Clarence E. 68 Davis av.	2	1,000			14 20
Hayden Elizabeth C. by E. C. Hayden, trustee [N. R.]			Land Tappan st. 97325 ft.	35,500	433 10
Hayes Albert H. Boston			House Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 67500, do. Pleasant st. 59266 ft. 55000.	132,000	1,610 40
Hayes Edward F. 24 White pl.	2	200			4 44
Hayes Jeremiah F. 24 White pl.	2	700	House 1000, stable 500, lot 3584 ft. 1800, house 20 White pl. 600, lot 3096 ft. 1600.	5,500	77 64
Hayes Jeremiah F. and Michael J. O'Day			House 36 Davis av. 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, land White pl. 6200 ft. 3000.	16,000	195 20
Hayes Julia, 168 Washington st.		300			3 66
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, 295 Kent st.			House 6500, lot 21784 ft. 16500	23,000	280 60
Hayman Alfred J. Dwight st.	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 10268 ft. 6000	13,000	185 00
Haynes Clark L. heirs, 270 Boylston st.		8,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 11000	13,500	262 30
Haynes Harry E. 39 Linden pl.	2	200			4 44
Head Abbie M. Naples rd.		3,000	House 6000, lot 4947 ft. 3300	9,300	150 06
Head Charles D. heirs of, Warren st.			House 5500, stable 600, lot 114000 ft. 12000	18,100	220 82
Head Harris R. 99 Harvard st.	2	2,500			32 50
Head Lydia C. 18 Upland rd.		5,000	House 7000, lot 6600 ft. 3000	10,000	183 00
Heald Fanny G. Swampscott			Land Goddard av. and Rockwood st. 25087 ft.	2,500	30 50
Heald Joseph F. 43 Winchester st.	2	2,500			32 50
Healy Ellen, Hammond st.			House 1000, do. 1000, lot 19360 ft. 800	2,800	34 16
Healy James, 59 Boylston st.	2	1,200	House 700, stable 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1800	3,500	59 34
Healy John, Heath and Hammond sts.	2		House 1400, lot 14000 ft. 1500	2,900	37 38
Amounts carried forward	$1386	$7,025,300		$19,520,200	$325,241 10

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1386	$7,025,300	. . . . .	$19,520,200	$325,241 10
Healy Michael, 44 Pearl st.	2	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. Nos. 39 and 40, 10351 ft. . . .	500	8 10
Heard Fanny, 36 Allerton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 4600	9,100	111 02
Heath Charles, heirs of, Edward Atkinson, trustee, Heath av.	. . .	25,000	House Heath av. 6500, stable 600, land 9.50 a. 52000, house do. 3500, land .75 a. 6600, house Heath st. 2700, stable 400, land 3.50 a. 25000, Woodland off Heath st. 8 a. 1200.	98,500	1,506 70
Heath Mary H. 72 Park st.	. . .	2,500	House 376 Washington st. 4000, lot 8919 ft. 6300.	10,300	156 16
Heathfield Thomas D. 1651 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Heaton James A. 7 Monmouth ct. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Heebner Robert C. 185 Davis av. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Heinrich Max, 28 John st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Heintzemann Carl H. 21 Center st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Heintzemann Kate, 21 Center st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 10523 ft. 7500	13,500	164 70
Hemenway Harriet L. Canton	. . .	. . . . .	Land St. Mary st. extended and Monmouth ct. 65672 ft. 37500, land Carlton st. 17648 ft. 15000.	52,500	640 50
Henderson Ernest F. Devon rd. . .	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 16857 ft. 2800	8,300	115 46
Henderson Joseph B. 19 Waverly st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hennessey Thomas, 251 Cypress st. .	2	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. No. 51, 4997 ft.	200	4 44
Henry Emma A. 70 Clark rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 5000 . .	15,000	183 00
Henry George E. 70 Clark rd.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Henry John J. 154 Toxteth st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Henry Sarah A. 154 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 8300 . .	13,100	159 82
Herendeen Frederick W. Circuit rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Herman Joseph, estate of, Englewood av.	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	85 40

Digitized by Google

Herman Louise K. estate of, Englewood av.	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	85 40
Herrick Robert F. *et al.* Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Homer st. 7550 ft.	4,000	48 80
Hervey Abraham F. 1878 Beacon st.	2	8,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	104 48
Hervey Elizabeth K. 1878 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 2430 ft. 2400	17,400	212 28
Heywood Fanny A. 69 Center st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Hibbard Fred C. 1647 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 3430 ft. 600	1,100	13 42
Hickey Cornelius, 19 Cameron st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Hickey John, Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 3400 ft. 600	2,600	33 72
Hickey Martin, 24 Pearl st.	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1039 ft. 800	1,400	19 08
Hickey Martin J. Roxbury	. . .	700	Barn Reservoir lane on Craft land	200	10 98
Hickey Michael, heirs, 11 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 1700	2,500	30 50
Hickey Patrick, heirs of, 57 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1950 ft. 1100	1,600	19 52
Hicks Rosa, 51 White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 1000	2,200	26 84
Hicks Thomas J. 51 White pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Higgins Martin, heirs of, 39 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 800, barn 100, lot 1350 ft. 500.	2,500	30 50
Higgins Mary, Villa lane	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, do. 1500, lot 2793 ft. 1100	3.500	42 70
Higgins Patrick, 39 Pearl st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Higginson Frederick, 26 Davis av.	2	4,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 78
Higginson Mary B. 26 Davis av.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 80
High Frederick S. 12 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hill Charles S. 1089 Beacon st.	2	2.000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Hill Edward H. 14 Boylston pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hill Elizabeth B. 14 Boylston pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House and stable 1000, lot 2550 ft. 1100, unfinished house Sewall st. 1800, lot 3237 ft. 1100.	5,000	61 00
Hill Maria O. 1089 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	22,500	274 50
Hill Walter, 386 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 9106 ft. 6500	11,000	136 20
Amounts carried forward	$1434	$7,098,600	. . . . .	$19,818,700	$329,825 06

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1434	$7,098,600	. . . . .	$19,818,700	$329,825 06
Hill William H. 81 Marion st.	2	50,000	House 9000, lot 29595 ft. 26500, stable 4000, lot 17758 ft. 12500.	52,000	1,246 40
Hill William H. devisees of, Marion st.	. . .	423,300	Land Summit av. 62586 ft.	15,600	5,354 58
Hilliard Julia E. and Sarah M. 1408 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2192 ft. 3500	13,500	164 70
Hills Frederick A. 65 Brook st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Hills Frederick C. 65 Brook st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Hills Joseph A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 20 Perry st. 5000, lot 1300 ft. 800 . . .	5,800	70 76
Hinckley Frederick, 11 Windsor rd. .	2	7,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	94 72
Hinckley Sylvester B. Newton . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Clyde st. 1200, lot 368462 ft. 15000, lot in rear 127122 ft. 4000, land Warren st. 132396 ft. 6000.	26,200	319 64
Hipson Charles G. 271 Boylston st. .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 54
Hirshberg Eva, 1553 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	1,000	House 12000. lot 8558 ft. 10500	22,500	286 70
Hirshberg Samuel S. 1553 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hirshberg Simon, 1553 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hirt Alice M. South st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, barn 500, lot 10.71 a. 7500, lot off South st. 17.52 a. 7000.	18,500	225 70
Hirt Louis G. South st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Hitchcock Arthur B. 41 Williams st. .	2	500	House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 3700	8,200	108 14
Hoar D. Blakeley, 100 High st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hoar J. Emory, 100 High st.	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 14226 ft. 7100, house 1372 Beacon st. 4500, stable 500, lot 18914 ft. 30000.	48,600	607 12
Hobart Emma E. 217 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 24012 ft. 12000 . .	19,000	231 80
Hobart John W. 217 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Hobbs Franklin W. 36 Maple st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hobbs F. W. and Elizabeth T. trustees under will of Marland C. Hobbs . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15 Harvard av. 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3300 .	7,800	95 16

Digitized by Google

Hobbs Horatio, 38 Linden st.	2	500			8 10
Hobbs Jennie W. 36 Maple st.			House 8500, lot 9624 ft. 4100	12,600	153 72
Hobbs Mary C. heirs of, 36 Maple st.		1,000			12 20
Hodges Charles Edward, 15 Davis av.	2	500			8 10
Hoffman Michael H. 16 Gorham av.	2	1,500			20 30
Hogan Patrick, 34 Pearl st.	2		House 600, lot 1531 ft. 1000	1,600	21 52
Hogan Patrick, heirs of, 45 White pl.			House 800, lot 2460 ft. 1000	1,800	21 96
Holden Arabella G. 213 Aspinwall av.			House 5000, lot 4973 ft. 2600	7,600	92 72
Holden Frederick G. 213 Aspinwall av.	2	500			8 10
Holland Jane, 2 Shuttleworth ter.		5,000			61 00
Hollander Adine E. 76 Monmouth st.			House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000	12,000	146 40
Hollander Alva L. 76 Monmouth st.	2	1,000			14 20
Hollander Thomas C. [N. R.]		3,000	Stable St. Mary ct. 2500, lot 1632 ft. 1300	3,800	82 96
Holleran Edward, 71 Pearl st.	2	200	House 700, lot 1692 ft. 1000, house in rear 600, stable 100, lot 2535 ft. 1000, land Perry st. 4254 ft. 2100, house 2 Sewall st. 3500, lot 2700 ft. 1100, house 4 Sewall st. 3500, lot 2794 ft. 1200.	14,800	185 00
Holleran John, 30 Pearl st.	2		House 32 Pearl st. 600, lot 913 ft. 600	1,200	16 64
Holleran John and Mary, 30 Pearl st.			House 700, lot 2028 ft. 1500	2,200	26 84
Holley Margaret M. 12 Gorham av.			House 6000, lot 6123 ft. 3100	9,100	111 02
Hollis Francis, 41 Garrison rd.	2	4,500			56 90
Holloway Ward B. 11 Corey rd.	2	1,500	House 9000, lot 4795 ft. 4200	13,200	181 34
Holmes Edwin B. 33 Winthrop rd.	2	4,000	House 11000, stable 2500, lot 34266 ft. 13600	27,100	381 42
Holtzer Barbara A. 66 Perry st.			House 4500, stable 700, lot 11437 ft. 5700	10,900	132 98
Holtzer Charles W. 66 Perry st.	2	4,500	Factory Station st. 5000, building do. 3000, lot 12685 ft. 12700.	20,700	309 44
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. Station st.		41,000			500 20
Homer Constance, 16 Irving st.			House 8000, lot 7670 ft. 4000	12,000	146 40
Homer Frederick, Naples rd.	2	500			8 10
Homer Joseph W. 16 Irving st.	2	1,000			14 20
Amounts carried forward	$1488	$7,658,800		$20,207,000	$341,450 76

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1488	$7,658,800	. . . . .	$20,207,000	$341,450 76
Homer Joseph W. trustee, estate of Sidney Homer	. . .	27,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	333 06
Hood Frederick C. Wellington ter. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Hook Adeline L. Newton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 600, farmhouse 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 20000.	28,300	345 26
Hook Adeline L. admx. Newton st.	. . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 96
Hook Franklin C. Newton st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hooper Charles H. 329 Tappan st. . .	2	500	House 6000, lot 12490 ft. 7500	13,500	172 80
Hopkins Charles A. 80 Winthrop rd.	2	15,000	House 25000, stable 4000, lot 48634 ft. 19200, lot Colbourne cres. 25000 ft. 10000, lot Rawson rd. 27275 ft. 10800.	69,000	1,026 80
Hopkins John A. H. Milton rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Hopkins Samuel B. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Center st. 3500, stable 500, lot 10487 ft. 8600.	12,600	153 72
Horan Patrick J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 88, 4562 ft.	200	2 44
Horgan John J. 8 Cameron st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land Nos. 41-42, 10000 ft.	400	6 88
Horgan Michael H. 20 Flora st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land Nos. 46-47, 9514 ft.	400	6 88
Horr George E. jr. 193 Aspinwall av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Horton David K. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot north side Beacon st. west of Washington st. 11154 ft.	12,200	148 84
Houghton Edna R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 55 Thorndike st. 6000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	8,700	106 14
Houghton Harriet N. 235 Kent st. . .	. .	75,000	House 35000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 16500 .	59,000	1,634 80
Houghton Julius H. 15 Shailer st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Houghton Rosetta M. 15 Shailer st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 4678 ft. 3300	9,800	119 56
Hovey William A. 220 Walnut st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Howard Albert C. 173 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Howard Alonzo P. 175 Mountfort st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Howard Charles F. & Co. 32 White pl.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22

Digitized by Google

Howard Henry M. 1047 Beacon st.	2	5,000			63 00
Howard James L. 2 Homer st.	2	100			3 22
Howard Jane M. Boston			House 69 Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 6000	12,500	152 50
Howard Kate J. B. 1047 Beacon st.			House 18000, lot 2640 ft. 5500	23,500	286 70
Howard Mary E. 204 Aspinwall av.			House 7500, stable 600, lot 9651 ft. 5000	13,100	159 82
Howard Mary E. by F. C. Welch, trus.		12,300			150 06
Howard William M. 105 Babcock st.	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 6350 ft. 3200	10,700	144 74
Howard William S. 364 Harvard st.	2	6,000	House 7500, lot 6718 ft. 5000	12,500	227 70
Howe Chester A. Circuit rd.	2	500	House 5500, lot 8430 ft. 1200	6,700	89 84
Howe Henry S. 100 Essex st.	2	12,500			154 50
Howe James S. 26 Chestnut st.	2	1,500			20 30
Howe Reginald H. 23 Monmouth st.	2	600			9 32
Howe Thomas, heirs of, 51 Linden st.		75,000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 53300 ft. 22000, two cottages 800, lot 43400 ft. 16000, lot Brook, Kent and Bowker sts. 21600 ft. 8600, lot east side Kent st. 51000 ft. 17000.	72,900	1,804 38
Howes Florence A. Coolidge st. east			House 6500, lot No. 60, 6438 ft. 3000	9,500	115 90
Howes Frank H. [N. R.]			House 1345-1347 Beacon st. 24000, lot 3333 ft. 7500.	31,500	384 30
Howes Grace, Woodland rd.			House 10000, stable 2500, land 6.18 a. 6500, lot Hammond st. 15180 ft. 300.	19,300	235 46
Howes Osborne, Woodland rd.	2	10,000	Land Woodland rd. 9.19 a. 8000, do. Hammond st. 11387 ft. 300, do. 15706 ft. 400, do. 21785 ft 400.	9,100	235 02
Howland Daniel W. Fisher av.	2	1,500			20 30
Howland Maude G. Fisher av.			House 12000, lot 15664 ft. 7800	19,800	241 56
Hoyt Charles C. 186 Tappan st.	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300	13,800	194 76
Hubbard Charlotte C. 77 Colchester st.		5,000			61 00
Hubbard Francis S. 77 Colchester st.	2	500			8 10
Hubbard Frederick A. 182 Babcock st.	2	500			8 10
Hubbard Gladys C. 182 Babcock st.			House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3100	9,100	111 02
Hubbard John G. 77 Colchester st.	2	500			8 10
Amounts carried forward	$1540	$7,926,500		$20,685,100	$350,601 52

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1540	$7,926,500		$20,685,100	$350,601 52
Hughes Ellen, 225 Cypress st.			House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 4200	8,000	97 60
Hughes James, 225 Cypress st.	2	100			3 22
Hughes Michael, 71 Brookline av.	2	100			3 22
Huguley Harrison W. 1406 Beacon st.	2	17,500			215 50
Humphrey William F. 165 Aspinwall av.	2	3,500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 23824 ft. 11000	16,500	246 00
Humphrey Mrs. William F. 165 Aspinwall av.		800			9 76
Hunneman Helen L. 94 Colchester st.			House 10000, lot 8937 ft. 7300	17,300	211 06
Hunneman William C. 94 Colchester st.	2	500			8 10
Hunnewell Emeline A. heirs of, Brington rd.			House 3500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	6,000	73 20
Hunnewell Joseph, heirs of, Brington rd.		900			10 98
Hunt Eliza, 100 Davis av.			House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2400	5,400	65 88
Hurlbut John E. Worcester			Unfinished house Washington st. 1500, lot 2292 ft. 1700.	3,200	39 04
Hurlbut Mary and F. C. Walnut pl.			House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2500	5,500	67 10
Hurley Margaret, 68a Pearl st.			House 800, lot 900 ft. 400	1,200	14 64
Hussey John E. A. 85 Perry st.	2	500			8 10
Hutchinson George [N. R.]			Lot Addington rd. 13337 ft.	5,500	67 10
Hutchinson Mary A. 1383 Beacon st.		8,600			104 92
Hutchinson Samuel, heirs of, 1383 Beacon st.		3,500	House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 20500	28,500	390 40
Hyde Henry S. jr. Egmont st.	2	500			8 10
Hyde William J. heirs of, Newton st.			House 1800, cottage 1000, barn 600, do. 800, land 60.85 a. 58000.	62,200	758 84

Digitized by Google

Hyndeman Louis, 1762 Beacon st.	2	3,000			38 60
Hyndeman Minnie, 1762 Beacon st.			House 18000, lot 5198 ft. 5700	23,700	289 14
Ingraham Grace G. 332 Washington st.			House 5000, lot 2196 ft. 2800	7,300	89 06
Ingraham Shirley C. 332 Washington st.	2	200	House 330 Washington st. 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2600.	7,600	97 16
Isenbeck Charles A. Boston			Five unfinished houses Beacon st. 5000, lot 21023 ft. 21100, land Colbourne cres. lot 33, 9307 ft. 4600.	30,700	374 54
Isenbeck Ernest G. A. Boston			Land Middlesex rd. and town line 1000 ft.	100	1 22
Ives Archibald W. 28 Coolidge st.	2	500			8 10
Ives Pauline A. 28 Coolidge st.			House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,200	87 84
Jackson Charles E. Boston			Lot Commonwealth av. No. 6, 3770 ft.	4,900	59 78
Jackson George W. 95 Toxteth st.	2	200			4 44
Jackson Henry W. 253 Kent st.	2	5,000	Lot off Kent st. on railroad 3000 ft.	1,200	77 64
Jackson John, Clyde st.	2	100			3 22
Jackson Joseph A. heirs of, 15 Babcock st.		2,600			31 72
Jackson Laura N. 253 Kent st.			House 6000, lot 22240 ft. 13200	19,200	234 24
Jackson Lilian H. 15 Babcock st.		800			9 76
Jackson Mrs. William B. 15 Center st.		1,000			12 20
Jacobs Chauncy A. 45 Auburn st.	2	2,000			26 40
Jacobs Edward F. 26 Osborne rd.	2	200			4 44
Jacobs Jane F. [N. R.]			House 54 Walter av. 2500, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3394 ft. 1900, house 11 Boylston pl. 2500, lot 1830 ft. 900.	10,300	125 66
Jacobs Mary E. 26 Osborne rd.			House 5500, lot 5399 ft. 2500	8,000	97 60
Jacobs Sarah A. 45 Auburn st.			House 8500, lot 7767 ft. 4200	12,700	154 94
James Charles H. 41 Waverly st.	2	2,000			26 40
James Charles L. 14 Still st.	2	5,000			63 00
Amounts carried forward	$1574	$7,985,600		$20,977,300	$354,921 38

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1574	$7,985,600	. . . . .	$20,977,300	$354,921 38
James Edward P. 163 Kent st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
James Elisha jr. 1647 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
James Elizabeth B. 43 Waverly st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 34 Cypress st. 6500, lot 4486 ft. 2300 . .	8,800	107 36
James Frank E. 81 Buckminster rd. .	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	69 10
James Gertrude W. 81 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, stable 2500, lot 23001 ft. 7700 . .	18,700	228 14
James Harvey [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Cypress st. 7000, lot 4528 ft. 2600 . .	9,600	117 12
James Horace, 43 Waverly st.	2	1,500	Stable Searle av. 1500, lot 7915 ft. 3200 . . .	4,700	77 64
James Martha A. heirs, 41 Waverly st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1600	6,100	74 42
James Nathaniel A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Waverly st. 4500, lot 3790 ft. 1900 .	6,400	78 08
Janvier William N. 158 Naples rd. .	2	1,500	House 9000. lot No. 19, 8135 ft. 4200	13,200	181 34
Jaques Harriet S. Chestnut Hill rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000. stable 2000, lot 84911 ft. 12500 .	26,500	323 30
Jaquith Benjamin F. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 94 Marion st. 4500, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 10500.	15,600	190 32
Jeffrey Frank H. 161 Davis av. . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Jeffrey Walter W. 161 Davis av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5375 ft. 3000	8,000	99 60
Jenkins Katharine B. Wellington ter.	. . .	2,000	House 6500, lot 6196 ft. 2800	9,300	137 86
Jenkins William T. Wellington ter. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Jenks Mary F. Manchester rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 10, 4800 ft. 1200	7,200	87 84
Jenks William W. Manchester rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Jenney Annie S. 30 Stearns rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 10303 ft. 5000, house 28 Babcock st. 5000, lot 12106 ft. 6100.	22,100	269 62
Jenney Bernard jr. 19 Shailer st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Jennings Charles H. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 20000 ft.	6,500	79 30
Jennings William, 9 Sewall pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3200, do. in rear 1500, lot 9311 ft. 2800	7,500	93 50
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st.	2	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 18545 ft. 2500	5,300	66 66
Johnson A. Marion, 37 Waverly st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 8975 ft. 4400 . . .	9,700	118 34
Johnson Brothers, 221 Washington st.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 80
Johnson Catherine, 77 Pearl st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 3650 ft. 1500	2,000	24 40

Digitized by Google

Johnson Felix, heirs of, 79 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. in rear 100. stable 100, lot 3300 ft. 1600, house 68 Pearl st. 500, lot 6060 ft. 2400.	5,200	63 44
Johnson Felix F. 79 Pearl st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Johnson Francis S. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 4000	8,000	97 60
Johnson F. H. & Co. 206 Washington st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Johnson George H. 13 Thayer st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Johnson George P. 37 Waverly st.	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 76
Johnson Mary E. *ux.* Richard, 181 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house 175a Davis av. 1500, lot 2817 ft. 1000.	15,000	183 00
Johnson Mary R. *ux.* Patrick, 205 Davis av.	. . .	600	House 7000, lot 14202 ft. 7300, block Morse av. 15000, lot 4625 ft. 3400, Lyceum Hall building Washington st. 4000, lot 10880 ft. 10800, stable in rear 400, lot 2719 ft. 1400.	49,300	608 78
Johnson Patrick, 205 Davis av.	2	. . . . .	House 68 Harvard st. 1000, lot 7000 ft. 4200	5,200	65 44
Johnson Patrick *et al.* lessees	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house Station st. 18000, lot 3100 ft. 3700, storage warehouse Andem pl. 27000, lot 6480 ft. 5000.	53,700	655 14
Johnson Samuel, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Barn Avon st. 100, lot 22600 ft. 2500, lot 23500 ft. 2500, lot 77000 ft. 6500.	11,600	141 52
Johnson & Smith, 83 Harvard st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Joliffe Thomas H. Heath av.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Jones Ada M. 2 Gardner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, stable 3500, lot 16571 ft. 10000	26,000	317 20
Jones Anna C. 267 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 2500	6,000	73 20
Jones Arthur R. 2 Gardner rd.	2	2,000	House cor. Kent and Brook sts. 8700, lot 8776 ft. 4000, house Brook st. 8500, lot 6872 ft. 2900, house cor. Brook and Toxteth sts. 9000, lot 5975 ft. 2900, lot Kent st. 5031 ft. 2100.	38,100	491 22
Jones Caroline, 1359 Beacon st.	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Jones Charles E. Rawson rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Amounts carried forward	$1612	$8,018,500	. . . . .	$21,382,600	$360,305 42

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1612	$8,018,500	. . . . .	$21,382,600	$360,305 42
Jones Clarence W. 932 Beacon st. . .	2	29,200	House 25000, lot 4500 ft. 10500	35,500	791 34
Jones Mrs. C. W. by trustee, 932 Beacon st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Jones Francis B. 81 Carlton st. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Jones Fred E. Upland rd.	2	500	House 9000, lot 6470 ft. 3500	12,500	160 60
Jones James J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Harvard st. 2500 ft.	2,100	25 62
Jones Jerome, 101 Summit av.	2	15,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37590 ft. 15500 .	33,000	587 60
Jones Jerome, trustee for L. W. Nute estate	. . .	3,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 92
Jones John C. 1680 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	House 10000, lot 7114 ft. 7800	17,800	231 86
Jones Justin, heirs of, 32 Kent st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5100	9,100	111 02
Jones Kate M. 48 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 13475 ft. 5600 . . .	10,600	129 32
Jones Marshall W. 14 Stearns rd. . .	2	1,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 86
Jones Moses, Waltham	. . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 61186 ft. .	21,500	262 30
Jones Susan C. 25 Elm st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 7300, do. 10398 ft. 3300	13,100	159 82
Jones Theodore, 101 Summit av. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Jonsson Carl R. 110 Brook st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Jordan Alice M. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 671 Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 16393 ft. 9500.	11,300	137 86
Jordan Eben D. 1600 Beacon st. . . .	2	120,000	House 100000, stable 10000, lot 58543 ft. 56000, do. 59195 ft. 62000.	228,000	4,247 60
Jordan Eben D. estate of, Boston . .	. .	. . . . .	House Washington st. 4000, stable 500, lots 31–38, 56600 ft. 18800, lot 39, 9100 ft. 2700, lots 42–53, 154145 ft. 32700, lot Washington st. cor. Beacon st. 11115 ft. 12500, lots 6–30, Washington st. and Devon rd. 149450 ft. 37800, lot Beacon st. 15577 ft. 17400, lots Lancaster ter. 68–71, 40632 ft. 13900, do. do.	564,900	6,891 78

Digitized by Google

			72–75, 47873 ft. 13700, house 10000, do. Westbourne ter. 10000, lots 54–67, 184097 ft. 50800, house Summit av. 12000, lots 95–102, 96200 ft. 31800, do. York ter. 88–94, 87600 ft. 29300, lot Summit av. and Lancaster ter. 5800 ft. 1900, house York ter. 10000, lot 9481 ft. 4300, lot in passageway 12644 ft. 1500, lot 84 York ter. 13000 ft. 3200, house 85 Lancaster ter. 10000, lots 77–87 do. 113900 ft. 28700, do. off Summit av. next town line 13912 ft. 2000, do. Summit av. next Olsen 487273 ft. 73000, do. do. 244225 ft. 31000, do. Winchester st. 302383 ft. 41000, do. do. next Klitzke 23528 ft. 2400, do. Beacon st. west side Washington 49213 ft. 58000.		
Jordan H. G. Co. 110 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Office building on land of Lee	700	8 54
Jouannet Peter A. 13 Harvard st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Joyce George F. 15 Gorham av. . . .	2	1,500	Block 97 Brookline av. 1300, lot 4288 ft. 3500, do. Pond and Morss avs. 2610 ft. 2200, do. Pond av. and Washington st. 29880 ft. 27000.	34,000	435 10
Joyce Thomas, heirs of, 34 Juniper st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2200, lot 3600 ft. 1800	4,000	48 80
Kaan Mary M. *ux.* George W., Brook st.	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Aspinwall av. 2000, lot 4213 ft. 2900.	4,900	59 78
Kaffenburg Isaac, 11 Center st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Kay James Murray, cor. Rawson and Gardner rds.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Kay Mary P. cor. Rawson and Gardner rds.	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 17500 .	39,500	481 90
Keats George W. 20 Harrison st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Keefe Daniel J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Rawson rd. 14994 ft.	6,200	75 64
Keegan Michael F. 13 Ridgeway st. .	2	. . . .	House 2000, stable 100, lot 8987 ft. 3000 . . .	5,100	64 22
Amounts carried forward	$1642	$8,211,000	. . . . .	$22,436,400	$375,540 28

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1642	$8,211,000	. . . . .	$22,436,400	$375,540 28
Keenan John, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Hammond st. 400, lot 18500 ft. 700 . .	1,100	13 42
Keening Joseph H. 3 Flora st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 4304 ft. 3200	13,200	163 04
Keep Frederick E. 75 Center st. . . .	2	2,500	House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 3800	9,800	152 06
Keiffer Louis, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	"Elsa" 173 Davis av. 20000, lot 10082 ft. 5000, "Lester" 185 Davis av. 20000, lot 10100 ft. 5000.	50,000	610 00
Keiser Peter, 157 Washington st. . .	2	100	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, house 26 Walter av. 4500, lot 4083 ft. 2800.	12,300	153 28
Keith Benjamin F. 310 Kent st. . . .	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	734 00
Keith Mary C. 310 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 30000, stable 6500, lot 30570 ft. 27000 .	63,500	774 70
Kelleher Catherine, 5 Kerrigan pl. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1960 ft. 900	1,400	17 08
Kelleher Richard, heirs of, 20 Sewall-st. pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 500	700	8 54
Kelleher Thomas J. 13 Roberts st. .	2	1,200	House 1200, stable 300, lot 3600 ft. 1200 . . .	2,700	49 58
Kelley Mary and Catherine, Warren st	. . .	. . . . .	House 201 High st. 7000, lot 4352 ft. 1700 . . .	8,700	106 14
Kelley & O'Hearn	. . .	. . . . .	Lot High st. 3889 ft. 1400, 4 lots do. 16848 ft. 6200, 8 lots do. and private way 30335 ft. 10800, 13 lots Sewall st. and Wilson rd. 36922 ft. 11900, 12 lots Sewall st. and Chestnut st. 31437 ft. 8700.	39,000	475 80
Kelley Thomas J. Warren st.	2	5,000	Lot High and Sewall sts. 5554 ft.	2,300	91 06
Kellogg Charles W. 51 St. Paul st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Kellogg George F. 86 Vernon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Kellogg Jane H. 51 St. Paul st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 10600 ft. 5600	12,100	147 62
Kellom Arthur H. 101 Prospect st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Kelly Catherine, Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 5022 ft. 600	1,400	17 08
Kelly Catherine, 12 Kerrigan pl. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2700, do. 900, lot 2793 ft. 1100	4,700	57 34
Kelly Ellen, 25 White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1100	1,900	23 18

Digitized by Google

Kelly John D.			Clyde st. land, lot 99, 4750 ft.	200	2 44
Kelly Lawrence, 239 Cypress st.	2		House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 1300	3,300	42 26
Kelly Mary, 43 Kent st.			House 81 Brookline av. 500, lot 1544 ft. 1300	1,800	21 96
Kelly Michael, 98 Brook st.	2		House 1500, lot 2420 ft. 1200	2,700	34 94
Kelly Patrick, heirs of, 46a Pearl st.			House 500, lot 1796 ft. 700, house 48a Pearl st. 500, lot 1587 ft. 600.	2,300	28 06
Kelly Thomas J. 402 Boylston st.	2		House 5800, lot 5980 ft. 3000	8,800	109 36
Kendrick George P. 18 Upland rd.	2	100			3 22
Kennan John W. 424 Washington st.	2	8,000	House 11000, stable 1500, lot 75460 ft. 30000	42,500	618 10
Kennard Adelaide C. 200 Kent st.			House 9000, lot 11578 ft. 6500, unfinished house west side Kent st. 6500, lot 147300 ft. 18000, lot Harrison st. 5000 ft. 1500, land Clark rd. 302407 ft. 24000.	65,500	799 10
Kennard Charles E. 200 Kent st	2	1,500			20 30
Kennard Frederick H. Brighton rd.	2		Lot north side Hedge rd. 13807 ft.	2,700	34 94
Kennard Martin P. Clark rd.	2	2,500	House 8000, stable and shed 1000, lot 61600 ft. 12000, lots Chestnut st. extended 30000 ft. 4600, land Boylston st. 27829 ft. 10700, lot Hedge rd. 12100 ft. 3000, lot cor. Boylston st. and Clark rd. 16900 ft. 6800, lot cor. Walnut and Chestnut sts. 13000 ft. 4500, lot Clark rd. 18600 ft. 7000, lot cor. Clark rd. and Boylston st. 2140 ft. 700, lot cor. Chestnut and Walnut sts. 10900 ft. 3600, lot Chestnut st. 15000 ft. 4000.	65,900	836 48
Kenney Walter, 94 Marion st.	2	500			8 10
Kenrick A. Eugene, 71 Gorham av.	2		House 3500, lot 15400 ft. 7500	11,000	136 20
Kenrick Amanda M. by trustee, 15 Searle av			House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2400	5,900	71 98
Kenrick Brothers, 216 Washington st.		8,000	Store 3500, lot 2225 ft. 3400, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1300, stable do. 500, lot 5178 ft. 2100.	11,400	236 68
Amounts carried forward	$1680	$8,305,600		$22,885,200	$382,207 76

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1680	$8,305,600	. . . . .	$22,885,200	$382,207 76
Kenrick George B. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 151 Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 6300 ft. 4000	6,500	79 30
Kenrick M. Frank, 57 Perry st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2500	6,500	81 30
Kenrick Sarah B. 151 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Kent Ella M. Norfolk rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 16046 ft. 2800	11,300	137 86
Kent John, Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Kern Francis V. B. Winchester st. cor. Thorndike	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Kern Mary E. Winchester st. cor. Thorndike	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 9745 ft. 4900	10,900	132 98
Kernan John, 341 Harvard st.	2	. . . . .	House 17 Roberts st. 3000, lot 3608 ft. 1200 .	4,200	53 24
Kerr Anna M. 274 Washington st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3000 . . .	9,000	109 80
Kerrigan James, Reservoir lane . . .	2	. . . . .	Land Heath st. Nyhen lot No. 2, 4659 ft. . .	200	4 44
Kerrigan Michael, Hurd rd.	2	. . . . .	House Houlihan av. 700, lot 4371 ft. 400 . . .	1,100	15 42
Kettell Catherine H. trustee 1057 Beacon st.	. . .	45,000	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	822 28
Kettell George A. 1057 Beacon st . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Kettembeil Adolph T. W. J. 4 Davis av.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Kickham Lawrence, 241 Cypress st. .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 2580 ft. 1100	3,600	45 92
Kiley Michael, 38 Juniper st.	2	. . . . .	House 2800, do. 35 Flora st. 1000, lot 3600 ft. 2100.	5,900	73 98
Kiley Patrick J. and Mary E. Hurd rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Hurd rd. 700, lot 3511 ft. 1800	2,500	30 50
Killian James, Brighton	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Summit av. on town line 13000 ft. . .	1,800	21 96
Kimball David P. and Charles A. Cummings, trustees, under will of Moses Kimball	. . .	305,700	House 294 Kent st. 18000, stable 1500, lot 54596 ft. 45000, lot Longwood av. and Marshal st. 19976 ft. 11000.	75,500	4,650 64
Kimball Edwin N. 81 Harvard av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40

Digitized by Google

Kimball Edwin N. jr. 105 Colchester st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Kimball Emma C. 81 Harvard av. . .	. . .	1,200	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 21009 ft. 10500 . .	20,500	264 74
Kimball George F. Naples rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Kimball Hannah H. 294 Kent st. . . .	. . .	8,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	98 82
Kimball Helen F. 294 Kent st.	. . .	8,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	98 82
Kimball Katie H. Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 132, 5167 ft. 2900.	8,900	108 58
Kimball Lulu S. 294 Kent st.	. . .	8,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	101 26
Kimball Mary E. 119 Toxteth st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2700	7,700	93 94
Kimball Walter, 57 Francis st. . . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 54
King Felix R. 122 Boylston st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
King James, 17 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1950 ft. 1000, house 8 Sewall st. 2500, do. 10 Sewall st. 4500, lot 5082 ft. 2100.	10,900	134 98
King Robert, 98 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 4000, do. 94 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3788 ft. 2200.	8,000	99 60
King Thomas F. 17 White pl.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
King & Hodge, Boylston pl.	. . .	600	Stable on Marshall land	100	8 54
Kingman Martin, 338 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 2600 ft. 3000	5,000	63 00
Kingman Sarah J. cor. Park and Beacon sts.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 15171 ft. 21000	29,500	359 90
Kingman Susan B. 362 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4200	7,700	93 94
Kinsley Calista A. 1410 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2200 ft. 3500	13,500	164 70
Kinsman Lucy, 32 Center st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Kirk John W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 229 Boylston st. 2200, stable 500, lot 4000 ft. 2000, block 263 Boylston st. 4500, stone house in rear 3000, lot 10264 ft. 4500.	16,700	203 74
Kittredge Jeremiah C. 97 Gardner rd.	2	4,500	House 13000, lot 17000 ft. 8200	21,200	315 54
Kittredge Joseph, 79 Cypress st. . .	2	700	House 5700, lot 5000 ft. 2700	8,400	113 02
Klitzke Louisa, 150 Winchester st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 42 Coolidge st. 10000, lot 8760 ft. 4400	14,400	175 68
Klitzke Reinhold, 150 Winchester st.	2	2,000	House 6500, stable 1000, bakery 1000, lot 20982 ft. 5200.	13,700	193 54
Klous Louis, 28 Emerson st.	2	600	Unfinished house Marion st. 15000, lot 14200 ft. 11000.	26,000	326 52
Amounts carried forward	$1726	$8,703,700	. . . . .	$23,258,800	$391,668 50

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1726	$8,703,700	. . . . .	$23,258,800	$391,668 50
Knaf Anna M. 14 Cameron st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400 . . .	4,100	50 02
Knaf Conrad, 14 Cameron st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Knaf Conrad & Son, 38 Station st. . .	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Knapp Benjamin L. 91 Francis st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Knapp Eugene R. *et al.* trustees, 1 Shuttleworth ter.	. . .	. . . . .	Old house unfinished 8000, casino 3500, lot 158000 ft. 83000, power house 2000, lot 40250 ft. 14000, house 1 Shuttleworth ter. 13000, lot 4754 ft. 2600, house 2 do. 9000, lot 2300 ft. 1400, house 3 do. 9000, lot 2300 ft. 1400, house 5 do. 10000, lot 2367 ft. 1400, house 6 do. 11000, lot 2333 ft. 1400, 3 lots, 8573 ft. 4800, stable 20000, 2 cottages 2000, barn 500, lot 26648 ft. 4500, lot rear Marguerite ter. next Bowditch 61280 ft. 20000.	222,500	2,714 50
Knapp Mrs. Eugene R. 1 Shuttleworth ter.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 60
Knapp Trust	. . .	. . . . .	House 6 Gordon ter. 15000, lot 2860 ft. 2600 .	17,600	214 72
Knowles William, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, do. in rear 300, lot 11311 ft. 1800 .	2,700	32 94
Knowlton Daniel S. 103 Center st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Knowlton Wallace M. 701 Boylston st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Knox Florence N. *ux.* Frank [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house cor. Windsor and Corey rds. 10000, lot 16440 ft. 8700.	18,700	228 14
Koch John, 72 Walnut st.	2	600	House and shop 302 Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2700.	6,700	91 06
Kohl John A. 62 Marion st.	2	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	368 00
Kohl Louisa A. 62 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 30000, stable 3500, lot 24275 ft. 19000 .	52,500	640 50
Kramer Edwin G. Powell st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Kramer Grace C. Powell st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, stable 3000, lot 8234 ft. 6500 . .	22,000	268 40

Digitized by Google

Lacy Mary, 27 Juniper st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 1500	3,300	40 26
Lacy Thomas F. 27 Juniper st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Laighton Anna B. 44 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 298 Harvard st. 4000, lot 14278 ft. 12500	16,500	201 30
Laighton James A. 44 Davis av.	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 13105 ft. 7000	11,500	142 30
Lally John, Clyde st.	2	. . . . .	House 343-345 Boylston st. 4500, block and store cor. Boylston and Cypress sts. 8000, lot 4784 ft. 2800, Clyde st. lots Nos. 35 and 36, 9851 ft. 500.	15,800	194 76
Lally Michael, 23 Roberts st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 4537 ft. 1600	4,100	52 02
Lamb Elizabeth W. 138 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 16966 st. 5800	9,300	113 46
Lamb Henry W. 138 High st.	2	20,000	Stable Cumberland av. 3500, lot 12962 ft. 6000.	9,500	361 90
Lamb Henry W. *et al.* 138 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Hawthorn rd. 30560 ft.	12,000	146 40
Lamb Salem T. heirs of, 138 High st.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 80
Lancey Benjamin, Dorchester	. . .	. . . . .	Land between Reservoir lane and town line 7700 ft.	100	1 22
Lane Walter L. 16 Francis st.	2	2,000	House 9500, lot 10000 ft. 8000, do. Kent sq. 10000 ft. 6000.	23,500	313 10
Langmaid Ella M. 13 Garrison rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400	15,900	193 98
Langmaid Samuel W. 13 Garrison rd.	2	3,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	39 82
Larrabee Benjamin F. 83 Longwood av.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	185 00
Latham Aaron H. 44 Allerton st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Latham Annie G. 44 Allerton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 6645 ft. 3300	8,300	101 26
Latham William H. 310 Harvard st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Lauriat Charles E. 1049 Beacon st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Lauriat Harriet F. 1049 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500	23,000	280 60
Lawrence Amory A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 138 Mountfort st. 4000, lot 77514 ft. 62500	66,500	811 30
Lawrence Amory A. *et al.* trustees	. . .	. . . . .	Land Prescott and Mountfort sts. 16498 ft. 14500, do. do. 19415 ft. 17000, greenhouse Ivy st. 300, lot 63938 ft. 53500, house Essex and Mountfort sts. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 19500, house 145 Essex st. 7000, lot 24172 ft. 24000.	141,800	1,729 96
Amounts carried forward	$1762	$8,793,600	. . . . .	$23,966,700	$401,437 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1762	$8,793,600	. . . . .	$23,966,700	$401,437 66
Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 58 Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 20500, do. Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 32000.	60,000	732 00
Lawrence Charles R. 332 Tappan st. .	2	25,000	House 17000, lot 5125 ft. 4500	21,500	569 30
Lawrence Charles R. and Edward, trustees for Ella L. Kent	. . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	366 00
Lawrence Charles R. and Edward, trustees for Alice L. Chandler . .	. . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	91 50
Lawrence Edward A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 154 Harvard st. 5000, stable 500, lot 13800 ft. 9500.	15,000	183 00
Lawrence Foundation	. . .	. . . . .	"The Groton" Roberts st. 7000, lot 7279 ft. 2400, "The Kansas" Roberts st. 7000, lot 7279 ft. 2400, two houses High-st. pl. 11000, lot 11628 ft. 3300.	33,100	403 82
Lawrence Francis W. 187 Mountfort st.	2	45,000	House 20000, lot 30718 ft. 18500, house St. Mary st. 3000, do. do. 800, lot 19023 ft. 21500, lot Carlton st. 24148 ft. 24500, do. Beacon st. 15801 ft. 30000, house 1050 Beacon st. 6000, lot 16654 ft. 34500, house 1045 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500.	181,800	2,768 96
Lawrence Francis W. 29 Longwood av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Lawrence Julia, New York	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Carlton st. 5500, lot 14262 ft. 12500 .	18,000	219 60
Lawrence Sarah E. heirs of, Amory A. Lawrence *et al.* trustees	. . .	. . . . .	House 47–49 Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 20000, block 5 houses do. 33000, lot 12876 ft. 14000, block 4 houses Monmouth ct. 24000, lot 14206 ft. 14000, land Monmouth ct. 14800 ft. 11000, land cor. Ivy and St. Mary sts. 30868 ft. 32000, house 23 Prescott st. 14000,	224,000	2,732 80

Digitized by Google

			lot 22925 ft. 19500, lot Prescott and Ivy sts. 20000 ft. 18000, stable Essex st. 1000, lot 22925 ft. 16500.		
Lawrence Susan C. 138 Ivy st		30,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 59000, stable Carlton st. 4000, lot 117981 ft. 45000, lot Beacon st. 4000 ft. 8000.	136,000	2,025 20
Lawrence William, Boston			Block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 13950 ft. 16000, house 195 Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 22000, lot Prescott st. 15019 ft. 13500.	89,500	1,091 90
Lawson Peter H. 104 Mason ter.	2	2,500			32 50
Leahy John, 115 Boylston st.	2		House 700, lot 5374 ft. 2800	3,500	44 70
Lee Daniel D. Boston			Barn cor. Grove and Newton sts. 600, lot 5.94 a. 3500.	4,100	50 02
Lee Eliot C. Warren st.	2	24,000			294 80
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st.		60,000	House 20000, stable 3000, cottage 600, barn 500, greenhouses 4000, lot 962750 ft. 66000.	94,100	1,880 02
Lee George, 617 Boylston st.	2	5,000			63 00
Lee George M. Boston			House 147 Winchester st. 6000, stable 800, lot 11465 ft. 5800.	12,600	153 72
Lee George W. 207 Mountfort st.	2	100			3 22
Lee Henry, Warren st.	2	450,000	House 619 Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, lot 344550 ft. 86000, land Chestnut Hill rd. 2200 ft. 400, do. Devon rd. 15421 ft. 2500, lot cor. Washington st. and Morss av. 3622 ft. 5500.	113,400	6,875 48
Lee Henry, heirs of			House 617 Boylston st. 4500, stable 1500, cottage 500, house 581 Boylston st. 2000, lot 280800 ft. 70500.	79,000	963 80
Lee John C. 207 Mountfort st	2	500			8 10
Lee John R. 207 Mountfort st	2	1,500			20 30
Lee John R. *et al.* trustees		10,000			122 00
Lee Joseph, Warren st.	2	12,500			154 50
Amounts carried forward	$1786	$9,499,700		$25,052,300	$423,320 40

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1786	$9,499,700	. . . . .	$25,052,300	$423,320 40
Lee William, 1382 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Leeds Francis, 1021 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Leeds Maria A. 1021 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	278 16
Leighton Anaretta T. 55 Garrison rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 5709 ft. 5600	21,600	263 52
Leighton John W. 55 Garrison rd. . .	2	70,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	856 00
Leighton Lincoln I. 37a Harvard st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Leighton Mary A. *ux.* John C. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. 12195 ft.	8,600	104 92
Leland Edmund T. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Circuit rd. 8400 ft.	1,200	14 64
Leland Ella A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000, house 74 University rd. 7000, lot 5898 ft. 2900.	21,900	267 18
Leland Joseph D. heirs of, [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Rawson and Winthrop rds. 40912 ft. . .	18,500	225 70
Leland Mary L. 21 Addington rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 10131 ft. 4500	11,000	134 20
Lemis Michael, 215 Freeman st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 8939 ft. 4200	5,700	71 54
LeMoyne McPherson, 93 Pleasant st.	2	1,100	House 8500, lot 30000 ft. 15000	23,500	302 12
LeMoyne Mrs. McPherson, 93 Pleasant st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Leonard Caleb R. 195 Davis av. . . .	2	500	Clyde st. land, lot N, 10600 ft.	200	10 54
Levi Jacob, 26 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Levien Albert A. 149 Washington st.	2	1,000	House 80 Boylston st. 1200, lot 1569 ft. 900 . .	2,100	39 82
Levy Jennie, 1071 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2585 ft. 5400	22,900	279 38
Levy Louis I. 1071 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Lewis Emma W. admx. 40 Harvard av.	. . .	3,500	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 13500 . .	22,500	317 20
Lewis Frederick H. 105 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Libby Hezekiah, heirs, 103 Center st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Libby Laura N. 103 Center st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 6500	13,500	164 70
Lincoln Albert L. jr. 40 Cypress pl. .	2	2,800	House 50 Harvard st. 9000, stable 700, carriage house 1000, lot 37900 ft. 23000.	33,700	447 30

Digitized by Google

Lincoln Ann Eliza, heirs of, 19 Harvard st.	...	.....	House 3500, lot 18932 ft. 13000, house 11–13 Harvard st. 6000, lot 10100 ft. 8500, house 40 Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 9670 ft. 6700, house 12–14 Webster pl. 4000, lot 11277 ft. 5600, house 8–10 Webster pl. 5000, lot 11213 ft. 5600, do. 11566 ft. 5800.	69,400	846 68
Lincoln Edith W. 40 Cypress pl.	...	3,000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 11500	18,300	259 86
Lincoln Edwin H. 132 Summit av.	2	2,000	.....	.....	26 40
Lincoln Isabella A. 132 Summit av.	...	.....	House 9000, lot 11975 ft. 5200	14,200	173 24
Lincoln James G. 12 Upland rd.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Lincoln William E. 54 Gardner rd.	2	5,000	House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 10500, do. 12812 ft. 4500, block Tabor pl. 8000, lot 11020 ft. 4400.	34,900	488 78
Lincoln William H. 102 Beech rd.	2	40,000	House 15000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1500, lot 39930 ft. 36000, house 14 Linden pl. 4000, stable 500, lot 28552 ft. 9000.	67,000	1,307 40
Lindsay Edwin P. Webster park	2	200	.....	.....	4 44
Litchfield Thomas, Thorndike st. east	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Littell Robert S. estate of, 36 Alton pl.	...	8,000	.....	.....	97 60
Littell Susan G. 36 Alton pl.	...	2,500	House 6000, building 500, lot 64900 ft. 21600	28,100	373 32
Little Arthur C. and John E., Cameron st.	...	3,000	Stable 800, lot 4240 ft. 1700	2,500	67 10
Little Ella W. 232 Kent st.	...	.....	House 10000, lot 8646 ft. 6900	16,900	206 18
Little George B. 232 Kent st.	2	2,500	.....	.....	32 50
Little James L. Goddard av.	2	22,100	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3600.	6,800	354 58
Little James L. co-trustee, estate of J. L. Little, Goddard av.	...	67,900	.....	.....	828 38
Little Mary R. Goddard av.	...	.....	House 15000, stable 2000, greenhouse 1000, cottage 2500, land 17.50 a. 35000.	55,500	677 10
Little M. Colby, 77 Perry st.	...	100	House 5500, stable 2500, lot 6750 ft. 3400	11,400	140 30
Little Sarah E. 8 Thayer pl.	...	.....	House 2800, lot 3603 ft. 1600	4,400	53 68
Amounts carried forward	$1826	$9,745,000	.....	$25,611,400	$433,174 08

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1826	$9,745,000	. . . . .	$25,611,400	$433,174 08
Littlefield James C. 34 Babcock st. .	2	1,500	Land Winchester st. 8892 ft.	9,700	138 64
Littlefield Lora A. 34 Babcock st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 1000, lot 11271 ft. 5800, house Devotion st. 7000, lot 5250 ft. 2100, house 15 Center st. 20000, stable 1000, lot 10542 ft. 7800.	49,700	606 34
Lloyd William H. 465 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Locke Edward A. 61 Monmouth st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Locke Edward I. 61 Monmouth st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Logan Hiram H. 143 Tappan st. . .	2	3,500	House 13000, stable 2000, lot 19440 ft. 8800 .	23,800	335 06
Logan S. Louisa, by trustee	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Lombard Benjamin, jr. 1566 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Lombard Rose M. 1566 Beacon st. . .	. . .	1,000	House 25000, stable 3000, lot 15785 ft. 17500 .	45,500	567 30
Long Harry V. 249 Tappan st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Long Susan H. 249 Tappan st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot in rear 12311 ft.	5,500	67 10
Longwood Club, 26 Monmouth st. . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Loomis Silas W. 27 Center st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Lord Charles F. 60 Winchester st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 24000, lot 13600 ft. 7000 . .	33,500	410 70
Lord Henry G. 157 Cypress st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Lord & Bradbury, 60 Winchester st. .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30
Lorimer George C, 164 Harvard st. .	2	3,000	House 9500, lot 13997 ft. 9800	19,300	274 06
Loring Augustus P. Beverly	. . .	. . . . .	House 23 Kilsyth rd. 15000. lot 5137 ft. 4500, house cor. Corey and Salisbury rds. 10000, lot 10058 ft. 9000, house 15 Corey rd. 9000, lot 4748 ft. 4200, house 13 Corey rd. 8000, lot 4720 ft. 4200.	63,900	779 58
Loring Margaret F. 92 High st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500, land Cumberland av. 8890 ft. 3200, do. 6136 ft. 2900.	31,100	379 42

Digitized by Google

Loring Susan M. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 175 Mountfort st. 8000, lot 23900 ft. 15000.	23,000	280 60
Loring Thacher, 92 High st.	2	100,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,222 00
Lothrop Catherine P. 13 Carlton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5300, lot 9039 ft. 8000	13,300	162 26
Lothrop Thomas J. 13 Carlton st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Love James, Ackers av.	2	600	House 800, stable 900, lot 8503 ft. 800	2,500	39 82
Lovering James C. 52 Davis av.	2	1,000	House 8500, lot 11407 ft. 5800	14,300	188 66
Lovett Augustus S. 32 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Lovett Augustus S. trustee under will of Emily L. Wood	. . .	22,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	270 84
Lovett Elizabeth R. 32 Vernon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 4427 ft. 2500	9,000	109 80
Lovett Harriet M. Coolidge st. east	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4806 ft. 2900	8,400	102 48
Lovett Henry F. Coolidge st. east	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Lovett Horace R. Coolidge st. east.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Lovett James D. W. 181 Walnut st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Lovett James J. 64a Pearl st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Lovis Harriet H. 391 Boylston st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Lowe Abraham T. heirs of, F. A. Dewson, agent, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 12 Kent st. 8000, lot 16503 ft. 12000, block cor. Harvard st. 40000, lot 8000 ft. 13000.	73,000	890 60
Lowe Joseph D. 406 Boylston st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Lowe Mrs. J. E. Chestnut pl.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Lowe Mary E. 406 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5800, lot 5925 ft. 3000	8,800	107 36
Lowe Oscar, 290 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Lowell Augustus, Heath st.	2	235,000	House 35000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, land 10 a. 50000, wood Heath st. 12.50 a. 2500	91,500	3,985 30
Lowell Augustus and John, trustees	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	549 00
Lowell John, Chestnut Hill	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Hammond and Boylston sts. 4.50 a. 10000, barn Hammond st. 1500, lot 5 a. 7500, land Heath st. 2.70 a. 1800.	20,800	253 76
Luke Fanny Leighton, 15 Garrison rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400	15,900	193 98
Amounts carried forward	$1872	$10,185,500	. . . . .	$26,178,900	$445,456 68

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1872	$10,185,500	. . . . .	$26,173,900	$445,456 68
Luke Otis H. 15 Garrison rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Lundberg Eline, 33 Rawson rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 10262 ft. 4500, lot Colbourne cres. 9000 ft. 3600.	14,600	178 12
Lundberg Gustaf, 33 Rawson rd. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Lunney Catherine, 16 Emerald st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. in rear 500, lot 4496 ft. 3000 .	4,000	48 80
Lunney Catherine E. 19 Emerald st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1700	2,500	30 50
Lunney Margaret, heirs of, Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 25000 ft. 3200	4,000	48 80
Lyford George E. 22 Vernon st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 300, lot 6188 ft. 3400 . . .	7,200	89 84
Lyford Nathaniel, 18 Vernon st. . .	2	500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 7875 ft. 4400 . . .	9,900	128 88
Lyman Annie P. 117 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 14820 ft. 5100	13,600	165 92
Lyman Anson M. 117 Buckminster rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Lyman Sarah D. 117 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 110 Brook st. 4500, lot 1118 ft. 600 . .	5,100	62 22
Lyman Susan B. 411 Washington st. .	. . .	66,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	805 20
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.	2	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, greenhouses 1000, barn 800, land 2613300 ft. 130000, do. Pound lane 10895 ft. 2500, do. Reservoir lane 3.75 a. 1800	159,400	3,166 68
Lynam Charles W. Concord, N. H. .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Bowker st. 4800 ft. 1800, do. Coolidge st. east, No. 52, 4627 ft. 2800.	4,600	56 12
Lynch James J. 70 Brookline av. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Lynch James J. and Mary Mealy, 70 Brookline av.	. . .	. . . . .	House Brookline av. 2000, do. do. 2000, do. do. 500, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 3200, block Brookline av. 9000, lot 1944 ft. 1600, house Hammond st. 2700, store 100, lot 11973 ft. 2000.	23,300	284 26
Lynch Jerome E. and James W. Woodward [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Fuller st. east, lot No. 73, 5403 ft. . . .	2,700	32 94

Digitized by Google

Lynch John E. and Owen A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 44, 7496 ft. 300, do. do. G, H, I, J, K, L, M, 24933 ft. 500	800	9 76
Lynch Mary A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde street land No. 5, 5160 ft.	200	2 44
Lynch Michael, heirs of, 229 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, shop 100, lot 3000 ft. 1300	3,100	37 82
Lynch Owen, 102 Brookline av.	2	. . . . .	House 900, lot 2700 ft. 2100	3,000	38 60
Lyndon Florence A. 115 School st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3800	6,600	80 52
Lyon Levi T. 40 Brook st.	2	. . . . .	House University rd. 7000, lot 6370 ft. 3200	10,200	126 44
Lyon Louise D. 353 Walnut st.	. . .	55,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	671 00
Lyon William H. 353 Walnut st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Lyons John J. 56 Addington rd.	2	2,000	House 10000, lot 14855 ft. 7400	17,400	238 68
Lyons Timothy T. and Maria [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Pound lane 2853 ft.	600	7 32
Maass Frederick, Fuller st. east	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
MacDonald Archibald E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 199 Boylston st. 2500, lot 4489 ft. 2400, house 25 Winthrop pl. 2500, lot 2788 ft. 1100.	8,500	103 70
MacDonald Claude A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Block Harvard and Linden sts. 7000, lot 2892 ft. 2900.	9,900	120 78
Mackey James P. 86 Brook st.	2	. . . . .	House 5300, lot 3984 ft. 1600	6,900	86 18
Macomber Fanny, 162 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 6250 ft. 3000	8,000	97 60
Macomber Henry S. 162 Cypress st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
MacRae John, 1a Harvard st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Madore Rose, 83 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 3400	5,000	61 00
Magoun Herbert, 55 Davis av.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Magoun and Ballentine, 240 Washington st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Maguire Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 1000	2,200	28 84
Maguire Terrence, heirs of, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, do. 200, lot 21350 ft. 1800	3,200	39 04
Mahan Michael, 16 Thayer pl.	2	. . . . .	House 1400, do. 20 Thayer pl. 1200, lot 4356 ft. 1700, house Walter av. 2800, lot 2104 ft. 1600, house Walter and Morss avs. 2000, lot 2104 ft. 1700.	12,400	153 28
Mahan Thomas, 41 Sewall pl.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 1900	4,400	55 68
Amounts carried forward	$1910	$10,426,800	. . . . .	$26,527,200	$452,748 80

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1910	$10,426,800	. . . . .	$26,527,200	$452,748 80
Maher Ellen F. 41 University rd. . .	. . .	3,000	House 7000, lot 7064 ft. 3500	10,500	164 70
Maher James H. 107 Washington st. .	2	500	Lot Washington st. south side 742 ft.	1,100	21 52
Maher Thomas P. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 42 Walter av. 3000, lot 4339 ft. 2400 . .	5,400	65 88
Mahler Edward, 180 Naples rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Mahon Luke, Warren st.	2	. . . . .	Land Boylston st. 2689 ft.	700	10 54
Mahon Thomas, 24 Juniper st. . . .	2	500	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1800 . . .	3,000	44 70
Mahoney Hannah, heirs of, 215 Freeman st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 3500	4,500	54 90
Mahoney John, heirs of, Hammond st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 300, barn 200, lot 9140 ft. 300	800	9 76
Mahoney Mary, 71 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Mahoney Patrick, heirs of, 84 Chestnut Hill av.	. .	. . . . .	House 600, stable 100, lot 17516 ft. 3000 . . .	3,700	45 14
Mahoney Patrick A. 84 Chestnut Hill av.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Mallet Anna, 109 Boylston st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Mallory Henry P. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1754 Beacon st. 20000, lot 5355 ft. 5800.	25,800	314 76
Malone Bernard, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Washington st. and town line 3200 ft. 800, house Westbourne ter. 1000, lot 4900 ft. 800.	2,600	31 72
Maloney Bridget, 46a Pearl st. . . .	. . .	1,500	House 500, stable 100, lot 2050 ft. 800, house 48 Pearl st. 1400, lot 2132 ft. 1200, house 44 Pearl st. 1400, lot 2310 ft. 1200.	6,600	98 82
Maloney Patrick and John H, ...	. . .	. . . . .	Brick house 28 Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 2400, house 18 Flora st. 3300, do. 20 do. 3800, lot 11474 ft. 6500.	19,000	231 80
Mangan Thomas J. 185 Pond av. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Manley Francis M. 795 Boylston st. .	2	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. No. 16, 4750 ft.	300	5 66
Manley Joanna M. 795 Boylston st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, stable 100, lot 7000 ft. 1800 . . .	2,800	34 16
Mann Eleanor N. *ux.* Howard T. [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Clinton rd. 7532 ft.	3,800	46 36

Digitized by Google

Mann George S. 1760 Beacon st.	2	6,000	House 18000, lot 5481 ft. 6000	24,000	368 00
Mann Ida O. 157 Aspinwall av.			House 5500, lot 5109 ft. 2600	8,100	98 82
Mann John, 157 Aspinwall av.	2	500			8 10
Manning Joseph A. 41 Clark rd.	2	1,500	House 10500, lot 21000 ft. 7500	18,000	239 90
Manning Mrs. J. M. 1359 Beacon st.		2,000			24 40
Manning Prentiss H. 15 Davis av.	2	500			8 10
Manning Warren H. Fairmount	2	1,700			22 74
Mansfield E. Sumner, 191 Pleasant st.	2	2,500			32 50
Mansfield Joseph H. 37 Osborne rd.	2		House 6000, lot No. 59, 5200 ft. 2400	8,400	104 48
Mansfield Mary, 42 Pearl st.			House 500, lot 2654 ft. 1400	1,900	23 18
Marble Marion E. Keiffer rd.			House 4500, lot 5050 ft. 2500	7,000	85 40
Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C.			House 46 Gorham av. 7000, lot 14762 ft. 6300, house 34 Gorham av. 7000, lot 14762 ft. 6300.	26,600	324 52
Marks Emma A. *ux.* Melbourne A, Boston			House Naples rd. 6500, lot No. 109, 5878 ft. 3200	9,700	118 34
Marquand Josiah P. Marion pl.	2	1,000			14 20
Marshall Alexander, 253 Boylston st.	2	500	Stable Boylston pl. 1000, shed 100, lot 20032 ft. 6500.	7,600	100 82
Marshall John Knox, 69 Summit av.	2	3,500	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 39479 ft. 20000	31,000	422 90
Marshall John M. Winchester			House Milton rd. 5500, lot 7073 ft. 2800	8,300	101 26
Marston Edwin O. 232 Boylston st.	2		House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 2500	4,500	56 90
Marston Frank, 15 Center st.	2	2,000			26 40
Martin Frank E. 15 Center st.	2	500			8 10
Mason Albert, 96 Summit av.	2	4,000	House 5500, stable 500, lot 31668 ft. 13000, do. Mason ter. 17000 ft. 8500.	27,500	386 30
Mason Augusté F. by guardian, 4 St. Paul st.	2	25,000			307 00
Mason Eveleen L. 4 St. Paul st.			House 7500, stable 2000, lot 22123 ft. 7500	17,000	207 40
Mason Mortimer B. Boston.			House 1067 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5400, house 1069 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5400.	45,800	558 76
Matchett Sarah A. Boston			House 71 Park st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20600 ft. 12000.	17,000	207 40
Matthews Asahel G. heirs of, 14 Cypress st.			House 3500, lot 10368 ft. 5200, house School st. 5000, stable 200, lot 8150 ft. 4100, house 80 School st. 3500, lot 6100 ft. 3900.	25,400	309 88
Amounts carried forward	$1954	$10,486,000		$26,905,600	$458,131 52

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1954	$10,486,000		$26,905,600	$458,131 52
Maxwell Frank R. 55 Monmouth st.	2	500			8 10
Maxwell George F. 39 Harris st.	2	200			4 44
Mayenz Edward, 45 Garrison rd.	2	500			8 10
Maynard Charles H. 97 Francis st.	2	5,000			63 00
McAvoy Edward, 106 Davis av.	2	3,000	House 4000, lot 5306 ft. 2200	6,200	114 24
McAvoy Patrick, 106 Davis av.	2		House 31 White pl. 600, lot 1100 ft. 600	1,200	16 64
McBurney James, 144 Pleasant st.	2		House 1800, do. 2500, do. 1300, stable 300, lot 23700 ft. 11000.	16,900	208 18
McCabe Mrs. 35 Elm st.		500			6 10
McCaffery Ellen, 221 Freeman st.			House 115 Brook st. 5500, lot 4175 ft. 2100	7,600	92 72
McCarthy John H. 124 Winthrop rd.	2	3,000			38 60
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st.	2	200	House 400, barn 100, lot 3.20 a. 1000	1,500	22 74
McCarthy Patrick, heirs, 107 Boylston st.		900	House 900, stable and shed 600, lot 3546 ft. 1900, house 109 Boylston st. 700, lot 3708 ft. 2000.	6,100	85 40
McCarthy William J. Boston			Clyde st. land No. 90, 4312 ft.	100	1 22
McCarty Catherine, 133 Boylston st.			House 400, lot 6598 ft. 3300	3,700	45 14
McCarty David, 74 Chestnut Hill av.	2		House 1000, lot 2882 ft. 1300	2,300	30 06
McCarty Mary T. Boston			Clyde st. land No. 85, 4937 ft.	200	2 44
McCarty Patrick and Hannah, 243 Cypress st.			House 3300, lot 2600 ft. 1100	4,400	53 68
McCarty Peter, 251 Cypress st.	2		House 4000, old house 1100, lot 2872 ft. 1200	6,300	78 86
McCauley Frank, 52 Thorndike st.	2	200			4 44
McCausland Louise C. 26 Aspinwall av.			House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 2200	3,900	47 58
McCleary Samuel F. 384 Harvard st.	2	600			9 32
McCleary William, 57 Cypress st.	2	1,000			14 20
McCormack Augustine F. [N. R.]			Clyde st. land, lot 93, 4017 ft. 100, do. A, 61868 ft. 800, lots 101 and 102, 9500 ft. 200, do. 104	2,800	34 16

Digitized by Google

			to 106, 14250 ft. 400, do. 111 to 116, 28500 ft. 700, do. 109 and 110, 9500 ft. 200, lot E, 2000 ft. 100, do. F, 5200 ft. 200, do. S. 4500 ft. 100.		
McCormack John J. 201 Davis av. . .	2	500	Clyde st. land, lots 12, 13, 14 and 15, 54 and 98, Q and U, 35208 ft.	1,100	21 52
McCormack John W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st lot C, 1787 ft.	100	1 22
McCormack Margaret T. 201 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 1000, lot 5760 ft. 3000, house 195 Davis av. 9000, lot 7549 ft. 3800, block 20–26 Winthrop pl. 8000, lot 7463 ft. 3000, house 22 Leverett st. 1500, lot 963 ft. 400, house 18 Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 717 ft. 400, house 8–12 Winthrop pl. 2000, lot 2595 ft. 1000. house 14 Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 2383 ft. 1000, house 6–8 Boylston pl. 6000, lot 5327 ft. 2400, house 333–335 Boylston st. 7000, lot 4063 ft. 2200.	63,700	777 14
McCormick Elizabeth M. 387 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7000 ft. 3500	8,500	103 70
McCormick John L. 387 Boylston st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
McCracken Hugh W. 20 Perry st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
McCue Bridget, 86 Chestnut Hill av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 2568 ft. 1100	3,600	43 92
McCue Mary A. Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, stable 300, lot 9000 ft. 1100 . . .	2,200	26 84
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.	2	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 98
McCullough Alexander, 176 High st. .	2	. . . . .	Greenhouse on Wilson land	700	10 54
McCullough Samuel and Martha J. 78 Toxteth st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, do. 76 Toxteth st. 3500, lot 8441 . ft. 3300.	10,300	125 66
McCullough Thomas, 121 Washington st.	2	1,000	House and store 1000, stable 200, lot 4318 ft. 4200	5,400	80 08
McDavitt Rosa, 7 Boylston pl. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 1760 ft. 900	2,900	35 38
McDermott Charles H. 1450 Beacon st.	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 40
McDermott James [N. R]	. . .	. . . . .	House 59 Walter av. 3600, lot 3600 ft. 1900 . .	5,500	67 10
McDonald Bernard, 61 Sewall pl. . .	2	100	House 500, barn 100, lot 5750 ft. 2000	2,600	34 94
McDonald Daniel, Newton st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Amounts carried forward	$2000	$10,512,000	. . . . .	$27,075,400	$460,566 28

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2000	$10,512,000	. . . . .	$27,075,400	$460,566 28
McDonald Samuel, Webster park . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
McDonough Maria E 103 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 300, do. 900, lot 3378 ft. 1800	3,000	36 60
McElroy Bros. 213 Washington st. .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30
McGarry Thomas J. 44 Villa lane . .	2	100	House 1200, stable 100, lot 2556 ft. 1500, land Pond av. 2536 ft. 1900.	4,700	60 56
McGee Bridget, 50 Villa lane	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lots 75 and 76 ,10000 ft. 400, do. do. lot 52, 4991 ft. 200.	600	7 32
McGee Thomas, 50 Villa lane	2	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 600, stable 200, lot 3056 ft. 1600.	5,400	67 88
McGeough James A. 465 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
McGettrick Mary	. . .	. . . . .	House 48 Cameron st. 2500, lot 3920 ft. 1600 .	4,100	50 02
McGivney James H. 140 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 57 Boylston st. 900, lot 2856 ft. 1800, house 171 High st. 800, lot 1868 ft. 700.	4,200	53 24
McGlone James T. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lot 83, 5000 ft. 200, lot R,4500 ft. 100, do. P, 3745 ft. 100.	400	4 88
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane . .	2	200	House 900, do. 100, stable 200, lot 8 a. 5000 .	6,200	80 08
McGrath Agnes T. 204 Babcock st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5726 ft. 3000	10,000	122 00
McGrath David J. 204 Babcock st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
McGrath Mary, Sewall pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 800	1,800	21 96
McGrath Patrick, 306 Washington st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
McGrath Timothy, Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 3136 ft. 500	2,500	32 50
McGreil Michael, Houlihan av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 4559 ft. 600	8,100	39 82
McInerney Daniel, 88 Chestnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 400, do. 3500, lot 4500 ft. 1500	5,400	67 88
McInerney John, 92 Chestnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 1600	2,200	28 84
McIntosh Allen J. 139 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
McKay David H. 143 Winchester st. .	2	1,500	House Washington st. 7500, lot 6283 ft. 3800 .	11,300	158 16
McKay Margaret M. 147 Winchester st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40

Digitized by Google

McKay Martha A. 143 Winchester st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 143 Winchester st. 6500, lot 9166 ft. 4600, stable 1000, lot 4313 ft. 2200, house 20 Naples rd. 10000, lot 7808 ft. 4000, lot 18, 7040 ft. 3500, house 16 Naples rd. 7500, lot 6400 ft. 3500, lot 14, 6400 ft. 3500, house 12 Naples rd. 7000, lot 6400 ft. 3500, lot 10, 6400 ft. 3500, lot 4, 5660 ft. 3100, house 2 Naples rd. 10000, lot 6400 ft. 3600, lot 127, cor. Harvard st. and Naples rd. 9141 ft. 6300, lots 133–143 Naples rd. 145944 ft. 33700, lots 121–126 Naples rd. 37227 ft. 9800, unfinished house Naples rd 3000, lot 120, 5978 ft. 1600, lot 119, 5864 ft. 1600, unfinished house 3000, lot 118, 5750 ft. 1600, lot 117, 6080 ft. 1600, unfinished house 3000, lot 116, 5915 ft. 1600, lot 115 and lots 96–106 Fuller st. 73632 ft. 19900, lot 114 Naples rd. 6588 ft. 3200, unfinished house Harvard st. 4000, lot 107, 10582 ft. 7000, lot 88 Harvard st. 10553 ft. 7000, lots 92–95 and lots 74–76 Fuller st. 40167 ft. 19400, lot 69 Harvard st. 10304 ft. 7000, lot 50 Harvard st. 9881 ft. 7000, lots 54–57 Coolidge st. 20755 ft. 10700, house Coolidge st. 7000, lot 58, 6798 ft. 3200, lot 59 and lots 62–68 Coolidge st. also lots 77–87 Fuller st. and lots 46–49 Coolidge st. 137915 ft. 38800, house Coolidge st. 5500, lot 45, 5284 ft. 1100, lot 43, 5626 ft. 1500, house 6000, lot 42, 5553 ft. 2000, lot 41, 5016 ft. 1600, house 6500, lot 40, 5175 ft. 2000, lot 22 Thorndike st. 6173 ft. 3000, unfinished house 1000, lot 23, 5892 ft. 2200, house 6000, lot 24, 5760 ft. 2100, unfinished	534,700	6,523 34
Amounts carried forward	$2028	$10,519,500	. . . . .	$27,675,000	$468,000 90

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2028	$10,519,500	. . . . .	$27,675,000	$468,000 90
McKay Martha A.—*continued.*			house 2000, lot 25, 5832 ft. 1800, unfinished house 1000, lot 26, 5903 ft. 1800, unfinished house 1000, lot 27, 5975 ft. 1800, lots 28–31, 25111 ft. 6400, house Coolidge st. 6500, lot 35, 4976 ft. 2700, lot 32 Harvard st. 8811 ft. 6000, house Thorndike st. 6500, lot 21, 5239 ft. 3000, house Naples rd. 18000, lot 1, 3750 ft. 3400, house 16000, lot 3, 3125 ft. 2800, house 16000, lot 5, 3125 ft. 2800, house 16000. lot 7, 3125 ft. 2800, house 16000, lot 9, 3125 ft. 2800, lot 11, 7000 ft. 3900, house Naples rd. 7500, lot 13, 7000 ft. 3900, house 7500, lot 15, 7000 ft. 3900, house 7500, lot 17, 7000 ft. 3900, house 7500, lot 23, 7539 ft. 3700, land Gibbs st. 40000 ft. 5000, lot 145 Thorndike st. 9800 ft. 1700, lot 15, 6152 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 14, 6002 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 13, 6000 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 12, 6000 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 11, 6000 ft. 1300, lot 10, 6000 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 9, 6032 ft. 1500, unfinished house 1000, lot 7, 6339 ft. 2000, lot 1 Harvard st. 8324 ft. 5800.		
McKenna Peter B. heirs of, and Margaret McKenna, 58 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 6500 . .	8,900	108 58
McKernan John F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lots 25 and 26, 9329 ft.	300	3 66
McKey Alice T. 132 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 10500 ft. 5800	12,800	156 16
McKey Charles D. 132 Toxteth st. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70

Digitized by Google

McKey Elizabeth W. 24 Stearns rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 9981 ft. 5000	12,500	152 50
McKey Joseph, 24 Stearns rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
McKinney A. E. 465 Washington st.	2	6,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	76 42
McKissock William, Devon rd.	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 12678 ft. 2100	7,100	88 62
McLaughlin Henry V. 29 Kent st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
McLaughlin Matthew E. 281 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, house 50 Cameron st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2100.	7,600	94 72
McLean Hannah B. estate of, 1021 Beacon st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
McLeod Malcolm, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house 1077 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2760 ft. 5500, unfinished house 1079 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2760 ft. 5500, unfinished house 1081 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.	46,500	567 30
McMahan Bridget, heirs of, 1 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1750 ft. 2500	3,000	36 60
McMahan John, Cypress ct.	2	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 1000, stable 400, lot 5000 ft. 1300.	5.000	63 00
McMahan Thomas, 18 Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1581 ft. 500	1,300	17 86
McMahan Thomas F. 14 Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 1302 ft. 400	3,400	43 48
McManus Bridget, 28 Villa lane	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, house Pond av. 4000, lot 4777 ft. 3600.	8,100	98 82
McManus William H. Villa lane	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
McMurray Joseph, 13 Cameron st.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400	2,600	33 72
McNamara Ann, 67 Walter av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 2200	3,600	43 92
McNamara James, 46 Walter av.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 3442 ft. 1900	4,400	55 68
McNamara John, 17 Sewall-st. pl.	2	. . . . .	House 100, lot 1760 ft. 500	600	9 32
McNamara Mary, P. O'Loughlin, att'y	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brookline av. 3719 ft.	2,900	35 38
McNamara Patrick, 74 Chestnut st.	2	. . . . .	House 4300, lot 2112 ft. 800	5,100	64 22
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 5000 ft. 600	1,100	15 42
McNeil James F. 101 Longwood av.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
McNeilly Eliza J. 27 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 6129 ft. 3600	5,600	68 32
McNulty Mary H. Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 1000	1,500	18 30
McQuesten George E. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. and Kilsyth rd. 28095 ft.	30,900	376 98
Amounts carried forward	$2060	$10,545,500	. . . . .	$27,849,800	$470,482 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2060	$10,545,500	. . . . .	$27,849,800	$470,482 66
McSweeney Susie, 150 Boylston st. .	. . .	200	House 1000, lot 4200 ft. 2100	3,100	40 26
Mead Frank W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Osborne rd. 5000, lot No. 72, 5857 ft. 2700.	7,700	93 94
Mead Fred S. 447 Walnut st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Meade Caroline E. 55 Brook st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1200	5,200	63 44
Meader Joseph T. 22 Emerson st. . .	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 6183 ft. 3100	11,100	149 62
Meagher Mark C. 233 Aspinwall av.	2	500	House 7000, lot 7256 ft. 4100	11,100	143 52
Mealy Edward J. 13 Kerrigan pl. . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1302 ft. 400	900	12 98
Mealy Edward J. jr. 17 Kerrigan pl. .	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2479 ft. 600	1,400	19 08
Mealy Ellen J. 151 Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, house 161 Boylston st. 1000, lot 17046 ft. 6800.	9,500	115 90
Mealy Francis, Sewall pl.	2	1,000	House 2500, do. 400, stable 100, lot 4708 ft. 1600, house 77 Sewall st. 2500, do. 79 Sewall st. 2500, do. 81 Sewall st. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 3600, house 215 Pond av. 2500, lot 2807 ft. 2000, do. 2680 ft. 1900, do. Villa lane 2808 ft. 1600, house 29 Juniper st. 1100, lot 3052 ft. 1500.	26,300	335 06
Mealy Margaret F. 116 Chestnut st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2725 ft. 1100	4,600	56 12
Mealy Michael D. 114 Chestnut st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Mealy Sarah A. 104 Chestnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. 800, do. 300, do. 800, do. 300, do. 400, lot 11450 ft. 3200, house 112 Chestnut st. 2500, house 114 Chestnut st. 5000, barn 100, lot 11218 ft. 2800.	16,700	203 74
Meaney Mary, 258 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, do. 3000, lot 4094 ft. 1700	5,600	68 32
Meehan Dennis, 80 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 21000 ft. 4500 . . .	5,400	67 88
Meins Alice J. 50 Longwood av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 9776 ft. 7300 . .	14,300	174 46
Meins Charles E. 22 Center st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Melcher William K. jr. 129 Toxteth st.	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2700	8,700	120 34
Mellen Sarah, 265 Harvard st.		3,000	House 1382 Beacon st. 4500, stable 500, lot 34085 ft. 45000.	50,000	646 60
Melville Henry H. 334 Tappan st.	2	1,000			14 20
Merriam Carrie H. 165 Winthrop rd.			House 8000, stable 2000, lot 11347 ft. 6500	16,500	201 30
Merriam William M. 165 Winthrop rd.	2	2,600			33 72
Merrifield Susan B. B. Naples rd.			House 6000, lot No. 112, 5621 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Merrifield William F. Naples rd.	2	500			8 10
Merrigan Ellen, 40 Flora st.			Shop on land of O'Connor	100	1 22
Merrigan John J. 58 Aspinwall av.	2				2 00
Merrigan John J. and Margaretta			House 58 Aspinwall av. 5500, lot 6438 ft. 3000	8,500	103 70
Merrigan Michael J. 6 Flora st.	2		House 5000, lot 1725 ft. 1200	6,200	77 64
Merrigan Patrick, 40 Flora st.	2	200	Stable on land of O'Connor	100	5 66
Merrill Albert B. Rawson rd.	2	500			8 10
Merrill Brothers [N.R.]			Lot Summit av. north side 30400 ft. 6000, do. do. south side 26800 ft. 4200.	10,200	124 44
Merrill Charles E. Braintree			House 6–8 Homer st. 9000, lot 3775 ft. 2000, house 2–4 Homer st. 9000, lot 3387 ft. 2000, house 1–3 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 3483 ft. 2300, house 5–7 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 4090 ft. 2800.	45,100	550 22
Merrill Florence B. 62 Green st.			House 12500, lot 29999 ft. 15000	27,500	335 50
Merrill Frank A. 16 Irving st.	2	1,000			14 20
Merrill Helen M. Rawson rd.			House 7500, lot 7500 ft. 3500	11,000	134 20
Merrill Henry F. [N. R.]			House 360 Harvard st. 4500, lot 6263 ft. 4500	9,000	109 80
Merrill Luther M. 62 Green st.	2	500			8 10
Merrill Luther M. trustee			House 1019 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1023 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1025 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1027 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1029 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, three lots 2530 ft. each, 15900, two lots 2904 ft. each, 12400.	142,300	1,736 06
Amounts carried forward	$2098	$10,560,600		$28,316,900	$476,403 50

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2098	$10,560,600	. . . . .	$28,316,900	$476,403 50
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Boston .	. . .	27,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	329 40
Merriman Anna L. *et al.* Boston . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Circuit rd. 8000, lot 15487 ft. 1900, lot 12040 ft. 1400, lot 12027 ft. 1400, house 5500, lot 12244 ft. 1500, lot Middlesex rd. 8000 ft. 1000.	20,700	252 54
Merritt Almira C. *ux.* George W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 93 Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5600 . .	10,100	123 22
Messenger & Burton, 222 Freeman st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Metcalf Julia T. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	3,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	45 14
Metcalf Louisa A. estate, Garrison rd.	. . .	6,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	78 08
Metcalf Louisa S. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	6,900	House 16000, lot 4122 ft. 4000	20,000	328 18
Metcalf Mary E. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	7,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 94
Metcalf Sarah I. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 44
Metcalf Theodore, by Louisa S. Metcalf, guardian, 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	6,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	84 18
Miles Charles E. 45 Vernon st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 4000	7,200	89 84
Miles Charles E. and H. E. Abbott, ex. under will of Augusta S. Noyes . .	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	549 00
Miles Edward W. 51 Marion st. . . .	2	500	"The Marion" 23000, house 57 do. 4500, lot 20500 ft. 11500.	39,000	483 90
Miles Jonas M. 70 Gorham av. . . .	2	500	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 3000, do. adjoining 6817 ft. 3600.	10,600	137 42
Miles Julia E. 51 Marion st.	. .	. . . . .	House 1 Tabor pl. 4000, do. 3 do. 4000, lot 2823 ft. 1500.	9,500	115 90
Miller Amos H. 302 Kent st.	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 21800 .	34,300	481 46
Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd.	2	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 98
Miller Frances C. *ux.* Edward F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Norfolk rd. 7500, lot 11612 ft. 1900 . .	9,400	114 68
Miller Isabella P. by John C. Barthelmes, guardian	. . .	. . . . .	House 88 Boylston st. 2800, lot 1705 ft. 1100 .	8,900	47 58

Digitized by Google

Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd.	...	.....	House 10000, lot 162023 ft. 16500, do. Devon rd. 12678 ft. 2100.	28,600	348 92
Mills Arthur, 22 Irving st.	2	5,000	House 10000, lot 16058 ft. 8000	18,000	282 60
Mills Edward C. 8 Auburn st.	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 7005 ft. 4500	12,000	172 80
Mills Mary E. 11 Salisbury rd.	...	.....	House 10500, lot 11407 ft. 6600	17,100	208 62
Minahan John, 21 Sewall-st. pl.	2	300	House 400, stable 300, lot 3518 ft. 1100, house 300, lot 1540 ft. 500, house 300, lot 1760 ft. 500.	3,400	47 14
Minahan John A. 21 Sewall-st. pl.	2	.....	Land Heath st. (Nyhen lot 10) 5191 ft.	300	5 66
Minot Robert S. 165 Fisher av.	2	5,000	.....	.....	63 00
Miskell John, heirs of, Fairmount	...	.....	House 600, do. 300, stable 100, lot 7500 ft. 700	1,700	20 74
Miskell John M. Clyde st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	14 20
Miskell Michael, heirs of, Clyde st.	...	.....	House 1000, stable 1700, barn 500, land 2.19 a. 2500, house Washington st. cor. Walter av. 2500, do. do. 1500, lot 5978 ft. 9000.	18,700	228 14
Miskell Thomas, 37 Walter av.	2	.....	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2100, house 39 Walter av. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1900, house 23 Morss av. 2200, lot 3600 ft. 2300, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 600.	14,600	180 12
Miskell William J. Clyde st.	2	1,100	.....	.....	15 42
Mitchell John G. 196 Gardner rd.	2	12,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 18800	35,300	579 06
Mitchell John R. 43 Harvard av.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Mitchell John S. 64 Brook st.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Mitton Edward J. 1440 Beacon st.	2	25,000	.....	.....	307 00
Mitton George W. 51 Summit av.	2	500	House 7500, lot 4694 ft. 3200	10,700	138 64
Mitton Sarah A. G. 1440 Beacon st.	...	.....	House 15000, stable 3000, greenhouse 800, lot 44571 ft. 53000.	71,800	875 96
Moeldner Anton L. 19 Garrison rd.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Molineaux J. Atherton, 46 Pleasant st.	2	200	.....	.....	4 44
Moloney James, 220 Cypress st.	2	200	House 3500, stable 400, lot 4465 ft. 2000	5,900	76 42
Monks Frank H. 47 Monmouth st.	2	13,500	.....	.....	166 70
Monroe Daniel, heirs of	...	.....	House 57 St. Paul st. 7700, lot 16440 ft. 8800	16,500	201 30
Amounts carried forward	$2142	$10,744,600	.....	$28,736,200	$483,807 76

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2142	$10,744,600	. . . . .	$28,736,200	$483,807 76
Monroe George H. 31 Upland rd. . .	2	4,000	House 11000, lot 8696 ft. 3700	14,700	230 14
Monroe John I. 30 Gardner rd. . . .	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 21826 ft. 11700	18,700	242 34
Monroe Sophia, 39 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	. . . 4,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	58 56
Monroe William I. 31 Upland rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Mooney John J. Boston	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 700, lot 44330 ft. 2200 .	2,900	35 38
Moore Emery B. 268 Kent st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Moore George A. 14 Coolidge st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Moore George W. 14 Coolidge st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4312 ft. 2600, house Coolidge st. east 6000, lot 37, 5044 ft. 2600, house 121 Toxteth st. 10000, lot 7500 ft. 4100, house Marion pl. 8500, lot 4521 ft. 2200.	42,000	514 40
Moore Harriet C. Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 24392 ft. 3700	10,200	124 44
Moore J. Edgar, 111 Winchester st. .	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 10850 ft. 5000 . .	13,000	172 80
Moore J. Herbert, Charles st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Moore Luther S. Boylston st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Moore Mary L. 82 Monmouth st. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000	12,000	146 40
Moore Sarah M. T. 268 Kent st. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7800	14,300	174 46
Moran Edward, 231 High st.	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 2517 ft. 1000	6,000	75 20
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 8120 ft. 900	1,700	22 74
Moran Margaret, 229 High st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4800, lot 2250 ft. 900	5,700	69 54
Morgan James J. Boston	. . . . .	. . . . .	Two unfinished houses 8000, lot Mason ter. 9679 ft. 4300, 2 unfinished houses 8000, lot York ter. 9679 ft. 4200.	24,500	298 90
Morlock Jacob, 129 Washington st. .	2	2,500	House 12000, annex 4000, lot 6500 ft. 7200 . .	23,200	315 54
Morrell Jeannie, Egmont st.	. . . . .	2,500	House 12000, lot 12250 ft. 6300	18,300	253 76
Morrill Alvin T. 1575 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Morrill Charles B. 15 Babcock st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Morrill Clara S. Brighton	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Summit av. 13600 ft.	2,300	28 06

Digitized by Google

Morrill David B. Brighton		300	Barn on land of Clara S. Morrill	500	9 76
Morrill Lodovica D. 1575 Beacon st.			House 16000, stable 2500, lot 4605 ft. 5500	24,000	292 80
Morrow Alexander, 11 White pl.	2		House 800, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,800	23 96
Morse Anna G. 18 Thayer st.			House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2400	5,900	71 98
Morse Charles W. 41 School st.	2	500			8 10
Morse Edward G. 76 Cypress st.	2	1,000			14 20
Morse Edward W. 49 Sumner rd.	2	4,500			56 90
Morse Ella L. Naples rd.			House 6000, lot No. 110, 5570 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Morse Eugene S. 18 Thayer st.	2	200	Stable 300, lot 6164 ft. 3000	3,300	44 70
Morse FitzAlbert, 86 Ivy st.	2	7,000			87 40
Morse Florence T. A. 49 Sumner rd.			House 10000, lot 30260 ft. 11500	21,500	262 30
Morse Florence W. 218 Kent st.		1,400			17 08
Morse Frank N. Naples rd.	2	200			4 44
Morse Henry A. 1470 Beacon st.	2	4,000			50 80
Morse Jacob C. Fuller st.	2	500	House 5500, lot 5945 ft. 3600	9,100	119 12
Morse William F. 1470 Beacon st.	2	500			8 10
Morss Charles A. Boston			Land Beacon st. 7176 ft. 8100, house 73 Seaver st. 15000, lot 21244 ft. 8500.	31,600	385 52
Morton Elizabeth, *ux.* Francis F. Brighton			House 45 Garrison rd. 15000, lot 4362 ft. 4000, house 47 do. 12000, lot 2200 ft. 2000, house 53 do. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.	48,900	596 58
Moseley Frank, 1053 Beacon st.	2	2,500			32 50
Moseley Martha A. 1053 Beacon st.			House 20000, lot 3644 ft. 7600	27,600	336 72
Mosher Andrew J. 84 Francis st.	2	200			4 44
Mosman Walter B. 10 Monmouth ct.	2	500			8 10
Moss Frank P. Abbottsford rd.	2	200	House 6800, lot No. 51, 5130 ft. 2100	8,900	113 02
Moulton Everett, St. Paul st.	2	500			8 10
Mowry Georgianna G. 136 St. Paul st.		7,500			91 50
Mowry Oscar B. 136 St. Paul st.	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7500	12,500	185 00
Moxom Philip S. [N. R.]			House 26 Thorndike st. 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700.	7,200	87 84
Mt. Vernon National Bank, Boston			House 80 Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house 74 do. 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 13000.	22,200	270 84
Amounts carried forward	$2202	$10,867,100		$29,179,700	$490,040 96

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	32028	$10,519,500	. . . . .	$27,675,000	$468,000 90
McKay Martha A.—*continued.*			house 2000, lot 25, 5832 ft. 1800, unfinished house 1000, lot 26, 5903 ft. 1800, unfinished house 1000, lot 27, 5975 ft. 1800, lots 28–31, 25111 ft. 6400, house Coolidge st. 6500, lot 35, 4976 ft. 2700, lot 32 Harvard st. 8811 ft. 6000, house Thorndike st. 6500, lot 21, 5239 ft. 3000, house Naples rd. 18000, lot 1, 3750 ft. 3400, house 16000, lot 3, 3125 ft. 2800, house 16000, lot 5, 3125 ft. 2800, house 16000, lot 7, 3125 ft. 2800, house 16000, lot 9, 3125 ft. 2800, lot 11, 7000 ft. 3900, house Naples rd. 7500, lot 13, 7000 ft. 3900, house 7500, lot 15, 7000 ft. 3900, house 7500, lot 17, 7000 ft. 3900, house 7500, lot 23, 7539 ft. 3700, land Gibbs st. 40000 ft. 5000, lot 145 Thorndike st. 9800 ft. 1700, lot 15, 6152 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 14, 6002 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 13, 6000 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 12, 6000 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 11, 6000 ft. 1300, lot 10, 6000 ft. 1300, unfinished house 1000, lot 9, 6032 ft. 1500, unfinished house 1000, lot 7, 6339 ft. 2000, lot 1 Harvard st. 8324 ft. 5800.		
McKenna Peter B. heirs of, and Margaret McKenna, 58 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 6500 . .	8,900	108 58
McKernan John F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lots 25 and 26, 9329 ft.	300	3 66
McKey Alice T. 132 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 10500 ft. 5800	12,800	156 16
McKey Charles D. 132 Toxteth st. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70

Digitized by Google

McKey Elizabeth W. 24 Stearns rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 9981 ft. 5000	12,500	152 50
McKey Joseph, 24 Stearns rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
McKinney A. E. 465 Washington st.	2	6,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	76 42
McKissock William, Devon rd.	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 12678 ft. 2100	7,100	88 62
McLaughlin Henry V. 29 Kent st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
McLaughlin Matthew E. 281 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, house 50 Cameron st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2100.	7,600	94 72
McLean Hannah B. estate of, 1021 Beacon st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
McLeod Malcolm, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house 1077 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2760 ft. 5500, unfinished house 1079 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2760 ft. 5500, unfinished house 1081 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.	46,500	567 30
McMahan Bridget, heirs of, 1 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1750 ft. 2500	3,000	36 60
McMahan John, Cypress ct.	2	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 1000, stable 400, lot 5000 ft. 1300.	5,000	63 00
McMahan Thomas, 18 Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1581 ft. 500	1,300	17 86
McMahan Thomas F. 14 Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 1302 ft. 400	3,400	43 48
McManus Bridget, 28 Villa lane	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, house Pond av. 4000, lot 4777 ft. 3600.	8,100	98 82
McManus William H. Villa lane	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
McMurray Joseph, 13 Cameron st.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400	2,600	33 72
McNamara Ann, 67 Walter av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 2200	3,600	43 92
McNamara James, 46 Walter av.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 3442 ft. 1900	4,400	55 68
McNamara John, 17 Sewall-st. pl.	2	. . . . .	House 100, lot 1760 ft. 500	600	9 32
McNamara Mary, P. O'Loughlin, att'y	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brookline av. 3719 ft.	2,900	35 38
McNamara Patrick, 74 Chestnut st.	2	. . . . .	House 4300, lot 2112 ft. 800	5,100	64 22
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 5000 ft. 600	1,100	15 42
McNeil James F. 101 Longwood av.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
McNeilly Eliza J. 27 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 6129 ft. 3600	5,600	68 32
McNulty Mary H. Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 1000	1,500	18 30
McQuesten George E. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. and Kilsyth rd. 28095 ft.	30,900	376 98
Amounts carried forward	$2060	$10,545,500	. . . . .	$27,849,800	$470,482 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2060	$10,545,500	. . . . .	$27,849,800	$470,482 66
McSweeney Susie, 150 Boylston st. .	. . .	200	House 1000, lot 4200 ft. 2100	3,100	40 26
Mead Frank W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Osborne rd. 5000, lot No. 72, 5857 ft. 2700.	7,700	93 94
Mead Fred S. 447 Walnut st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Meade Caroline E. 55 Brook st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1200	5,200	63 44
Meader Joseph T. 22 Emerson st. . .	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 6183 ft. 3100	11,100	149 62
Meagher Mark C. 233 Aspinwall av.	2	500	House 7000, lot 7256 ft. 4100	11,100	148 52
Mealy Edward J. 13 Kerrigan pl. . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1302 ft. 400	900	12 98
Mealy Edward J. jr. 17 Kerrigan pl. .	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2479 ft. 600	1,400	19 08
Mealy Ellen J. 151 Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, house 161 Boylston st. 1000, lot 17046 ft. 6800.	9,500	115 90
Mealy Francis, Sewall pl.	2	1,000	House 2500, do. 400, stable 100, lot 4708 ft. 1600, house 77 Sewall st. 2500, do. 79 Sewall st. 2500, do. 81 Sewall st. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 3600, house 215 Pond av. 2500, lot 2807 ft. 2000, do. 2680 ft. 1900, do. Villa lane 2808 ft. 1600, house 29 Juniper st. 1100, lot 3052 ft. 1500.	26,300	335 06
Mealy Margaret F. 116 Chestnut st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2725 ft. 1100	4,600	56 12
Mealy Michael D. 114 Chestnut st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Mealy Sarah A. 104 Chestnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. 800, do. 300, do. 800, do. 300, do. 400, lot 11450 ft. 3200, house 112 Chestnut st. 2500, house 114 Chestnut st. 5000, barn 100, lot 11218 ft. 2800.	16,700	203 74
Meaney Mary, 258 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, do. 3000, lot 4094 ft. 1700	5,600	68 32
Meehan Dennis, 80 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 21000 ft. 4500 . . .	5,400	67 88
Meins Alice J. 50 Longwood av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 9776 ft. 7800 . .	14,300	174 46
Meins Charles E. 22 Center st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Melcher William K. jr. 129 Toxteth st.	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2700	8,700	120 34
Mellen Sarah, 265 Harvard st.		3,000	House 1382 Beacon st. 4500, stable 500, lot 34085 ft. 45000.	50,000	646 60
Melville Henry H. 334 Tappan st.	2	1,000			14 20
Merriam Carrie H. 165 Winthrop rd.			House 8000, stable 2000, lot 11347 ft. 6500	16,500	201 30
Merriam William M. 165 Winthrop rd.	2	2,600			33 72
Merrifield Susan B. B. Naples rd.			House 6000, lot No. 112, 5621 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Merrifield William F. Naples rd.	2	500			8 10
Merrigan Ellen, 40 Flora st.			Shop on land of O'Connor	100	1 22
Merrigan John J. 58 Aspinwall av.	2				2 00
Merrigan John J. and Margaretta			House 58 Aspinwall av. 5500, lot 6438 ft. 3000	8,500	103 70
Merrigan Michael J. 6 Flora st.	2		House 5000, lot 1725 ft. 1200	6,200	77 64
Merrigan Patrick, 40 Flora st.	2	200	Stable on land of O'Connor	100	5 66
Merrill Albert B. Rawson rd.	2	500			8 10
Merrill Brothers [N.R.]			Lot Summit av. north side 30400 ft. 6000, do. do. south side 26800 ft. 4200.	10,200	124 44
Merrill Charles E. Braintree			House 6–8 Homer st. 9000, lot 3775 ft. 2000, house 2–4 Homer st. 9000, lot 3387 ft. 2000, house 1–3 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 3483 ft. 2300, house 5–7 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 4090 ft. 2800.	45,100	550 22
Merrill Florence B. 62 Green st.			House 12500, lot 29999 ft. 15000	27,500	335 50
Merrill Frank A. 16 Irving st.	2	1,000			14 20
Merrill Helen M. Rawson rd.			House 7500, lot 7500 ft. 3500	11,000	134 20
Merrill Henry F. [N. R.]			House 360 Harvard st. 4500, lot 6263 ft. 4500	9,000	109 80
Merrill Luther M. 62 Green st.	2	500			8 10
Merrill Luther M. trustee			House 1019 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1023 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1025 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1027 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, do. 1029 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300, three lots 2530 ft. each, 15900, two lots 2904 ft. each, 12400.	142,300	1,736 06
Amounts carried forward	$2098	$10,560,600		$28,316,900	$476,403 50

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2098	$10,560,600	. . . . .	$28,316,900	$476,403 50
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Boston .	. . .	27,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	329 40
Merriman Anna L. *et al.* Boston . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Circuit rd. 8000, lot 15487 ft. 1900, lot 12040 ft. 1400, lot 12027 ft. 1400, house 5500, lot 12244 ft. 1500, lot Middlesex rd. 8000 ft. 1000.	20,700	252 54
Merritt Almira C. *ux.* George W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 93 Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5600 . .	10,100	123 22
Messenger & Burton, 222 Freeman st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Metcalf Julia T. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	3,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	45 14
Metcalf Louisa A. estate, Garrison rd.	. . .	6,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	78 08
Metcalf Louisa S. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	6,900	House 16000, lot 4122 ft. 4000	20,000	328 18
Metcalf Mary E. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	7,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 94
Metcalf Sarah I. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 44
Metcalf Theodore, by Louisa S. Metcalf, guardian, 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	6,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	84 18
Miles Charles E. 45 Vernon st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 4000	7,200	89 84
Miles Charles E. and H. E. Abbott, ex. under will of Augusta S. Noyes . .	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	549 00
Miles Edward W. 51 Marion st. . . .	2	500	"The Marion" 23000, house 57 do. 4500, lot 20500 ft. 11500.	39,000	483 90
Miles Jonas M. 70 Gorham av. . . .	2	500	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 3000, do. adjoining 6817 ft. 3600.	10,600	137 42
Miles Julia E. 51 Marion st.	. .	. . . . .	House 1 Tabor pl. 4000, do. 3 do. 4000, lot 2823 ft. 1500.	9,500	115 90
Miller Amos H. 302 Kent st.	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 21800 .	34,300	481 46
Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd.	2	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 98
Miller Frances C. *ux.* Edward F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Norfolk rd. 7500, lot 11612 ft. 1900 . .	9,400	114 68
Miller Isabella P. by John C. Barthelmes, guardian	. . .	. . . . .	House 88 Boylston st. 2800, lot 1705 ft. 1100 .	3,900	47 58

Digitized by Google

Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 162023 ft. 16500, do. Devon rd. 12678 ft. 2100.	28,600	348 92
Mills Arthur, 22 Irving st.	2	5,000	House 10000, lot 16058 ft. 8000	18,000	282 60
Mills Edward C. 8 Auburn st.	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 7005 ft. 4500	12,000	172 80
Mills Mary E. 11 Salisbury rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10500, lot 11407 ft. 6600	17,100	208 62
Minahan John, 21 Sewall-st. pl.	2	300	House 400, stable 300, lot 3518 ft. 1100, house 300, lot 1540 ft. 500, house 300, lot 1760 ft. 500.	3,400	47 14
Minahan John A. 21 Sewall-st. pl.	2	. . . . .	Land Heath st. (Nyhen lot 10) 5191 ft.	300	5 66
Minot Robert S. 165 Fisher av.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Miskell John, heirs of, Fairmount	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, do. 300, stable 100, lot 7500 ft. 700	1,700	20 74
Miskell John M. Clyde st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Miskell Michael, heirs of, Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, stable 1700, barn 500, land 2.19 a. 2500, house Washington st. cor. Walter av. 2500, do. do. 1500, lot 5978 ft. 9000.	18,700	228 14
Miskell Thomas, 37 Walter av.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2100, house 39 Walter av. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1900, house 23 Morss av. 2200, lot 3600 ft. 2300, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 600.	14,600	180 12
Miskell William J. Clyde st.	2	1,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 42
Mitchell John G. 196 Gardner rd.	2	12,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 18800	35,300	579 06
Mitchell John R. 43 Harvard av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Mitchell John S. 64 Brook st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Mitton Edward J. 1440 Beacon st.	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	307 00
Mitton George W. 51 Summit av.	2	500	House 7500, lot 4694 ft. 3200	10,700	138 64
Mitton Sarah A. G. 1440 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 3000, greenhouse 800, lot 44571 ft. 53000.	71,800	875 96
Moeldner Anton L. 19 Garrison rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Molineaux J. Atherton, 46 Pleasant st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Moloney James, 220 Cypress st.	2	200	House 3500, stable 400, lot 4465 ft. 2000	5,900	76 42
Monks Frank H. 47 Monmouth st.	2	13,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	166 70
Monroe Daniel, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 St. Paul st. 7700, lot 16440 ft. 8800	16,500	201 30
Amounts carried forward	$2142	$10,744,600	. . . . .	$28,736,200	$483,807 76

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2142	$10,744,600		$28,736,200	$483,807 76
Monroe George H. 31 Upland rd.	2	4,000	House 11000, lot 8696 ft. 3700	14,700	230 14
Monroe John I. 30 Gardner rd.	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 21826 ft. 11700	18,700	242 34
Monroe Sophia, 39 Cypress st.		4,800			58 56
Monroe William I. 31 Upland rd.	2	500			8 10
Mooney John J. Boston			House Reservoir lane 700, lot 44330 ft. 2200	2,900	35 38
Moore Emery B. 268 Kent st.	2	3,000			38 60
Moore George A. 14 Coolidge st.	2	200			4 44
Moore George W. 14 Coolidge st.	2		House 6000, lot 4312 ft. 2600, house Coolidge st. east 6000, lot 37, 5044 ft. 2600, house 121 Toxteth st. 10000, lot 7500 ft. 4100, house Marion pl. 8500, lot 4521 ft. 2200.	42,000	514 40
Moore Harriet C. Boylston st.			House 6500, lot 24392 ft. 3700	10,200	124 44
Moore J. Edgar, 111 Winchester st.	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 10850 ft. 5000	13,000	172 80
Moore J. Herbert, Charles st.	2	2,500			32 50
Moore Luther S. Boylston st	2	1,000			14 20
Moore Mary L. 82 Monmouth st.			House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000	12,000	146 40
Moore Sarah M. T. 268 Kent st.			House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7800	14,300	174 46
Moran Edward, 231 High st.	2		House 5000, lot 2517 ft. 1000	6,000	75 20
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av.	2		House 800, lot 8120 ft. 900	1,700	22 74
Moran Margaret, 229 High st.			House 4800, lot 2250 ft. 900	5,700	69 54
Morgan James J. Boston			Two unfinished houses 8000, lot Mason ter. 9679 ft. 4300, 2 unfinished houses 8000, lot York ter. 9679 ft. 4200.	24,500	298 90
Morlock Jacob, 129 Washington st.	2	2,500	House 12000, annex 4000, lot 6500 ft. 7200	23,200	315 54
Morrell Jeannie, Egmont st.		2,500	House 12000, lot 12250 ft. 6300	18,300	258 76
Morrill Alvin T. 1575 Beacon st.	2	5,000			63 00
Morrill Charles B. 15 Babcock st.	2	500			8 10
Morrill Clara S. Brighton			Lot Summit av. 13600 ft.	2,300	28 06

Digitized by Google

Morrill David B. Brighton		300	Barn on land of Clara S. Morrill	500	9 76
Morrill Lodovica D. 1575 Beacon st.			House 16000, stable 2500, lot 4605 ft. 5500	24,000	292 80
Morrow Alexander, 11 White pl.	2		House 800, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,800	23 96
Morse Anna G. 18 Thayer st.			House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2400	5,900	71 98
Morse Charles W. 41 School st.	2	500			8 10
Morse Edward G. 76 Cypress st.	2	1,000			14 20
Morse Edward W. 49 Sumner rd.	2	4,500			56 90
Morse Ella L. Naples rd.			House 6000, lot No. 110, 5570 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Morse Eugene S. 18 Thayer st.	2	200	Stable 300, lot 6164 ft. 3000	3,300	44 70
Morse FitzAlbert, 86 Ivy st.	2	7,000			87 40
Morse Florence T. A. 49 Sumner rd.			House 10000, lot 30260 ft. 11500	21,500	262 30
Morse Florence W. 218 Kent st.		1,400			17 08
Morse Frank N. Naples rd.	2	200			4 44
Morse Henry A. 1470 Beacon st.	2	4,000			50 80
Morse Jacob C. Fuller st.	2	500	House 5500, lot 5945 ft. 3600	9,100	119 12
Morse William F. 1470 Beacon st.	2	500			8 10
Morss Charles A. Boston			Land Beacon st. 7176 ft. 8100, house 73 Seaver st. 15000, lot 21244 ft. 8500.	31,600	385 52
Morton Elizabeth, *ux.* Francis F. Brighton			House 45 Garrison rd. 15000, lot 4362 ft. 4000, house 47 do. 12000, lot 2200 ft. 2000, house 53 do. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.	48,900	596 58
Moseley Frank, 1053 Beacon st.	2	2,500			32 50
Moseley Martha A. 1053 Beacon st.			House 20000, lot 3644 ft. 7600	27,600	336 72
Mosher Andrew J. 84 Francis st.	2	200			4 44
Mosman Walter B. 10 Monmouth ct.	2	500			8 10
Moss Frank P. Abbottsford rd.	2	200	House 6800, lot No. 51, 5130 ft. 2100	8,900	113 02
Moulton Everett, St. Paul st.	2	500			8 10
Mowry Georgianna G. 136 St. Paul st.		7,500			91 50
Mowry Oscar B. 136 St. Paul st.	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7500	12,500	185 00
Moxom Philip S. [N. R.]			House 26 Thorndike st. 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700.	7,200	87 84
Mt. Vernon National Bank, Boston			House 80 Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house 74 do. 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 13000.	22,200	270 84
Amounts carried forward	$2202	$10,867,100		$29,179,700	$490,040 96

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2202	$10,807,100	. . . . .	$29,179,700	$490,040 96
Mudge Mrs. J. G. 54 Auburn st. . . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Mudgett Henry L. 72 Center st. . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Mudgett Laura J. 72 Center st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 12750 ft. 7000 . .	20,000	244 00
Mulcahy John J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 51 Walter av. 800, do. 51a do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1900.	5,700	69 54
Mulcahy William, 249 Cypress st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 1300	3,800	48 36
Muldowney Francis F. 20 Juniper st.	2	100	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1800	2,800	37 38
Mulhearn Margaret, 6 Kerrigan pl. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 400, do. 145 Boylston st. 1200, lot 2510 . ft. 1400.	3,000	36 60
Mulligan Thomas H. and John, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Walter av. 4280 ft.	2,300	28 06
Mullowney Catherine G. 78 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Perry st. 6400 ft.	3,300	40 26
Mullowney Edward F. 78 Perry st. .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Mullowney Ellen, 78 Perry st	. .	. . . . .	House 38 Pearl st. 600, store in rear 300, lot 3462 ft. 1900.	2,800	34 16
Mullowney Henry P. 78 Perry st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Mullowney Michael, heirs, 78 Perry st.	. . .	5,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 20637 ft. 10300 . .	16,800	265 96
Mulvey William J. 187 High st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 4000 ft. 1500	4,800	60 56
Mumford George S. Chestnut Hill rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Mungovan James G. 113 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 3862 ft. 2000	3,200	41 04
Munroe Nellie B. estate of	. . .	. . . . .	House Cameron st. 1700, do. 1300, stable 2000, shop 200, lot 13262 ft. 4400.	9,600	117 12
Munsell Albert H. Middlesex rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Munsell Juliet C. Middlesex rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 8100 ft. 1300	11,300	137 86
Murdock Harry L. 21 Harris st . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Murnan Edward, 18 Juniper st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1800	3,600	43 92
Murphy Bartholomew. Clyde st. . .	2	. . . . .	Land Boylston st. 2885 ft.	700	10 54
Murphy Catherine, 35 Harvard st. . .	. . .	300	House 35 Harvard st. 5000, do. 35a do. 3000, do. 37 do. 5000, lot 5000 ft. 4200.	17,200	213 50

Digitized by Google

Murphy James R. and Mary E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Linden st. 5319 ft.	3,500	42 70
Murphy John H. 72 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot No. 17, 4750 ft.	300	5 66
Murphy Mary A. 11 Roberts st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 3602 ft. 1200	2,700	32 94
Murphy Michael, 9 Perry st.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 5 Perry st. 1000, lot 7642 ft. 3800.	7,800	97 16
Murphy Nellie, Sewall st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Murphy Patrick, 63 Walter av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1700, do. 65 Walter av. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1900.	6,600	82 52
Murphy P. Francis [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 216 Freeman st. 3500, do. Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7050 ft. 3500.	10,600	129 32
Murray Edward W. 97 Longwood av.	2	1,000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 21000 ft. 14000 . .	20,500	264 30
Murray Hugh, heirs of, 100 Pearl st.	. . .	600	House 1300, stable and shed 800, lot 10350 ft. 5700.	7,800	102 48
Murray James G. 2 Harvard sq. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Murray John, heirs of, 56 Pearl st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 3129 ft. 1500	2,000	24 40
Murray Michael, Houlihan av.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 800	1,600	21 52
Murray Patrick J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lot 18, 4907 ft.	300	3 66
Murray Thomas, Oak pl.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 500	900	12 98
Murray Thomas J. 21 Thayer st. . .	2	1,800	House 7000, lot 4918 ft. 2600	9,600	141 08
Murray William E. 106 Washington st.	2	1,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 42
Murray & Small, 268 Washington st.	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 88
Myers Jacob, 77 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Myrick Mrs. C. W. 1359 Beacon st. .	. . .	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 44
Nadel David, 22 High st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Nagle Ellen, 129 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	Shop 92 Washington st. 700, lot 707 ft. 1300 .	2,000	24 40
Nagle Thomas, 129 Walnut st. . . .	2	400	House 5500, lot 2011 ft. 1200	6,700	88 62
Nash Francis J. 14 Auburn st.	2	1,000	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 14000 . .	18,400	238 68
Nash Mary C. B. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Middlesex rd. 4000, lot 11000 ft. 2000, land Devon rd. 13534 ft. 2300.	8,300	101 26
Nash Viola L. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 135 Toxteth st. 5000, lot 7500 ft. 4100 .	9,100	111 02
Nash Willard G. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot No. 5, Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. . . .	4,900	59 78
Amounts carried forward	$2250	$10,834,200	. . . . .	$29,414,200	$493.280 48

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2250	$10,834,200	. . . . .	$29,414,200	$493,280 48
Nathan Jacob, 23 Auburn st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
National Bank of the Republic, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Tappan st. 3876 ft. 3800, do. do. in rear 3080 ft. 1800, do. Winthrop rd. 20615 ft. 20000.	25,600	312 32
National Home Building Co. [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Kilsyth rd. 13000, lot 3044 ft. 3000, house 21 do. 13000, lot 2854 ft. 2800, lot Claflin and Garrison rds. 8949 ft. 8200, lot Salisbury rd. 29048 ft. 20000, do. do. 33974 ft. 23500.	83,500	1,018 70
Neal Burton W. 123 Davis av. . . .	2	1,000	House 299 Boylston st. 3000, shop 1000, stable 500, lot 10143 ft. 5100, house 305 Boylston st. 3000, do. 311 do. 3000, lot 6474 ft. 3300.	18,900	244 78
Neal Burton W. jr. 13 Elm st. . . .	2	1,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 86
Neal Ida C. 13 Elm st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 2883 ft. 1400	5,400	65 88
Neal Lena, 123 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4134 ft. 2300	5,800	70 76
Neale Otis S. 51 Marion st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Nelson Brothers, 207 Washington st.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 80
Nelson Maria L. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 89, 4437 ft.	100	1 22
Nelson Marie, *ux.* Carl S. Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land York ter. 18364 ft.	8,300	101 26
Nelson Thomas L. 1345 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
New Church Society, Irving st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2604 ft. 1000	4,500	54 90
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	. . .	. . . . .	Building 12000, lot Aspinwall av. cor. Brook st. 4405 ft. 2900.	14,900	181 78
Newell Arthur H. 46 Pleasant st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Newman Arthur H. 148 Naples rd. .	2	3,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 14
Newman Rachel H. 148 Naples rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 13961 ft. 6000 . .	19,000	231 80
Newton James S. 256 Kent st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Newton William T. 24 Francis st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Neyhart Adnah, 1533 Beacon st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60

Digitized by Google

Nichols Elizabeth L. *ux.* Fred S. Boston			Lot Maple st. 9300 ft.	3,800	46 36
Nickerson George A. Dedham			House 51 Philbrick rd. 6500, lot 7000 ft. 2800	9,300	113 46
Niver James B. 64 Cypress st.	2	2,500			32 50
Nolan Sarah E. *ux.* Michael, Perry st.			House 3000, lot 2820 ft. 1200	4,200	51 24
Noonan James E. [N. R.]			Clyde st. land No. 100, 4750 ft.	200	2 44
Noonan Patrick, 129 Washington st.	2		House 17 Brookline av. 700, lot 1568 ft. 1600	2,300	30 06
Nordell Philip A. 29 Thayer st.	2	500	House 5200, lot 4045 ft. 2200	7,400	98 38
Norman Lionel, 62 Cypress st.	2	200			4 44
Norris Charles S. 5 Mason ter.	2	1,000			14 20
Norris M. Lizzie, heirs of, 5 Mason ter.			House 7000, lot 9755 ft. 7500	14,500	176 90
North Charles H., R. M. Morse, trus.			House 76 Summit av. 7500, lot 14100 ft. 7500	15,000	183 00
North Fanny R. 942 Beacon st.			House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7700	23,700	289 14
North James N. 942 Beacon st.	2	7,500	Stable St. Mary ct. 2500, lot 1700 ft. 1400	3,900	141 08
North S. N. D. 15 Edgehill rd.	2	1,500			20 30
Northrup Delbert W. 219 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000			14 20
Northrup Lilian, 219 Aspinwall av.			House 7200, lot 7543 ft. 3800	11,000	134 20
Norton Edwin A. 327 Harvard st.	2	50,000			612 00
Norton Michael J. 780 Boylston st.	2	100			3 22
Nowell Frances A. 1647 Beacon st.		2,000			24 40
Nowell George M. 53 Garrison rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Nowell John P. 1647 Beacon st.	2	2,000			26 40
Noyes Cyrus A. [N. R.]			House 1533 Beacon st. 12500, stable 2500, lot 19985 ft. 23000.	38,000	463 60
Noyes George D. 287 Walnut st.	2		House 5500, lot 8968 ft. 4400, do. 6997 ft. 3000	12,900	159 38
Noyes George D. trustee, 287 Walnut st.		800			9 76
Nutt Eva S. 86 Babcock st.			House 7500, lot 6000 ft. 3000	10,500	128 10
Nyhen Daniel, 57 High st.	2		Lot Cameron st. 3200 ft. 1400, do. Flora st. 6155 ft. 3600.	5,000	63 00
Amounts carried forward	$2298	$10,927,500		$29,761,900	$498,708 68

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2298	$10,927,500	. . . . .	$29,761,900	$498,708 68
Nyhen John J. 17 Flora st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 58 Walter av. 2700, lot 3182 ft. 2100.	7,300	91 06
Nyhen John J. Heath st.	2	. . . . .	Land 17802 ft.	1,000	14 20
Nyhen Margaret T. Heath st.	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 22155 ft. 1200	2,100	25 62
O'Beirne Bridget, heirs of, 20 Walter av.	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4559 ft. 3000.	7,600	92 72
O'Beirne James, 20 Walter av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 165 Pond av. 2000, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4694 ft. 3800.	7,600	94 72
O'Brien Brothers 1343 Beacon st. . .	. . .	2,500	Block 1343 Beacon st. 12000, lot 2211 ft. 5000.	17,000	237 90
O'Brien Eugene, 56 Auburn st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
O'Brien Jeremiah F. 41 Harvard st. .	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4200	10,200	126 44
O'Brien John J. 6 Roberts st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 2 Roberts st. 4000, lot 4290 ft. 1700.	8,200	102 04
O'Brien Minnie J. *et al.* [N. R.] . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 198 Aspinwall av. 6000, lot 8845 ft. 4600	10,600	129 32
O'Brien Timothy J. 17 Cameron st. .	2	600	Shop 273 Boylston st. 1000, do. in rear 300, lot 5800 ft. 3000.	4,300	61 78
O'Brion Albert G. 20 Searle av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
O'Brion Louis, Portland, Me.	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 21 Vernon st. 5000, stable 200, lot 10800 ft. 5800.	11,000	134 20
O'Brion Thomas L. 19 Kilsyth rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
O'Connell Joseph J. 173 High st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1868 ft. 700	1,500	20 30
O'Connor Cornelius, 62 Pearl st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 900, house 55–59 Brookline av. 1500, do. 61 do. 2000, lot 5667 ft. 4600, house 38-40 Flora st. 2000, lot 10180 ft. 5000, house 46 Flora st. 2000, lot 4584 ft. 2300.	20,800	255 76

Digitized by Google

O'Connor Mary, Fay pl.			House 1000, lot 1469 ft. 700	1,700	20 74
O'Connor Patrick J. heirs, Sewall-st. pl			House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500	800	9 76
O'Day James J. 781 Boylston st.	2	200			4 44
O'Day Mary, 63 Washington st.			House 500, lot 4250 ft. 4200	4,700	57 34
O'Day Michael, 63 Washington st.	2	600			9 32
O'Day Michael, guardian for Maddox children			House 7–9 Washington st. 600, stable 500, lot 1880 ft. 2400, house 23 Juniper st. 1000, lot 2896 ft. 1500.	6,000	73 20
O'Day Michael J. 43 Boylston st.	2	2,200			28 84
O'Day M. J. *et al.* 43 Boylston st.			House 2500. do. rear 800, lot 3195 ft. 2200	5,500	67 10
O'Day Thomas, 63 Washington st.	2		Lot Harvard av. 5612 ft.	2,800	36 16
O'Day Thomas F. estate of, 45 Boylston st.		500			6 10
Odell Julia F. 19 Waverly st.			House 6500, lot 5000 ft. 3000	9,500	115 90
O'Donnell Ellen, 786 Boylston st.			House 2000, lot 3075 ft. 800	2,800	34 16
O'Donnell James, Boston			Lot Washington st. 6145 ft.	3,700	45 14
O'Donnell Mary, Boston			House 666 Washington st. 7000, lot 6399 ft. 3800.	10,800	131 76
O'Donnell Thomas, 786 Boylston st.	2		House 790 Boylston st. 800, lot 7722 ft. 1900, house 778 Boylston st. 2700, lot 2124 ft. 600, lot Pound lane 3734 ft. 700.	6,700	83 74
O'Driscoll Catherine F. *ux.* John J. Boston			Two unfinished houses Perry st. 8000, 2 do. do. 7000, 4 houses Brook st. 20000, lot 16383 ft. 7500.	42,500	518 50
O'Driscoll John J. Boston			Three houses Tabor pl. 12000, lot 3838 ft. 1600, land Washington st. 10385 ft. 6500, land York ter. 12082 ft. 5000.	25,100	306 22
O'Farrell James, Cypress ct.	2		House 3000. lot 5004 ft. 1500	4,500	56 90
O'Hara James, heirs of, 26 Emerald st.			House 800, do. 900. do. 100, lot 4682 ft. 2800	4,600	56 12
O'Hare Hugh, 70 Chestnut Hill av.	2		House 400, shop 100. lot 3600 ft. 1600	2,100	27 62
Amounts carried forward	$2334	$10,936,100		$30,004,900	$501,814 20

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2334	$10,936,100	. . . . .	$30,004,900	$501,814 20
O'Hare John, heirs of, White pl. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 3325 ft. 1100	1,900	23 18
O'Hare Martin [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Chestnut st. 4000, lot 2909 ft. 1200, do. do. 4000, lot 3240 ft. 1300.	10,500	128 10
O'Hare Patrick J. 185 Pond av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 72 Pearl st. 500, lot 6575 ft. 2700 . . .	3,200	41 04
O'Hearn Catherine, 785 Boylston st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 2700, lot 4520 ft. 1100	4,600	56 12
O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 5000 ft. 400	1,200	16 64
O'Hearn David, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 1300, lot 21675 ft. 900	2,200	28 84
O'Hearn, James, heirs, 801 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 6500 ft. 1500, house Houlihan av. 800, stable 100, lot 6200 ft. 600, do. 8740 ft. 800.	5,300	64 66
O'Hearn Margaret A. 191 Davis av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 1700, lot 7465 ft. 3700 . .	10,900	132 98
O'Hearn Mary, 9 Emerald st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1728 ft. 1000	1,600	19 52
O'Hearn Michael, 298 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, greenhouse 500, lot 17507 ft. 6100	9,100	113 02
O'Hearn Michael J. 191 Davis av. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
O'Keefe Mary A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 24, 4665 ft.	200	2 44
Olmstead Charles H. 68 Green st. . .	2	10,000	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 21566 ft. 11500 .	24,500	422 90
Olmsted Frederick Law, 49 Warren st.	2	15,000	House and office 7000, barn 500, house Fairmount 2500, lot 86000 ft. 14500.	24,500	483 90
Olmsted John C. 49 Warren st . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
O'Loughlin Catherine F. 54 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 12911 ft. 6600	13,600	165 92
O'Loughlin Patrick, 54 Cypress st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
O'Loughlin Patrick and Dennis Driscoll	. . .	. . . . .	Land Newton st. 20.65 a.	4,400	53 68
Olsen Peder, 141 Summit av.	2	60,000	House 30000, stable 3500, lot 98000 ft. 30000, do. 91000 ft. 14000, do. 30000 ft. 12000.	89,500	1,825 90
O'Neil Patrick J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 87, 4687 ft.	200	2 44
Orcutt Louisa T. 125 Addington rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5933 ft. 3000	9,500	115 90

Digitized by Google

Orcutt William D, 125 Addington rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Ordway Joseph H. Fuller st. east . .	2	500	House 6000, lot No. 91, 5363 ft. 3200	9,200	120 34
O'Reilly, Michael F. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Sewall st. land, No. 41, 2660 ft.	900	10 98
Orlinski Joseph, Newton st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Orrock John M. 68 Winchester st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 7000	10,000	124 00
Osborne Jacob, 1357 Beacon st. [N. R.]	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 76
Osgood Frederick H. 153 Cypress st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Osgood George L. 290 Walnut st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Osgood June B. 290 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Walnut st. 4000, lot 9913 ft. 4100.	8,100	98 82
Ouimet Arthur, 40 Warren st.	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 2, 7635 ft. 500, house 2200, stable 300, lot No. 1, 7228 ft. 500.	3,500	44 70
Owen Harriet L. 1400 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2186 ft. 3500	13,500	164 70
Packard John C. 14 Searle av. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Packard William A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Lancaster ter. 4000, lot 44958 ft. 9000.	13,000	158 60
Page Francis E. 158 St. Paul st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Page George H. 29 Edgehill rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Page Kilby, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Allerton st. 6618 ft.	3,600	43 92
Page Louis C. 9 Walnut ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Page Mary E. heirs of, 158 St. Paul st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 11500	16,500	201 30
Page Mary Hutcheson, 29 Edgehill rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House Hawthorn rd. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, house do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000.	26,000	317 20
Paige Carrie E. 24 Searle av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3685 ft. 1400	5,400	65 88
Paige Ellie W. 41 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 19000, stable 4500, lot 18400 ft. 11000 .	34,500	420 90
Paige Frank E. 41 Park st, ...	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Paine Brothers, 3 Harvard sq. . . .	. . .	2,800	House 14 Prospect st. 2200, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 5500.	8,100	132 98
Paine Frederick W. Dudley st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Paine Frederick W. *et al.* Dudley st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 60000 ft. 7000, house 7000, stable 500, lot 46800 ft. 5100.	29,600	361 12
Amounts carried forward	$2380	$11,047,900	. . . . .	$30,403,700	$508,089 52

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2380	$11,047,900	. . . . .	$30,403,700	$508,089 52
Paine Henry K. 14 Prospect st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 28 Emerson st. 7000, lot 6495 ft. 3300, lot University rd. 5986 ft. 2900.	13,200	163 04
Paine Isaac, 36 Waverly st.	2	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6415 ft. 3200	10,200	126 44
Paine Robert Treat, 2d, Heath st, . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Paine William D. 14 Prospect st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Palmer Angelia M. P. 354 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2200, do. in rear 2500, lot 5225 ft. 4100.	8,800	107 36
Palmer C. C. 205 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Palmer Fred E. Newton st.	2	500	House 3500, stable 500, greenhouses 3000, lot 73424 ft. 3000.	10,000	130 10
Palmer Jane L. 17 Salisbury rd. . .	. . .	4,000	House 12000, lot 9399 ft. 5500, lot Circuit rd. 18727 ft. 2100, do. do. do. 42855 ft. 4200.	23,800	339 16
Panter John, heirs of, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	"McLeod" Building 16000, house Davis ct. 1800, lot 11531 ft. 8000, "Davis Mansion" 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4300, "Dun-Edin" 2200, lot 4280 ft. 6300.	56,600	690 52
Park Charles E. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Verndale st. 6500, lot No. 12, 5096 ft. 1500.	8,000	97 60
Parker Aaron H. 45 Vernon st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Parker Alice Q. 7 Hawes st.	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Parker Caroline D. 142 St. Paul st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 8442 ft. 8400	13,900	169 58
Parker Caroline G. estate of, Winthrop Parker and Albert L. Webster, trus.	. . .	. . . . .	House 37 Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 8200 .	13,700	167 14
Parker Charles W. 38 Thorndike st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Parker Edward E. 57 Waverly st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Parker Francis E. 30 Osborne rd. . .	2	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7070 ft. 3300	10,300	127 66
Parker George S. 65 Colchester st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Parker Gustavus D. heirs of, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Heath st. 11000, lot 58590 ft. 5800 . . .	16,800	204 96

Digitized by Google

Parker James C. D. 195 Mountfort st.	2	11,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	142 80
Parker Jennie L. Winthrop, Mass. .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Toxteth st. 13000 ft.	6,700	81 74
Parker Lucy C. 35 Allerton st . . .	. . .	1,000	House 7500, lot 10598 ft. 4200	11,700	154 94
Parker Mabel E. 38 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2500	7,000	85 40
Parker Retire H. heirs. 142 St. Paul st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Parks Annie M. 67 Marion st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 25528 ft. 21000 . .	25,500	311 10
Parks Elwell, 67 Marion st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Parks Nancy S. 43 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7115 ft. 3600	10,600	129 32
Parsons Thomas, heirs of, [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	House Cottage st 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 160000 ft. 14500.	24,300	296 46
PartridgeWm.H. 27 Harvard st.[N.R.]	. . .	500	Photograph studio 2500, lot 3259 ft. 2600 . .	5,100	68 32
Patterson Catherine C. 14 Harvard pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, do. 1400, lot 2769 ft. 900, house 71 Brookline av. 1100, lot 3186 ft. 2600.	8,000	97 60
Patterson James C. 67 Perry st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Patterson Robert, 358 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, shop 500, lot 5334 ft. 4200	7,200	89 84
Patterson Wilfred, 49 Cypress st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Pattison Charles E. 12 Cypress pl. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Paul Mary E. 70 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 5606 ft. 2800 . . .	6,200	75 64
Payson Althea T 1045 Beacon st. . .	. . .	16,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	195 20
Pazolt William R. 187 High st . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Peabody Robert S. 50 Edgehill rd. . .	2	25,000	House 10000, stable 3000, lot 39395 ft. 12500, lot Highland rd. 31289 ft. 8000.	33,500	715 70
Pearson Charles H. 350 Tappan st. .	2	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	154 50
Pearson Louler N. 350 Tappan st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16500, lot 4533 ft. 4500	21,000	256 20
Peirce Silas jr. 86 Vernon st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Pendergast Margaret, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 97 Washington st. 2000, lot 1967 ft. 2700	4,700	57 34
Pennycuick Arthur D. 1345 Beacon st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Percy Ada T. heirs of, 194 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 10073 ft. 5500	13,500	164 70
Percy Frederick B. 194 Aspinwall av.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 80
Perkins Charles F. 60 Davis av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Perkins E. Lamson, heirs, Chestnut pl.	. . .	2,000	House 6000, stable 700, lot 94594 ft. 15000 . .	21,700	289 14
Amounts carried forward	$2428	$11,154,500	. . . . .	$30,795,700	$514,220 44

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2428	$11,154,500		$30,795,700	$514,220 44
Perkins Francis W. 65 Davis av.	2	3,000			38 60
Perkins Frederick H. Walnut pl.	2	700			10 54
Perkins James, 61 Sewall av.	2	500			8 10
Perkins Lewis [N. R.]			Lot St. Paul st. next Rothwell 9215 ft. 5300, lot Stearns rd. 5395 ft. 2100.	7,400	90 28
Perrin Arthur, 150 Fisher av.	2	1,000			14 20
Perrin Mary B. 356 Walnut st.		3,100	House 5000, lot 16720 ft. 5600	10,600	167 14
Perrin Mary S. 150 Fisher av.			House 12000, stable 1200, lot 19028 ft. 7000	20,200	246 44
Perry Arthur, 112 Lancaster ter.	2	4,000	House 10000, lot 14928 ft. 5700	15,700	242 34
Perry Emma S. 25 John st.			House 6000, lot 6104 ft. 5200	11,200	136 64
Perry John F. 25 John st.	2	1,000			14 20
Perry Lewis F. 25 Park st.	2	8,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 26879 ft. 12500	21,500	361 90
Peters Hans A. 285 Washington st.	2	500			8 10
Peters Thomas, 48 Winchester st.	2	500			8 10
Phelps George N. 158 St. Paul st.	2	1,000			14 20
Phelps Mary C. and Sarah N. 18 Aspinwall av.			House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 2200	4,000	48 80
Philbrick Edward S. devisees of, 182 Walnut st., A. Winsor, H. D. Chapin, trustees		20,000	House 157 Walnut st. 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3500, house 163 do. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2800, house 167 do. 12000, lot 7640 ft. 3700, house 173 do. 6000, lot 10000 ft. 4700, house 181 do. 2000, lot 7500 ft. 3500, house 187 do. 10000, house 195 do. 5000, do. 205 do. 5000, lot 37200 ft. 15000, lot Walnut st. and Upland rd. 11784 ft. 6700.	86,700	1,301 74

Digitized by Google

Philbrick Samuel, heirs of, 182 Walnut st., A. Winsor, H. D. Chapin, trus.	. . .	. . . . .	House 204 Walnut st. 11000, do. 182 do. 6500, lot 132500 ft. 53000.	70,500	860 10
Phillips John J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Heath st. (Nyhen lots 5 and 7) 7376 ft. .	400	4 88
Phillips Maria R. heirs of, [N. R.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1039 Beacon st. 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 30500.	44,000	536 80
Phinney Charles H. Devon rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Phinney William L. 69 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Phipps Walter T. Wellington ter. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Piehler Otto J. Brington rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Pierce Charles C. 20 Harrison st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Pierce Dean, 164 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Pierce Everett E. 42 Brook st. . . .	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 88
Pierce George, 713 Washington st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Pierce Henry, heirs of, 234 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 42500, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 10000.	59,200	722 24
Pierce Jacob W. 185 Chestnut Hill av.	2	5,000	Land Clinton rd. and Chestnut Hill av. 102500 ft. 25000, unfinished house Dean rd. 5000, lot 12924 ft. 3900, lot Fisher av. 3200 ft. 1000, land Fisher av. and Clinton rd. 12200 ft. 6000, house Chestnut Hill av. 1000, stable 200, lot 210000 ft. 70000, house cor. Chestnut Hill and Ackers avs. 1200, stable 300, lot 111000 ft. 28000.	141,600	1,790 52
Pierce Jacob W. heirs of, 185 Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	210,000	House 11000, stable 800, lot 658000 ft. 131000. house 195 Fisher av. 8500, lot 147500 ft. 40000, land Clinton rd. and R. R. 125000 ft. 21000, land Druce and Clinton rds. 45000 ft. 15000, land Clinton and Dean rds. 103386 ft. 25000, land Buckminster rd. 157660 ft. 52000, land Fisher av. 3600 ft. 1800, unfinished house	434,700	7,865 34
Amounts carried forward	$2466	$11,421,900	. . . . .	$31,723,400	$528,838 66

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2466	$11,421,900	. . . . .	$31,723,400	$528,838 66
Pierce Jacob W. heirs of,—*continued.*			Dean rd. 1500, lot 152975 ft. 5300, house Fisher av. 9000, stable 1000, lot 26552 ft. 9000, house 188 Chestnut Hill av. 2000, lot 251932 ft. 36000, house 164 Chestnut Hill av. 3500, stable 300, lot 68500 ft. 10000, land Chestnut Hill and Ackers avs. 78000 ft. 19500, land Ackers av. 7369 ft. 800, house Ackers av. 2500, barn 2500, lot 216000 ft. 8000, land Reservoir lane 27000 ft. 800, land Chestnut Hill av. 50497 ft. 10000, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 6500.		
Pierce Peter W. heirs of, 91 School st.	. . .	1,700	House 2500, lot 6874 ft. 3400	5,900	92 72
Pierce Rebecca F. 20 Harrison st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 10000 ft. 3700	13,700	167 14
Pierce S. S. Co. 1340 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Store and shed 4500, lot 16948 ft. 44000, wooden block 12000, lot 15721 ft. 27500.	88,000	1,073 60
Pierce Walter H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 40 Brook st. 4500, lot 4800 ft. 1900 . .	6,400	78 08
Pierce Wm. Allen, 234 Harvard st. .	2	4.500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 90
Pierce William O. 234 Harvard st. . .	2	35,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	431 44
Pigeon Michael, heirs of, 53 Walter av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, do. 55 do. 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1900	3,900	47 58
Pike Alizon R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 99 Marion st. 4500, lot 7526 ft. 6000 . .	10,500	128 10
Pike Edward C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1419 Beacon st. 8000, stable 300, lot 8000 ft. 10000.	18,300	223 26
Pike George D. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Washington st. near Beacon 8314 ft. . .	4,200	51 24
Pike George H. 348 Washington st. .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Pillsbury Charles J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	"The Gables" Babcock st. 22500, lot 12178 ft. 7500.	30,000	366 00
Pineo Eliza J. 7 Hurd rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3311 ft. 1700, house Hurd rd. 9000, lot 4426 ft. 2200.	17,400	212 28
Pineo John H. 7 Hurd rd.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 22

Digitized by Google

Pinner James, 21 Roberts st.	2	.....	House 2500, lot 3617 ft. 1200	3,700	47 14
Pinner James A. 244 Boylston st.	2	.....	House 1600, lot 9041 ft. 2700	4,300	54 46
Pitman Almira, 41 Carlton st.	...	.....	House 15500, lot 2990 ft. 4500	20,000	244 00
Pitman Anna C. 10 Auburn pl.	...	.....	House 5000, lot 5644 ft. 2800	7,800	95 16
Pitman Benjamin F. 41 Carlton st.	2	1,500	.....	.....	20 30
Pitman Samuel K. 46 Harris st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	14 20
Pitman Winthrop M. 10 Auburn pl.	2	1,000	.....	.....	14 20
Plummer Marion S. 109 Sewall av.	...	.....	House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 9500	16,000	195 20
Pollard Alonzo W. 1402 Beacon st.	2	2,000	.....	.....	26 40
Pollard Marshall S. P. 1396 Beacon st.	2	6,000	Stable Winchester st. 3500, lot 3386 ft. 1700	5,200	138 64
Pond Maud M. Philbrick rd.	...	.....	House 9000, lot 11838 ft. 5600	14,600	178 12
Pond Virgil C. Philbrick rd.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Poor Henry V. 389 Walnut st.	2	2,500	.....	.....	32 50
Poor Mary W. 389 Walnut st.	...	.....	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 199850 ft. 28000	35,000	427 00
Pope Albert A. Boston	...	.....	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 17600 ft.	6,500	79 30
Pope Benjamin, 1671 Beacon st.	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10308 ft. 11500	23,000	343 60
Potter Alfred M. Boston	...	.....	House 1874 Beacon st. 20000, lot 3466 ft. 3500	23,500	286 70
Potter Emogene S. Boston	...	.....	House 67 Winchester st. 7000, lot 6500 ft. 3700	10,700	130 54
Potter William W. 287 Kent st.	2	13,000	House 16000, stable 6000, lot 44230 ft. 38500, house 21 Kent sq. 5000, lot 5400 ft. 2800, house 29 do. 4000, lot 4050 ft. 2000, house 33 Kent sq. 5000, lot 4141 ft. 2100, house 55 Kent sq. 5000, lot 4545 ft. 2300, house 34-36 Francis st. 11000, lot 9684 ft. 6000, house 30 Francis st. 6000, lot 5500 ft. 3600, house 26 do. 10000, lot 11000 ft. 7500, lot Harrison st. 5000 ft. 2000.	134,800	1,805 16
Power George G. 1408 Beacon st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	14 20
Powers Annie O. 61 Colbourne cres.	...	.....	House 8500, lot 8025 ft. 3700	12,200	148 84
Powers Cassius C. 61 Colbourne cres.	2	1,000	Lot University rd. 6873 ft.	3,200	53 24
Pratt Ella H. 60 Babcock st.	...	.....	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 15469 ft. 6300	14,300	174 46
Pratt L. Tyler, 60 Babcock st.	2	1,500	.....	.....	20 30
Amounts carried forward	$2502	$11,499,700	.....	$32,256,500	$536,327 64

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2502	$11,499,700	. . . . .	$32,256,500	$536,327 64
Pratt Martha E. *ux.* Fred H. [N. R,] .	. . .	. . . . .	"The Aspinwall" 465 Washington st. 35000, lot 9484 ft. 5700.	40,700	496 54
Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Linden st. 12560 ft.	6,200	75 64
Pray Arthur H. 54 Green st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Pray John A. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon and Tappan sts. 52816 ft.	52,800	644 16
Pray Joseph F. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Dwight and Stetson sts. 9657 ft	5,000	61 00
Pray Nellie M. 54 Green st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 19607 ft. 10000	22,000	268 40
Pray Nellie M. by trustee	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Pray Thomas O. 9 Center st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Presbrey Edward A. York ter. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Presbyterian Church	. . .	. . . . .	House 77 Prospect st. 1500, lot 3992 ft. 2000 .	3,500	42 70
Prescott Emily M. heirs of, 50 Pleasant st., Samuel Williston, attorney	. . .	6,800	House 46-48 Pleasant st. 3000, lot 14580 ft. 8700, house 40 Pleasant st. 2500, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 8600, do. Green st. 48631 ft. 26000.	51,000	705 16
Prescott George J. 9 Monmouth ct. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Preston Andrew W. 80 Center st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Preston Frances E. 80 Center st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 16500 ft. 9500 . .	22,500	274 50
Preston William G. 1063 Beacon st. .	2	10,600	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5400	22,900	410 70
Prindeville Thomas J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land lot 95, 4110 ft.	100	1 22
Proctor Ellen O. 1757 Beacon st. . .	. . .	40,000	House 16000, lot 3415 ft. 4100	20,100	733 22
Proctor E. Frank and H. Allen Rutherford	. . .	. . . . .	Land Bowker st. 4800 ft.	1,800	21 96
Punchard Nancy M. 5 Keiffer rd. . .	. . .	600	House 4500, lot 5988 ft. 3000	7,500	98 82
Purdy Charles A. 51 Garrison rd. . .	2	1,500	House 49 Garrison rd. 12000, lot 2200 ft 2000, house 338 Tappan st. 14000, lot 2520 ft. 2300.	30,300	389 96
Purdy Elizabeth C. 51 Garrison rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2200 ft. 2000	14,000	170 80
Putnam George J. 531 Boylston st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70

Digitized by Google

Putnam Joshua H. 36 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Putnam Mary A. Newton	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Harvard st. and Stearns rd. 37713 ft. . .	28,000	341 60
Putnam William E. 60 Clark rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Pyne John V. & Co. 137 Washington st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30
Quimby Benjamin F. Hammond st. .	2	1,200	Barn on land of E. T. Q.	1,000	28 84
Quimby Elizabeth T. Hammond st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 12 a. 5500	8,000	97 60
Quimby William L. 135 Toxteth st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 22
Quinby Winfield S. 173 Davis av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Quinlan Joanna J. 137 Walnut st. . .	. . .	2,000	House 5500, lot 1830 ft. 1100	6,600	104 92
Quinlan Michael W. 52 High st. . . .	2	11,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 8300, shop Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, do. 400, lot 6000 ft. 4300, shop Boylston, High and Walnut sts. 3500, do. 5000, do. 200, lot 7042 ft. 8000, shop High and Walnut sts. 500, shed 500, lot 3038 ft. 3000, lot next railroad 1887 ft. 600.	40,600	631 52
Quinn James, 50 Chestnut st.	2	100	House 3000, stable 500, 4 greenhouses 2000, lot 60086 ft. 12000, house 122 Chestnut st. 1000, greenhouses 500, lot 17195 ft. 4500.	23,500	289 92
Quinsler Antonia G. 626 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 800, lot 14163 ft. 8500 . .	16,300	198 86
Quinsler George J. 626 Washington st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Quinsler George J. and Charles A. Fitzgerald, Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Old house 2000, block stores 6000, lot 15477 ft. 13000.	21,000	256 20
Rametti Catherine H. 291 Harvard st.	. . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 96
Rausch Anna, 6 Harvard pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 700	1,700	20 74
Rawson Elbridge M. 151 Toxteth st. .	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2700	7,200	89 84
Rawson Emma R. 151 Toxteth st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 52 Harrison st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2300 .	8,300	101 26
Raymond Fred C. 787 Washington st.	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 32
Raymond Henry E. 3 Salisbury rd. .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Raymond Susan A. 3 Salisbury rd. .	. . .	25,000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 15200 ft. 10500 .	25,500	616 10
Amounts carried forward	$2540	$11,632,700	. . . . .	$32,744,600	$543,943 06

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2540	$11,632,700	. . . . .	$32,744,600	$543,943 06
Reardon John, Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 20000 ft. 800	1,700	22 74
Reardon Mary, heirs of, 43 Babcock st.	. . .	8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39055 ft. 21000 . .	28,000	439 20
Reece Marietta, 26 Still st.	. . .	30,000	House 15000, greenhouse and stable 15000, lot 36972 ft. 18500.	48,500	957 70
Reed Charles T. heirs of, Roxbury .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft.	700	8 54
Reed Chester W. Clyde st.	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 76
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 76
Reed John, 39 Carlton st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Reed Lawrence, 345 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 71, 5000 ft.	200	4 44
Reed Margaret W. Reservoir lane . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1600, barn 900, do. 500, lot 285072 ft. 10500.	13,500	164 70
Reed William H. 39 Carlton st. . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 90
Reinhart Joseph W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 30 St. Paul st. 12000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 23500.	36,500	445 30
Reinhart Lizzie Alizon [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Colbourne cres. 15500 ft. 6100, do. Rawson rd. 21000 ft. 11000.	17,100	208 62
Reynolds Milton F. 53 Brook st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Unfinished house Waverly st. 6500, lot 8103 ft. 4100.	10,600	131 32
Rice David Hall, devisees, Wellington ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 32800 ft. 9500	15,500	189 10
Rice Edwin L. Dwight st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Rice Elizabeth G. Wellington ter. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6492 ft. 2900, do. 11382 ft 4200	13,600	165 92
Rice Fred B. Quincy	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 20835 ft. 6500, do. do. 137500 ft. 28000, do. do. 280000 ft. 22000, do. Seaver st. 30540 ft. 12000, do. Hyslop and Holland rds. 62500 ft. 21000, do. Hyslop rd. 41071 ft. 14300 do. Hyslop rd. and Leicester st. 51200 ft. 18000, do. Holland rd. 21795 ft. 7200, do. Hyslop rd. 147800 ft. 38000.	162,000	1,976 40

Digitized by Google

Rice Harry L. Quincy			Lot. cor. St. Mary and Mountfort sts. 45613 ft.	36,000	439 20
Rice Ina D. M. Wellington ter.			House 5200, lot 8000 ft. 3000	8,200	100 04
Rice Lizzie W. [N. R.]			House 326 Tappan st. 17000, lot 5525 ft. 4500	21,500	262 30
Rice L. Frederick, 3 Harvard av.	2	300			5 66
Rice Sarah A. [N. R.]			House Rawson rd. 8000, lot 20545 ft. 8100, land Colbourne cres. 17000 ft. 6800.	22,900	279 38
Rich Charles J. 97 Colchester st.	2	500			8 10
Rich Thomas A. 40 Babcock st.	2	1,000			14 20
Rich Thomas A. *et al.* 40 Babcock st.			House 5000, lot 11786 ft. 5900	10,900	132 98
Richards Dexter N. 98 Colchester st.	2	75,000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 98335 ft. 73000	90,000	2,015 00
Richards Dexter N. trustee		26,000			317 20
Richards Henry N. 33 Chestnut st.	2	40,000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 7700	14,900	671 78
Richards John J. 214 Aspinwall av.	2	2,000			26 40
Richards John S. Clyde st.	2		House 600, lot 3 a. 3000	3,600	45 92
Richards Joseph Dudley, 44 Linden st.	2	8,500			105 70
Richards Lois P. [N. R.]			Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5500	10,500	128 10
Richards Sara E. 231 Babcock st.			House 4000, lot 8955 ft. 5100	9,100	111 02
Richards Sarah E. 214 Aspinwall av.			House 7500, stable 2000, lot 12213 ft. 6300	15,800	192 76
Richardson Charles F. 126 Toxteth st.	2	1,000			14 20
Richardson Charles H. 39 Hawes st.	2	2,500			32 50
Richardson Helen M. by trustee, 169 Walnut st.		1,600			19 52
Richardson Jeffrey, 88 University rd.	2	500	House 6500, lot 5360 ft. 2500	9,000	117 90
Richardson Julia, by trus. Cottage st.		5,000			61 00
Richardson Robert [N. R.]			House Heath st. 800, lot 59106 ft. 1500	2,300	28 06
Richardson Roderick D. 100 Longwood av.	2	3,000	Lot Tappan st. 14339 ft.	7,000	124 00
Richmond Charles C. 67 Clinton rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Richmond Emma J. 67 Clinton rd.			House 10000, lot 13400 ft. 5400	15,400	187 88
Richmond Harold A. 25 Edgehill rd.	2	500			8 10
Ridley Ulysses A. jr. 181 Kent st.	2		House 6000, lot 5944 ft. 2600	8,600	106 92
Riley Charles E. 297 Washington st.	2	300			5 66
Amounts carried forward	$2588	$11,851,500		$33,378,200	$554,390 34

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2588	$11,851,500	. . . . .	$33,378,200	$554,390 34
Ripley Harry P. Hingham	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Thayer st. 6000, lot 4797 ft. 2500 . .	8,500	103 70
Ritchie Andrew M. 268 Walnut st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Ritchie Edward S. heirs of, Newton .	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Cypress pl. 5000, do. 15 Gorham av. 6000, do. 21 do. 6000, do. 29 do. 6000, lot 61350 ft. 25000.	48,000	585 60
Ritchie E. S. & Sons, 112 Cypress st.	. . .	12,000	Factory 6000, lot 8997 ft. 4600	10,600	275 72
Ritchie John, 267 Walnut st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Ritchie Martha W. 268 Walnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2600	5,600	68 32
Rives Grace W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Still st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 62889 ft. 32000, house Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 188856 ft. 65000, lot St. Paul st. 30050 ft. 21000, lot Freeman st. 38861 ft. 20000.	160,000	1,952 00
Roach Margaret, 75 Brookline av. .	. . .	*100	House 1200, do. 800, lot 3091 ft. 2600	4,600	57 34
Robart Brothers, 315 Washington st.	. . .	700	Store 3000, house Holden st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 7100.	13,600	174 46
Robbins George L. 38 Linden st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Roberts Reuben L. 22 Upland rd. . .	2	500	House 8500, lot 6600 ft. 3000	11,500	148 40
Robeson Andrew, 112 Davis av. . . .	2	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	65 44
Robeson Louis, Clyde st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Robeson Lucy L. Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 69842 ft. 4000 .	20,000	244 00
Robinson Edward C. 61 Vernon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Robinson Edward S. 30 Clinton rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Robinson Frederick H. 382 Washington st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Robinson Leonard R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Newton st. next Schneider, 5000 ft . .	300	3 66
Robinson Samuel A. 629 Washington st.	2	600	House 3500, stable 600, lot 18800 ft. 11300, land cor. Beacon and Fairbanks sts. 20000 ft.	77,500	954 82

Digitized by Google

			25000, house cor. Fairbanks and Washington sts. 13000, lot 10550 ft. 6300, house Fairbanks st. 12000, lot 10550 ft. 5800.		
Robinson Sarah F. 14 Marion st.	. . .	17,500	House 6000, stable 500, studio 300, lot 11163 ft. 7500.	14,300	387 96
Roche James Jeffrey, 39 Harris st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Rockfellow Adelaide, 5 Osborne rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4300, lot 3600 ft. 1700	6,000	73 20
Rockfellow Edgar, 5 Osborne rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Rodden Eleanor, Warren st.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. Nos. 30-31, 11484 ft.	500	6 10
Rodliff Charles W. 1647 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Rogers Alvin H. Lancaster ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Rogers Charles A. 1404 Beacon st.	2	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 52
Rogers Ella S. 54 Rawson rd.	. . .	5,000	House 17000, stable 3000, lot 32621 ft. 11000 .	31,000	439 20
Rogers Ethel W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Babcock st. 800, lot 6000 ft. 3000.	3,800	46 36
Rogers George E. 1087 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Rogers George R. 86 Perry st.	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	160 60
Rogers Harlow H. 1087 Beacon st.	2	500	House 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	22,500	282 60
Rogers Lucy S. 146 Tappan st.	. . .	2,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 38548 ft 10000 . .	15,000	207 40
Rogers Sarah E. 1768 Beacon st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Rogers Sarah F. 44 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3900, lot Elm pl. 6996 ft. 3900, shop Boylston st. 500, stable do. 500, lot 3481 ft. 3000, part Guild block 5500, lot 2141 ft. 3000, lot Pearl st. 1634 ft. 1000, blacksmith shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 20000.	45,600	556 32
Rogers Thomas L. 54 Rawson rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Rogers William C. estate of, Jacob C. Rogers, trustee	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	549 00
Rollins Grace W. Norfolk rd. cor. Devon	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 14975 ft. 2600, lot Norfolk rd. 11115 ft. 1800, house Circuit rd. 6500, lot 12036 ft. 1400.	18,800	229 36
Amounts carried forward	$2626	$11,972,700	. . . . .	$33,895,900	$562,222 92

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2626	$11,972,700	. . . . .	$33,895,900	$562,222 92
Rollins Montgomery, Norfolk rd. cor. Devon	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Roney William R. Columbia st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Rooney James, estate of, 7 Kent st. .	. . .	3,000	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 5000, store 1-3 Harvard sq. 8500, do. 4 Harvard sq. 2000, block 6-9 Harvard sq. 15000, lot 5000 ft. 9000.	43,100	562 42
Rooney James C. 7 Harvard sq. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Ropes John C. trustee, Boston . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 117572 ft. 12000.	16,300	198 86
Rosenfeld Nathan, 940 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7700	22,700	339 94
Rotch Arthur, devisees of, Boston .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster and Dean rds. and railroad 319000 ft. 54000, house 165 Fisher av. 12000, stable do. 1000, lot 1050985 ft. 192500, land Clinton and Dean rds. 4500 ft. 2200, land Dean rd. 30468 ft. 15000.	276,700	3,375 74
Rothery Rosamond, Newton	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Mason ter. 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 8500, house 60 Clark rd. 10000, lot 14065 ft. 6000.	33,500	408 70
Rothwell James, heirs, 65 Longwood av.	. .	1,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 21584 ft. 13500 . .	20,000	256 20
Rothwell James E. 32 Marshal st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Rothwell Juline E. 32 Marshal st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, greenhouse 1000, lot 18025 ft. 12600, lot Marshal st. 16676 ft. 10000.	31,600	385 52
Rothwell Lucy F. 69 Longwood av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 18676 ft. 12500 .	22,500	274 50
Rothwell William H. 69 Longwood av.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Rourke Michael, 38 Walter av. . . .	2	1,000	House 2000, do. Morss av. 2500, lot 4221 ft. 2800, house "The Riverdale" 177 Pond av. 4000, house 185 Pond av. 4000, lot 3598 ft.	29,600	375 32

Digitized by Google

			3200, house Morss av. 2000, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3598 ft. 2900, house 12 Juniper st. 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1800.		
Rowell Frank, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 62 Harvard st. 2000, lot 6530 ft. 4500 .	6,500	79 80
Ruggles Cyrus W. heirs of, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Upland rd. 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1800 . . .	5,800	70 76
Ruggles John, estate of, 1050 Beacon st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Ruisseau Walter P. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 86, 4812 ft.	200	2 44
Runkle John D. High st.	2	3,000	House 7000, do. 84 do. 12000, lot 22500 ft. 9800	28,800	389 96
Russell Daniel W. estate of, 60 Park st.	. . .	6,900	House 54 Auburn st. 5500, lot 10300 ft. 5100, house 133-135 Davis av. 9500, do. 139 do. 11000, do. 76-78 Cypress st. 11000, do. 70-72 do. 11000, do. 62-64 do. 11000, do. 24-26 Elm st. 9500, do. 18-20 do. 9500, do. 14-16 do. 9500, do. 8-10 do. 9500, lot 68538 ft. 32000, house 12 Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6282 ft. 2600, house 39-41 Cypress st. 9000, lot 9958 ft. 5500, house 47-49 Cypress st. 8500, lot 16858 ft. 8000, house 57 Cypress st. 8500, lot 10763 ft. 5500, house 11 Gorham av. 5500, lot 6915 ft. 3400.	194,600	2,458 30
Russell Edward, 64 Sewall av.	2	25,000	House 12000, lot 9958 ft. 11000	23,000	587 60
Russell Francis H. 28 Allerton st.	2	2,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 16
Russell Frank A. 60 Park st.	2	500	Land Summit av. 10000 ft.	2,000	32 50
Russell John H. 1523 Beacon st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Russell J. Maynard, Wrentham	. . .	. . . . .	House 156 Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 4000.	16,000	195 20
Russell Marshall, 149 Walnut st.	2	500	House 3500, lot 5250 ft. 2600, stable Boylston st. 400, lot 5337 ft. 3000, block 137-153 Washington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 11000, house Fay pl. 500, lot 1683 ft. 800.	28,800	359 46
Russell Mary H. 60 Park st.	. . .	1,500	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 18500 .	33,500	427 00
Russell William A. Lawrence	. . .	. . . . .	Land Buckminster rd. 17616 ft. 7000, land Fisher av. 26600 ft. 9000, land Buckminster and Holland rds. 42601 ft. 12500.	28,500	347 70
Amounts carried forward	$2652	$12,050,000	. . . . .	$34,759,600	$573,729 12

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2652	$12,050,000	. . . . .	$34,759,600	$573,729 12
Rutan Charles H. 111 Davis av. . . .	2	7,500	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 19007 ft. 10000, house 31-33 Elm st. 7000, do. 35-37 Elm st. 7000, lot 13185 ft. 5500.	42,000	605 90
Ruth Sarah S. 44 Cameron st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 1960 ft. 1000	4,500	54 90
Ryan Hannah M. and Susan, Cypress ct.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 5000 ft. 1300	2,800	34 16
Ryan Joseph A. 24 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Ryan Mary S. 24 Auburn st.	. . .	500	House 7500, lot 7000 ft. 4000	11,500	146 40
Ryan Patrick M. 91 Walnut st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Ryan Thomas A. Cypress ct.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Sabin Charles W. 14 Harvard av. . .	2	5,000	House 138 Brook st. 3500, do. 140-142 do. 4500, lot 5636 ft. 2800.	10,800	194 76
Sabin Charles W. jr. 14 Harvard av. .	2	. . . . .	Stable Aspinwall av. 2000, lot 6924 ft. 3000 .	5,000	63 00
Sabin Martha D. 14 Harvard av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 19500 ft. 10000 .	17,500	213 50
Sabine Caroline R. 30 Irving st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 17071 ft. 8500	14,500	176 90
Sabine George K. 30 Irving st. . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 40
Sakof Harry, 30 Washington st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Salisbury Stephen, heirs of, 410 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 24371 ft. 14500, house 13 Cypress st. 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 11000.	37,300	455 06
Salmon Thomas J. 102 Brook st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 1898 ft. 900	2,900	37 38
Saltonstall Rose L. Newton	. . .	. . . . .	Land Chestnut Hill rd. 2.70 a.	6,500	79 30
Sanborn Alfred G. 57 School st. . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Sanford Annie M. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 10 Roberts st. 2500, lot 1768 ft. 700 . .	3,200	39 04
Sanford Daniel S. 48 Allerton st. . .	2	1,800	House 5500, lot 8015 ft. 4000	9,500	139 86
Sanford Ellen D. 12 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Brington rd. 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2000 . .	7,000	85 40
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	. . .	. . . . .	Lot off Summit av. 13200 ft.	1,800	21 96
Sanger Sabin P. 20 Elm st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Santayana Josephine B. de, 75 Monmouth st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Sargent Charles S. Warren st.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	185 00
Sargent Charles S. and J. M. Codman, jr. trustees under will of Henrietta S. Sargent for benefit of Charles S. Sargent and Henrietta G. Codman.	. . .	392,200	Mansion 35000, lot 19 a. 83500, house 1500, cottage 1000, dairyhouse 1500, greenhouse 500, stable 1000, brick stable 7000, lot 25 a. 80000, house (Codman) 14000, cottage 1000, stable 1500, barn 500, lot 14 a. 52500, cow barn 3500, lot 69041 ft. 9000, land formerly of Thayer 86774 ft. 8700, do. rear church 9 a. 30000, house (C. S. S.) 27500, lot 23 a. 78000, land Walnut st. 40000 ft. 11000, do. Perrin rd. 10749 ft. 1700, greenhouse 4500, land Chestnut pl. formerly of Prescott 83385 ft. 13500, do. do. formerly of Wilson 78748 ft. 12800, do. Chestnut st. formerly of Driscoll 52502 ft. 10000, house Chestnut st. 2500, cottage 400, stable 400, lot 307273 ft. 50000.	544,000	11,421 64
Sargent Mrs. E. P. 465 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Sargent Harry E. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 19273 ft.	6,300	76 86
Sargent Sullivan A. 342 Tappan st.	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	182 56
Saunders David E. 1067 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Saville Richard L. heirs of, 28 Alton st.	. . .	50,000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 11000	15,800	802 76
Sawtelle James A. 1243 Beacon st.	2	7,500	House 15000, lot 11280 ft. 16000	31,000	471 70
Sawyer Arthur W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Powell st. 10000, lot 9826 ft. 7900	17,900	218 38
Sawyer David 460 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Sawyer John C. 146 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	Lot Winthrop rd. 10294 ft. 5200, house 47 University rd. 7500, lot 6361 ft. 3200, stable 600, lot 5787 ft. 2900.	19,400	250 88
Amounts carried forward	$2686	$12,541,600	. . . . .	$35,584,600	$589,825 64

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2686	$12,541,600	. . . . .	$35,584,600	$589,825 64
Sawyer Maude M. 146 Winthrop rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 5950 ft. 3000	10,500	128 10
Saxe Edward T. 172 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Saxe Ellen G. 519 Washington st. . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Saxe John W. 519 Washington st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Sayles Henry *et al.* Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Pond av. 7035 ft. 4000, do. do. 7256 ft. 4100, do. do. 3736 ft. 1900, do. Flora st. 3421 ft. 2000, do. do. 3187 ft. 1900.	13,900	169 58
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st. . .	2	280,000	House 65000, cottage 2000, stable 10000, 2 greenhouses 4000, barn 1500, vegetable house 500, land 28.50 a. 68000, lot Beacon st. 10835 ft. 11900.	162,900	5,405 38
Schmalz Charles E. 22 High st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Schmelz Christian, 101 Harvard st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Schneider Frank, Newton st.	2	. . . . .	Land off Newton st. 4 a.	400	6 88
Schneider William, Newton st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1800, land 3 a. 1400	3,200	41 04
Schoenhof Carl, 50 University rd. .	2	2,000	House 8000, lot 6790 ft. 3400	11,400	165 48
Schwarz Louis B. 1454 Beacon st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Schweinfurth Julius A. 10 Webster pl.	2	500	Land Chestnut Hill rd. 8250 ft.	1,600	27 62
Scott James, 9 Sewall-st. pl.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Scudder Bessie M. 31 Allerton st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 101 Babcock st. 7500, lot 5150 ft. 2600 .	10,100	123 22
Scudder Winthrop S. 31 Allerton st. .	2	1,000	Lot Walnut st. 8740 ft.	3,600	58 12
Seamans Anna M. 12 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 5500	9,100	111 02
Seamans Frank F. 12 Harvard st. . .	2	4,000	Stable Linden st. 500, lot 3993 ft. 1500 . . .	2,000	75 20
Seamans James M. 26 Cypress st. . .	2	7,500	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 8000, block 256 Washington st. 18000. lot 4232 ft. 6300, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 1100, storehouse do. 500, lot 3001 ft. 1400, do. do. 2405 ft. 1200.	45,800	652 26
Seamans James M. & Co. 256 Washington st.	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	85 40

Digitized by Google

Seamans James M. *et al.* trustees	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 60
Seamans Manning, 26 Cypress st.	2	1,000	House 262-266 Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4100.	7,600	106 92
Searle Frederick A. 13 Walnut pl.	2	3,000	House 5000, lot 26744 ft. 10500, house 220 Walnut st. 4500, lot 51716 ft. 17000, house 105 Harvard st. 4500, lot 4975 ft. 3000, house 107-109 Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 2400, house Harvard ct. 1600, lot 2290 ft. 700.	52,700	681 54
Searle Frederick A. trus. 13 Walnut pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 106 Harvard st. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 6000, house 104 Harvard st. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1800, house 9-11 Harvard pl. 3000, lot 3000 ft. 1200, house 2 Harvard pl. 1500, lot 3780 ft. 2200.	22,200	270 84
Sears A. Pomeroy, 8 Charles st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Sears David, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 357 Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, lot 249975 ft. 260000, land north side Beacon st. next Amory 71926 ft. 50000.	335,000	4,087 00
Sears David, estate of, 1651 Beacon st.	. . .	16,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	197 64
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Freeman and St. Paul sts. 71260 ft. 29500, do. Colchester st. next church 73022 ft. 56000, house Colchester and Hawes sts. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 28500, house 65 Colchester st. 1500, lot 34584 ft. 27000, house 77 Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 27000, do. Beech rd. 14271 ft. 11400, do Chatham and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 59000, do. Monmouth and Hawes sts. 31300 ft. 35200, do. Beacon and Hawes sts. 4856 ft. 10000, do. Ridgeway st. 7506 ft. 2500, do. Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 5000, do. cor. Colchester and Chapel sts. 3198 ft. 3200.	307,800	3,755 16
Sears Elihu K. 2 Tabor pl.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Sears Elizabeth P. 8 Charles st.	. . .	5,000	House 14000, lot 9885 ft. 15500	29,500	420 90
Amounts carried forward	$2724	$12,891,800	. . . . .	$36,613,900	$606,693 54

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2724	$12,891,800	. . . . .	$36,613,900	$606,693 54
Sears Frederick R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Essex st. 18000, stable 4000, cow barn 300, lot 507650 ft. 170000, do. Freeman st. 198800 ft. 20000, do. Dummer, St. Paul and Dymoke sts. 150000 ft. 65000, house Essex st. 9000, stable 500, lot 102240 ft. 85000, marsh lot 110352 ft. 14000.	385,800	4,706 76
Sears Frederick R. *et al.* trustees . .	. . . .	. . . . .	House 5 Hawes st. 5500, do. 7 do. 4500, do. 9 do. 4500, do. 11 do. 4800, lot 61198 ft. 41000.	60,300	735 66
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W.	. . . .	. . . . .	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 500, lot 131312 ft. 52000.	57,500	701 50
Sears Jabez H. estate, Fairbanks st. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Sears Knyvet W. [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 346 Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, carriage house 500, lot Beacon st. Kent st. and Sewall av. 313126 ft. 250000, land Browne, St. Paul, Freeman and Powell sts. 55873 ft. 44700, land Thatcher, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 127250 ft. 40000, house Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lot 124705 ft. 50000.	408,400	4,982 48
Sears Susan E. 76 Brook st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Sears William B. 91 Prospect st. . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 76
Seaton Worthington W. 16 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Seaver Martha D. 76 Longwood av. .	. . .	28,000	House 6000, lot 18464 ft. 12000	18,000	561 20
Seaver William J. 76 Longwood av. .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 90
Seaverns Emily G. 302 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, do. 306 do. 4000, stable 500, lot 15850 ft. 12600.	23,100	281 82
Seavey Walter H. Norfolk rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Seeley Mrs. L. A. Webster park	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Seeley Maude C. 34 Gorham av.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Clark rd. 7467 ft.	3,000	36 60

Digitized by Google

Seeley William G. 34 Gorham av.	2	1,500			20 30
Seeliger Henry, 1345A Beacon st. [N.R.]		100			1 22
Seelinger Joseph, 42 Coolidge st.	2	500			8 10
Selfridge Arthur J. 21 Addington rd	2	500			8 10
Selfridge Thomas O. [N. R.]			House 286 Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 18400 ft. 20000.	24,900	303 78
Sergeant Charles S. 169 Walnut st.	2	3,000			38 60
Shailer Mary J. 17 Winchester st.		7,500	House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 14000	20,000	335 50
Shannon Charles B. Thorndike st. east	2	200	House 6500, lot No. 6, 6117 ft. 2900	9,400	119 12
Shannon Cornelius, 8 Sewall-st. pl.	2		House 300, lot 1760 ft. 500	800	11 76
Shannon Frank C. 57 Washington st.	2	300			5 66
Shapleigh Henrietta H. 1752 Beacon st.			House 16000, lot 3626 ft. 4000	20,000	244 00
Shapleigh James H. 143 St. Paul st.	2	10,000	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 9000	16,500	325 30
Shapleigh John W. 1581 Beacon st.	2	800	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 40000 ft. 42000, lot Washington st. 2796 ft. 1700, "The Verona" 1647 Beacon st. 50000, "The Wickfield" 1651 Beacon st. 35000, lot 15853 ft. 18000, block "Willard" Beacon st. 35000, house 27 Webster st. 3000, lot 14309 ft. 21000.	222,200	2,722 60
Shapleigh Mary C. Abbottsford road			House 10000, lot 9117 ft. 3800	13,800	168 36
Shapleigh William T. estate of, 1752 Beacon st.		10,000			122 00
Sharp Edward, 629 Washington st.	2	500			8 10
Shattuck Horace B. [N. R.]			House 1716 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3247 ft. 3600	11,600	141 52
Shaw Edward P. jr. Coolidge st. east	2	500			8 10
Shaw Fannie R. Coolidge st. east			House 6000, lot 5656 ft. 2800	8,800	107 36
Shaw James F. Powell st.	2	4,000			50 80
Shaw Joseph P. [N. R.]			House 9 Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 1000	1,800	21 96
Shaw Quincy A. [N. R.]			Land Chestnut st. and town line 133109 ft.	25,000	305 00
Shaw Quincy A. jr. Cottage st.	2	2,500			32 50
Shea Caroline J. 1065 Beacon st.			House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5400	22,900	279 38
Shea Francis A. 1065 Beacon st.	2	6,200			77 64
Amounts carried forward	$2760	$12,976,200		$37,967,700	$624,275 58

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2760	$12,976,200	. . . . .	$37,967,700	$624,275 58
Shea Francis A. guardian for Reece children, 1065 Beacon st.	. . .	46,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	567 30
Shea James B. 198 High st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Shea Jeremiah, 14 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1500 . . .	2,400	31 28
Shea John H. 38 Boylston st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Shea Maurice, Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 41000 ft. 1500	1,800	23 96
Shearman John, 6 Homer st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Shedd Albert A. Rockville, Conn. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1398 Beacon st. 10000, lot 2191 ft. 3500.	13,500	164 70
Sheehan John, heirs of, 49 White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2379 ft. 1000	1,800	21 96
Sheehan Maria, *ux.* Thomas, Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 38, 5856 ft.	300	3 66
Shepard Emily E. 88 Rawson rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Gardner rd. 11492 ft.	4,000	48 80
Shepard Grace W. heirs, 48 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4500	7,300	89 06
Shepard Horace B. 20 Clark rd. . . .	2	6,500	House 8300, stable 1500, lot 40276 ft. 16000 . .	25,800	396 06
Shepard Lindsley H. 48 Harvard av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Shepard Luther D. 324 Tappan st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Shepard Otis, 88 Rawson rd.	2	90,000	House 88 Rawson rd. 30000, stable 4500, lot 63023 ft. 21000, land Winchester st. lots 83-89 43836 ft. 6000, land Harland st. lots 90-97, 47452 ft. 3900, land Verndale st. lots (even numbers) 18-28 and 32-46, 84070 ft. 9400, land Verndale st. lots 5-8, 10 and 14, 31019 ft. 11000, land Harvard st. lots 1-4, 22456 ft. 9000, land Verndale st. lots (odd numbers) 11-15, 19-29 and 33-47, 107896 ft. 13800, land Columbia st. lots 48 and 49, 14118 ft. 1000, land Winchester st. west side 31500 ft. 6000.	115,600	2,510 32
Shepard Otis A. 216 Gardner rd. . .	2	3,500	House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 6800	14,800	225 26

Digitized by Google

Shepard Thomas H. Milton rd.	2	500			8 10
Shepherd James, 57 University rd.	2	5,700			71 54
Shepley George F. Cottage st.	2	8,500			105 70
Sherburne Frances P. 262 Walnut st.			House 2500, lot 9600 ft. 3200	5,700	69 54
Sheridan Henry, 74A Pearl st.	2	200			4 44
Sherman Alfred P. 113 Harvard st.	2	500			8 10
Sherman Stephen O. 39 Coolidge st.	2		House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,700	95 94
Shewell Martha R. 166 Tappan st.		2,000			24 40
Shewell Martha R. trustee Julia A.		4,700			57 84
Shewell Martha R. trustee Robert L.		2,000			24 40
Shewell Thomas R. 166 Tappan st.	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 10700	16,100	344 82
Shields Anna F. 31 Brook st.			House 4000, lot 4855 ft. 2000	6,000	73 20
Shields John, 47 Waverly st.	2		House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1800	4,800	60 56
Shields John & Co. 118 Cypress st.		100			1 22
Shields John W. 31 Brook st.	2		Land Perry st. 3449 ft.	1,700	22 74
Shillady Mary, Hurd rd.			House 2000, lot 5028 ft. 2500	4,500	54 90
Shorey Hattie W. [N. R.]			Clyde st. land lot 55, Whitney st. 5907 ft.	200	2 44
Short Margaret, 185 High st.			House 3300, lot 3200 ft. 1200	4,500	54 90
Shreve Janet K. 1755 Beacon st.			House 16000, lot 3389 ft. 4000	20,000	244 00
Shreve William P. 1755 Beacon st.	2	4,500			56 90
Shurtleff Augustine, 14 Allerton st.	2	1,000	House 7500, do. 10 Allerton st. 3500, stable 300, lot 19607 ft. 11500, house 112 Davis av. 4500, do. 118 do. 4500, lot 21398 ft. 7500, barn Cameron st. 100, lot 5100 ft. 2100.	41,500	520 50
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis		500			6 10
Shurtleff Hattie F. 460 Harvard st.			House 7500, lot 11400 ft. 7700	15,200	185 44
Shurtleff William K. 460 Harvard st.	2	300			5 66
Sias Alice E. 1560 Beacon st.			House 16000, stable 3000, lot 15721 ft. 17500	36,500	445 30
Sias Charles D. 1560 Beacon st.	2	25,000			307 00
Silver Samuel C. 26 Thorndike st.	2	700			10 54
Simmons Albert J. 22 Keiffer rd.	2	500			8 10
Amounts carried forward	$2810	$13,197,800		$38,319,400	$631,319 84

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2810	$13,197,800	. . . . .	$38,319,400	$631,319 84
Simmons Elizabeth, 22 Keiffer rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3418 ft. 2000	6,500	79 30
Simpson Frank E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Buckminster and Hyslop rds. 198201 ft.	58,000	707 60
Simpson Frederick, 15 Williams st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Simpson Harry J. 101 Babcock st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Sinclair Charles A. 346 Kent st. . . .	2	50,000	House cor. Sewall av. and Stearns rd. 6000, lot 15600 ft. 13500, lot cor. Sewall av. and Harst. 10016 ft. 10500.	30,000	978 00
Singleton Fred A. 123 Harvard st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Singleton Thomas C. 123 Harvard st.	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 500, lot 6866 ft. 4200 . . .	8,700	126 44
Skilton Elizabeth A. 944 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7700, stable St. Mary ct. 3000, lot 1921 ft. 1600.	28,300	345 26
Skilton S. Henry, 944 Beacon st. . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	185 00
Skinner Edward M. jr. *et al.* Boston .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Heath st. 6.37 acres	3,000	36 60
Slack Addie H. H. 198 Harvard st. .	. . .	60,000	House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10500	28,500	1,079 70
Slack Ezra A. 198 Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Sleeper William I. 17 Addington rd. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Slocum Carrie K. 65 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 8892 ft. 4400, adjoining lot 8302 ft. 4000.	16,400	200 08
Slocum Victor J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Naples rd. 9000, lot 10339 ft. 3000 . . .	12,000	146 40
Slocum William S. 65 University rd. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Small John G. 178 Naples rd.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Smiley Robert A. 15 Thayer pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1800 ft. 800	1,400	19 08
Smith Albert E. 1575 Beacon st. . . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	124 00
Smith Alfred W. 9 Osborne rd. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Smith Caroline E. 89 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5661 ft. 2900	8,400	102 48
Smith Charles, heirs, 763 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 24091 ft. 4500.	5,700	69 54
Smith Charles P. 135 Winthrop rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Smith Clara M. L. 1547 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 5819 ft. 7700	17,700	215 94

Digitized by Google

Smith Edward R. 1547 Beacon st.	2	500			8 10
Smith Edwin E. Naples rd.	2		House 8000, lot 6225 ft. 3200	11,200	138 64
Smith Elizabeth M. [N. R.]			House Andem pl. 1500, lot 5046 ft. 4000	5,500	67 10
Smith E. Storey, 122 Buckminster rd.	2	2,500	House 10000, lot 20449 ft. 7800	17,800	249 66
Smith Frank A. 3 Coolidge st.	2	500			8 10
Smith Frank W. 17 Salisbury rd.	2	500			8 10
Smith George H. [N. R.]			House 1748 Beacon st. 20000, lot 5376 ft. 5900, house 1750 do. 16000, lot 3624 ft. 4000.	45,900	559 98
Smith Jane F. 135 Winthrop rd.			House 8500, lot 7310 ft. 3800, house 19 Shailer st. 11000, lot 7002 ft. 4800.	28,100	342 82
Smith Kate A. 21 Harris st.		1,000	House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200	6,700	93 94
Smith Marcellus N. 51 Babcock st.	2	2,500			32 50
Smith Maria C. 155 Davis av.			House 4500, lot 4910 ft. 2600	7,100	86 62
Smith Nellie F. 51 Babcock st.			House 10000, stable 1500, lot 15136 ft. 7200	18,700	228 14
Smith Samuel G. 45 Coolidge st.	2	100	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,200	91 06
Smith Thomas P. 155 Davis av.	2	1,000			14 20
Smith Walter C. Fisher av.	2	500			8 10
Smith William T. Columbia st.	2	2,000	House 6500, lot 5494 ft. 2700	9,200	138 64
Smyser Caroline F. 6 Wellington ter.		2,500			30 50
Smythe Eneas, 241 Boylston st.	2		House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 2100	4,600	58 12
Snow Daniel K. 195 Walnut st.	2	500			8 10
Snow Frank A. 523 Washington st.	2	2,500			32 50
Snow Grace D. 523 Washington st.			House 7500, lot 7146 ft. 3500	11,000	134 20
Snow Rosetta J. P. 87 Gardner rd.		12,500	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 21750 ft. 13000, lot Winthrop rd. 16286 ft. 8500.	37,000	603 90
Snow William M. 87 Gardner rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Solon Michael, 6 Roberts st.	2	700	Barn Sewall pl. 100, lot 2000 ft. 800	900	21 52
Somers Frank D. Salisbury rd.	2	300			5 66
Somes George H. 55 Francis st.	2	2,500			32 50
Soren Harriet A. 71 Rawson rd.			House 7000, lot 9000 ft. 3800, do. Colbourne cres. 6000 ft. 2400.	13,200	161 04
Soren J. Wales, 71 Rawson rd.	2	500			8 10
Amounts carried forward	$2874	$13,381,200		$38,768,100	$639,095 46

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2874	$13,381,200	. . . . .	$38,768,100	$639,095 46
Soren Walter, 71 Rawson rd.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Soule Charles C. Walnut st.	2	4,000	House 7500, lot 12322 ft. 4100	11,600	192 32
Soule Maria G. 187 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	27,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	339 16
Southwick Mary A.	. . .	. . . . .	House 624 Washington st. 7000, lot 7231 ft. 4300.	11,300	137 86
Southworth Robert A. 23 Salisbury rd.	2	2,500	House 14000, lot 10173 ft. 5800	19,800	274 06
Spalding Josephine S. 358 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 2000	12,000	146 40
Speare Ernest, 420 Harvard st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Spencer Charles A. W. 75 Prospect st.	2	2,500	House 4500, lot 3520 ft. 1600	6,100	106 92
Spencer Gardner W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lots No. 6 and 7 Colbourne cres. 21475 ft. 9100, do. do. 25, 11432 ft. 6000.	15,100	184 22
Spillane Margaret, 80 Chestnut st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 2290 ft. 900	4,200	51 24
Spitz Bertha M. 15 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5637 ft. 3000	8,500	103 70
Spitz George J. Fuller st. east. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Spitz Isaac D. 15 Thorndike st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Spitz Julius, Fuller st. east	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Spitz Nancy J. Fuller st. east	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 89, 5568 ft. 3300	9,800	119 56
Sprague Charles F. Allandale rd. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	68 00
Sprague Mary B. Allandale rd. . . .	. . .	800,000	House 75000, lot 462768 ft. 9500, house 1000, cottage 600, carriage house 600, brick barn 1500, barn 1000, lot 2181427 ft. 35000.	124,200	11,275 24
Sprague Mrs. E. H. Columbia st. . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Stack Annie F. 23 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 12241 ft. 7500 . .	15,000	183 00
Stack James H. 23 Babcock st. . . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Stackpole Frank N. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Washington st. near Beacon 8100 ft. 4000, do. do. 10658 ft. 5400.	9,400	114 68
Stanfield Robert, Needham	. . .	. . . . .	House 26 White pl. 1500, do. 2000, do. 900, lot 4918 ft. 2500.	6,900	84 18

Digitized by Google

Stanwood Annie I. 322 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 2300 ft. 2000	16,000	195 20
Stanwood Eben C. 322 Tappan st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Stanwood Edward, 76 High st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Stanwood Eliza T. 76 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 9300	21,300	259 86
Stearns Anna M. 265 Harvard st.	. . .	1,000	House 1–3 Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500, house 5 Elm pl. 2500, block 16 High st. 15000, lot 4744 ft. 3200.	26,700	337 94
Stearns Charles H. 265 Harvard st.	2	20,000	House 5000, stable and shed 1500, lot 112819 ft. 149000, house Charles st. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 8000, lot Devotion st. 8590 ft. 4300, house 64 Babcock st. 4500, lot 15474 ft. 7000, house Stearns rd. 1500, lot 18571 ft. 6500, house 380 Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 6100, house Perrin rd. 2500, lot 15619 ft. 1600.	208,000	2,783 60
Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot	. . .	. . . . .	House 27 Brookline av. 900, lot 2050 ft. 1700, house 33–35 Brookline av. 1300, lot 5830 ft. 4700.	8,600	104 92
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal	. . .	. . . . .	House 83 Longwood av. 6500, stable 1000, lot 21875 ft. 14000, block 101-105 Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 6000, lot rear Longwood av. and St. Paul st. 97358 ft. 26000, do. Longwood av. 71300 ft. 23700, do. near Longwood bridge 8734 ft. 4800.	102,000	1,244 40
Stearns Charles O. Lynn	. . .	. . . . .	Land Middlesex rd. south side, 48053 ft. 4800, do. north side and town line, 6370 ft. 600.	5,400	65 88
Stearns George M. 641 Washington st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Stearns James P. 31 Pleasant st.	2	15,000	House 10000, stable 2300, greenhouse 300, lot Beacon and Pleasant sts. 164678 ft. 155000.	167,600	2,229 72
Stearns John G. 24 Pleasant st.	2	37,500	House 9000, lot 20849 ft. 20000	29,000	813 30
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees	. . .	. . . . .	House John st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 19749 ft. 16000.	23,700	289 14
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	146 40
Amounts carried forward	$2906	$14,332,800	. . . . .	$39,630,300	$661,255 82

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2906	$14,332,800	. . . . .	$39,630,300	$661,255 82
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees . . .	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	146 40
Stearns John G. and James P. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. John and Pleasant sts. 19316 ft. . . .	24,000	292 80
Stearns Marshal, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Land Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 57800 ft. 55000, do. St. Paul and Beacon sts. 65075 ft 50000.	105,000	1,281 00
Stearns William, 106 Sewall av. . . .	2	7,500	House 6000, stable 500, lot 36197 ft. 19900, cottage 1500, lot 33412 ft. 18500.	46,400	659 58
Stearns William and Charles H. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot St. Paul st. and Stearns rd. 9300 ft. 5400, do. Stearns rd. 28500 ft. 7100, do. south side Stearns rd. 24700 ft. 10200, do. rear Chase 1650 ft. 400.	23,100	281 82
Stearns William and Samuel Clark .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Flora st. 17884 ft.	6,200	75 64
Stearns William B. 28 Babcock st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Stedman Henry R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House South st. 2500, barn 700, lot 18.04 a. 9000.	12,200	148 84
Steere Carl E. 34 Francis st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Steese Edward, 105 Gardner rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Stern Louis, 64 University rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Stetson John A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1712 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3204 ft. 3600, do. 1718 do. 8000, lot 3267 ft. 3600, do. 1720 do. 8000, lot 3280 ft. 3600, do. 1722 do. 8000, lot 3305 ft. 3600, do. 1724 do. 8000, lot 3331 ft. 3700, do. 1726 do. 8000, lot 3340 ft. 3700.	69,800	851 56
Stetson Joshua, estate of, Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Babcock st. east side, between Frost and Wood, 59780 ft.	23,500	286 70
Stetson William A. 1754 Beacon st. .	2	33,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	404 60
Stevens Frank B. 13 Fairbanks st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Stevens George C. 420 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Stevens George H. 42 Harris st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10

Digitized by Google

Stevens George L. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 420 Harvard st. 9000, lot 6289 ft. 4400, lot Fuller st. 4563 ft. 3200.	16,600	202 52
Stevens Herman W. 13 Fairbanks st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Stevens Joseph C. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. next Sawtelle 7500 ft. 11000, lot St. Paul st. next Sawtelle 4651 ft. 5000, lot Beacon st. next Bradley 8747 ft. 12500.	28,500	347 70
Stevens Lester F. Manchester rd.	2	500	House 5000, lot 4800 ft. 1200	6,200	83 74
Stevens Lindley M. 45 Linden pl.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Stevenson Anna B. Upland rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Stevenson Frances D. Upland rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Stevenson Grace, 1478 Beacon st.	. . .	1,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 28000, lot Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1200.	35,700	447 74
Stevenson James, 1478 Beacon st.	2	3,000	Block Longwood av. 11000, lot 26582 ft. 12000, lot Babcock st. 16943 ft. 7200.	30,200	407 04
Stevenson Martha C. Upland rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Stevenson Martha C. *et al.* Upland rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 8800 ft. 3600, house Walnut pl. 4500, lot 13000 ft. 3900.	20,500	250 10
Stewart James, 217 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House Hurd rd. 3500, lot 4080 ft. 2000	5,500	69 10
Stickney Horace W. 27 Webster st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Stiles Sarepta E. 49 Summit av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6800, lot 5306 ft. 3200	10,000	122 00
Stillings Oscar L. heirs of, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Commonwealth av. near Essex st. 5276 ft.	7,000	85 40
Stillman Benjamin M. 78 University rd.	2	24,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	294 80
Stillman Benjamin M. executor estate of Samuel Stillman	. . .	19,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	231 80
Stillman Joseph F. 11 Garrison rd.	2	5,000	House 20000, lot 8256 ft. 7500	27,500	398 50
Stillman Mary, 78 University rd.	. . .	24,000	House 7000, lot 5738 ft. 2900	9,900	413 58
Stitt Lizzie J. 16 White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2804 ft. 1400	2,200	26 84
St. John Carl R. 1842 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
St. John James A. 1842 Beacon st.	2	12,700	House 12000, lot 10461 ft. 11000	23,000	437 54
Stockton Howard, *et al.* trustees [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 89 Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 24500, do. 108 Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 23000.	58,000	707 60
Stockwell George S. 25 Windsor rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Amounts carried forward	$2946	$14,489,200	. . . . .	$40,221,300	$670,414 10

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2946	$14,489,200	. . . . .	$40,221,300	$670,414 10
Stoddard Bela, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 25 Harvard st. 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500 .	10,500	128 10
Stoddard Ellen L. 55 Harrison st. . .	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 66
Stoddard George H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 33 Coolidge st. 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2700 .	7,900	96 38
Stone Edwin P. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 92 Marion st. 12000, stable 1800, lot 32089 ft. 12800.	26,600	324 52
Stone Galen L. 63 Clinton rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Stone James S. estate of, 92 Marion st.	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	244 00
Stone Leonard, 30 Linden st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Stone Mary G. 30 Linden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 27723 ft. 12500 . .	17,500	213 50
Stone Richard, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Summit av. 3500, stable 2500, lot 44400 ft. 8800.	14,800	180 56
Stone Sallie E. *ux.* Charles F. New York	. . .	. . . . .	House Milton rd. 6000, lot 5157 ft. 2000 . . .	8,000	97 60
Stone William S. Medford	. . .	. . . . .	House 106 Brook st. 4500, lot 1080 ft. 500 . .	5,000	61 00
Storey Moorfield, 42 Edgehill rd. . .	2	15,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	355 80
Storrow Charles, 112 High st. . . .	2	17,800	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 13000, house 16 Edgehill rd. 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4900.	46,900	791 34
Storrow James J. *et al.* Boston . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Aspinwall av. 2831 ft.	1,800	21 96
Storrs Eliza K. estate of, 123 Aspinwall av.	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	183 00
Storrs Leonard K. 130 Aspinwall av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
St. Paul's Church	. . .	. . . . .	Rectory 130 Aspinwall av. 14000, lot 16917 ft. 10200.	24,200	295 24
Strain Charles, 162 Chestnut st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3195 ft. 1100	5,100	64 22
Straine Robert F. Fisher av.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Strauss Ferdinand, 1756 Beacon st. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Strauss Ida, 1756 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 5462 ft. 6000	24,000	292 80
Strauss Louis, 1758 Beacon st. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Strauss Sophie, 1758 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 5459 ft. 6000	24,000	292 80

Digitized by Google

Strickland Clara T. Philbrick rd.	. . .	5,000	House 6800, lot 10000 ft. 4000	10,800	192 76
Strong Abby J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Gardner rd. and Tappan st. 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 19000.	37,500	457 50
Strong George, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 30 Center st. 16000, lot 5084 ft. 4000	20,000	244 00
Stuart J. Rollins jr. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Washington st. near Beacon 7727 ft.	4,000	48 80
Sturdy James H. Attleboro	. . .	. . . . .	Lots 9 and 10 Commonwealth av. 7540 ft.	9,800	119 56
Sturgis Roger F. 16 Edgehill rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Sturtevant Eugene, 77 Monmouth st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Sturtevant John D. heirs of, 105 Gardner rd.	. . .	50,000	House 40000, lot 43710 ft. 22500, stable 5000, lot 25800 ft. 10500. house 42-44 Cypress st. 15000, do. 58-60 Waverly st. 6500, do. 48-50 do. 7000, do. 44-46 do. 7000, lot 44278 ft. 22000.	135,500	2,263 10
Sullivan Ellen, 89 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 200, house in rear 100, lot 3600 ft. 1800.	2,100	25 62
Sullivan F. & Son, 180 Washington st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Sullivan Margaret M. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Verndale st. 6500. lot 5101 ft. 1200	7,700	93 94
Sullivan Mortimer, 10 Pearl st.	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4282 ft. 3200	9,200	114 24
Sullivan Mortimer and Penelope, 10 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lots No. 21-23, 9044 ft.	500	6 10
Sullivan Penelope, 10 Pearl st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Sullivan Susan C. Commonwealth av.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Commonwealth av. and Babcock st. 25600 ft.	18,500	225 70
Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Summers Nettie E. *ux.* Wm. B., Braintree	. . .	. . . . .	House Chestnut Hill rd. 6000, lot 6490 ft. 1200.	7,200	87 84
Sundell Sadie E. 86 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	Stable Brook st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 500	1,000	12 20
Sundell William, 86 Harvard st.	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 88
Surette Charles D. Abbottsford rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Surette Eugenie G. Abbottsford rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6800, lot No. 52, 5570 ft. 2200	9,000	109 80
Swan Emma A. 91 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7848 ft. 4000	11,500	140 30
Swan Francis H. 3 Upland rd.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 70
Swan Helen G. 27 Irving st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 12001 ft. 6000	18,000	219 60
Amounts carried forward	$2978	$14,636,200	. . . . .	$40,753,900	$678,737 22

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2978	$14,636,200	. . . . .	$40,753,900	$678,737 22
Swan Reuben S. 91 Babcock st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Swan Sarah A. *ux.* Francis H. 3 Upland rd.	. .	. . . . .	Land Clark rd. 10000 ft.	4,200	51 24
Swan William W. 27 Irving st. . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av.	2	. . . . .	House 800, barn 400, greenhouse 400, new house 3200, lot 57000 ft. 5400.	10,200	126 44
Sweetzer Frank E. Walnut st.	2	105,000	House 12000, lot 36570 ft. 13000	25,000	1,588 00
Swett Charles W. 1362 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Sykes George, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Naples rd. 7000, lot No. 114, 8272 ft. 3300	10,300	125 66
Taber Arthur H. Boylston st. . . .	2	500	House Devon rd. 6000, lot 18123 ft. 3000 . . .	9,000	117 90
Taber Frederick, New Bedford . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 78 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000, house 74 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.	24,000	292 80
Taft L. Herbert, 117 Naples rd. . . .	2	2,500	House 9500, stable 3000, lots 22–24, 14450 ft. 5200	17,700	248 44
Talbot Florence D. 131 Sewall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 34500, house 12–14 Stearns rd. 10000, lot 15000 ft. 9000.	72,500	884 50
Talbot George N. 131 Sewall av. . .	2	16,000	Joyce building 10000, store 900, post-office building 5000, lot 8461 ft. 20000, Colonnade building 30000, lot 11277 ft. 16900, house 297 Washington st. 3700, lot 5488 ft. 5000, house 305 do. 3500, lot 6151 ft 6200, St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4720 ft. 7000, block Harvard and School sts. 15000, lot 7000 ft. 6000, house 91 Harvard st. 4000, lot 6637 ft. 5500.	156,600	2,107 72
Talbot Thomas [N. R.] 1346 Beacon st.	. . .	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 32
Talbot Thomas H. 12 Webster pl. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Talbot Thomas P. 12 Stearns rd. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30

Digitized by Google

Tapley Gilbert A. Danvers, and Nahum T. Greenwood, Boston, trus. Union Land Co.	...	.....	Land Commonwealth av. lots 1-28, 101224 ft.	110,600	1,349 32
Tarrant John, 271 Boylston st.	2	.....	Clyde st. land No. 72, 5000 ft.	200	4 44
Tarrant John T. 271 Boylston st.	2	100	.....	.....	8 22
Taylor Ann M. 294 Walnut st.	...	5,000	.....	.....	61 00
Taylor George H. 18 Elm st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	14 20
Taylor George W. 1359 Beacon st.	2	2,500	.....	.....	32 50
Taylor Helen M. estate of, 15 Davis av.	...	1,200	.....	.....	14 64
Taylor Henry M. 163 Tappan st.	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 14800, house Prospect and Washington sts. 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 5500.	31,300	408 26
Taylor Jeremiah, 7 Vernon st.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Taylor Jessie, devisees of, Chestnut Hill av.	...	30,000	House 2000, lot 251932 ft. 36000, rear lot 224850 ft. 8000, lot Reservoir lane 24200 ft. 800.	46,800	936 96
Taylor John, heirs of, Chestnut Hill av.	...	23,000	House Chestnut Hill av. 10000, stable 1500, new cottage 3000, cottage 300, lot 25.16 a. 125000.	139,800	1,986 16
Taylor Simeon, Boston	...	.....	Land Babcock st. 10172 ft.	5,100	62 22
Taylor Washington I. 294 Walnut st.	2	3,000	House 8000, lot 16035 ft. 7000, house 302 Walnut st. 3000, lot 6528 ft. 3300, house 153 Cypress st. 5500, lot 5864 ft. 2800, do. 2781 ft. 1000, do. do. (formerly of Vass) 7640 ft. 3000.	33,600	448 52
Taylor Washington I. *et al.* trustees for M. T. Fisher	...	10,900	.....	.....	132 98
Taylor Washington I. adm. for estate Ann M. Bellamy	...	3,100	.....	.....	37 82
Taylor William H. 66 Dudley st.	2	500	House 5000, stable 1500, lot 109400 ft. 11500	18,000	227 70
Temby Henry B. 5 Gorham av.	2	600	.....	.....	9 32
Temple Stephen E. 1343A Beacon st.	2	500	.....	.....	8 10
Tenney John M. Methuen	...	.....	House 66 University rd. 7500, lot 6062 ft. 3000	10,500	128 10
Tenney William P. *et al.* trustees	...	.....	House 11 Thorndike st. 5500, lot 6229 ft. 3600	9,100	111 02
Tewksbury Joseph H. 81 Perry st.	2	2,000	.....	.....	26 40
Amounts carried forward	$3020	$14,861,200	.....	$41,488,400	$690,485 12

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward . . .	$3020	$14,861,200	. . . . .	$41,488,400	$690,485 12
Thacher Thomas W. Dwight st. . .	2	500	House 6500, lot 6861 ft. 4000	10,500	136 20
Thayer Adele G. Warren st.	. . .	25,000	House 40000, farmhouse 2000, 2 greenhouses 5500, house 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 66 a. 135000.	187,500	2,592 50
Thayer Adele G. by Wm. Minot trus.	. . .	114,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,396 90
Thayer Charles E. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 1085 Beacon st. 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	22,500	274 50
Thayer Ella S. 336 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2100, ft. 1800	13,800	168 36
Thayer George A. 336 Tappan st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Thing Samuel B. 260 Harvard st. . .	2	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	490 00
Thomas Anna A. 225 Babcock st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 200, lot 8871 ft. 5000 . . .	9,200	112 24
Thomas Charles U. 946 Beacon st. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Thomas David W. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 1714 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3215 ft. 3600 .	11,600	141 52
Thomas Edward I. heirs of, Livingston Cushing, agent	. . .	. . . . .	House 53 Francis st. 7000, do. 55 do. 7000, do. 57 do. 7000, lot 18150 ft. 10500, Casino do. 15000, lot 18150 ft. 10500, lot Longwood av. 39650 ft. 30000, house 63 Perry st. 5500, lot 7125 ft. 3700, house 67 Perry st. 6000, lot 7125 ft. 3700, house 126 Toxteth st. 6000, lot 10500 ft. 5800.	117,700	1,435 94
Thomas Emeline, 17 Thayer pl. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1550 ft. 600	1,200	14 64
Thomas Gertrude F. 1761 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3467 ft. 4100	20,100	245 22
Thomas Isaac R. 1761 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Thomas Josiah A. 225 Babcock st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Thomas Reuen, 21 Rawson rd. . . .	2	6,000	House 8000, stable 1200, lot 9000 ft. 4100, do. Colbourne cres. 7000 ft. 2800.	16,100	271 62
Thompson George, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Stable Heath st. 500, lot 28679 ft. 6000 . . .	6,500	79 30
Thompson Nelson C. 17 Davis av. . .	2	300	House 1500, do. in rear 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500 .	5,500	72 76

Digitized by Google

Thomson Arthur C. 21 Sumner rd.	2	5,000	Land Clinton rd. 13515 ft.	5,400	128 88
Thomson Lilian C. 21 Sumner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13500, lot 14452 ft. 6500	20,000	244 00
Thorndike Augustus L. Brewster	. . .	. . . . .	House 159 Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4300.	9,300	113 46
Thurlow Pascall M. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Toxteth st. 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2000	6,500	79 30
Tibbetts Frank W. 10 Elm st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Tilden Alice C. and Myra E.	. . .	. . . . .	House 29 Coolidge st. 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,200	87 84
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 99-101 Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7800.	11,600	141 52
Tobey Elizabeth S. 23 Harris st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200	6,200	75 64
Tobey James W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 3500	18,500	225 70
Tompson Edward W. E. 15 Francis st.	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 15000, house 96-98 Francis st. 5500, lot 10072 ft. 5500, house 84-86 do. 5500, lot 11000 ft. 5500, house 72 do. 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6500, house 32 Kent sq. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 2600, lot 8000 ft. 3200, house 28 Kent sq. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 2600, house 22 do. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 2600, lot 41743 ft. 4000, house 16 do. 6500, lot 7000 ft. 2800, house 12 do. 5000, lot 7451 ft. 3000.	105,000	1,295 20
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 143-145 Toxteth st. 8000, lot 10000 ft. 5500.	13,500	164 70
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee estate Samuel Tompson	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Toomey Michael, 40 Cypress pl.	2	. . . . .	House Hurd rd. 2800, lot 3893 ft. 2000	4,800	60 56
Torrey Benjamin B. 57 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Torrey Charles, 88 Center st.	2	500	House 5500, lot 11875 ft. 6800	12,300	158 16
Torrey Charles, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Edgehill rd. 12000, lot 25817 ft. 8500.	20,500	250 10
Torrey Mark A. Columbia st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Torrey Mary F. Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot No. 5, 6000 ft. 2500	9,000	109 80
Torrey Sabra, heirs of, 15 Williams st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 4500	9,000	109 80
Toulmin John E. 213 Gardner rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Toussaint Emma, 203 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 5012 ft. 2600	5,600	68 32
Amounts carried forward	$3052	$15,067,800	. . . . .	$42,175,000	$701,414 16

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3052	$15,067,800	. . . . .	$42,175,000	$701,414 16
Tower Abner J. 218 Kent st.	2	7,000	House 23000, stable 4000, lot 26600 ft. 21000 .	48,000	673 00
Tower Carrie A. 218 Kent st.	. . .	2,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 06
Tower Levi jr. 42 Webster st. . . .	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 400, lot 16402 ft. 14000 . .	18,400	250 88
Towle Amos, Coolidge st. east . . .	2	2,000	House 6000, lot No. 33, 4943 ft. 3000	9,000	136 20
Towle Nathaniel C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 30 Upland rd. 3300, lot 4284 ft. 2200 .	5,500	67 10
Townsend Edward B. Hawthorn rd.	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	99 60
Townsend Edward B. trustee under will Sarah E. Caznove	. . .	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 50
Townsend Eliza A. heirs of, Frank A. Townsend, ex. 371 Walnut st. . .	. . .	25,000	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 12600 .	19,800	546 56
Townsend Frank A. [N. R.]	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 20
Train Frances G. heirs, 29 Chestnut pl.	. . .	400	House 4700, stable 400, new house 9000, lot 52400 ft 7500.	21,600	268 40
Train Minna, 29 Chestnut pl.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Train Sarah, 29 Chestnut pl.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl. . . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	185 00
Trainer Henry R. 42 Vernon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Trask William R. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 70 Monmouth st. 4500, lot 17000 ft. 18000.	22,500	274 50
Travers Nancy, Fuller st. east . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Treadwell Frank R. Salem	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 12123 ft.	6,000	73 20
Trickey Fordyce P. 28 Vernon st. . .	2	1,500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 6761 ft 3400 . . .	8,400	122 78
Troup Charles A. S. 173 Davis av. . .	2	8,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	104 48
Trudel Mary D. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Walter av. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1900 .	4,900	59 78
Trull John, heirs of, Woodward Hudson, trustee, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 294-298 Washington st. 2500, lot 1615 ft. 2400.	4,900	59 78
Trull Mary A. Concord, Mass. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 60 Gardner rd. 5500, lot 18239 ft. 8200 .	13,700	167 14

Digitized by Google

Trull Washington B. Concord			House 7 Harvard av. 4500, lot 4961 ft. 3000, house 286-288 Washington st. 2500, lot 1477 ft. 2200, house 3-5 Harvard av. 6000, lot 7039 ft. 5000.	23,200	283 04
Trundy Charles H. 165 Pond av.	2	200			4 44
Tucker Hattie L. *ux.* Payson, Portland, Me.			House 198 Babcock st. 7000, lot 7508 ft. 4200	11,200	136 64
Tuckerman J. Willard, 60 Waverly st.	2	500			8 10
Tufts Arthur W. heirs of, Roxbury			Land Park st. 32743 ft.	10,000	122 00
Tuohy Joseph H. Houlihan av.	2		House 1500, lot 3514 ft. 400	1,900	25 18
Turley Thomas J. 8 Winthrop pl.	2	100			3 22
Turner Alfred T. [N. R.]			Land Windsor rd. 10583 ft.	5,500	67 10
Turner Lucy L. 69 Gorham av.			House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 2700	4,200	51 24
Turner Maurice W. 127 Harvard st.	2	300			5 66
Tuscher John R. 47 White pl.	2		House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 1000	2,200	28 84
Tuttle Edward O. 69 Cypress st.	2	500			8 10
Tweed Mary, 31 Thorndike st.			House 4000, lot 5335 ft. 2800	6,800	82 96
Tweed Orrin R. 31 Thorndike st.	2	1,000			14 20
Twichell Theolotia H. George S. Hale attorney			Lot Station st. 3300 ft. 2200, do. Kent st. 7440 ft. 4100, do. west side Kent st. 8971 ft. 6700, do. cor. Station st. 4500 ft. 4500.	17,500	213 50
Twombly John S. 63 Babcock st.	2	2,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 22690 ft. 9300	21,300	286 26
Tyler Carrie A. 66 Longwood av.			House 9000, lot 7453 ft. 6800	15,800	192 76
Tyler Edwin N. *et al.* 327 Harvard st.			House 8000, stable 1500, 46853 ft. 34000	43,500	530 70
Tyler Grenville C. 327 Harvard st.	2	1,000			14 20
Tyler William B. 66 Longwood av.	2	500			8 10
Tyler William C. heirs, 62 Pleasant st.			House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 11000	15,000	183 00
Ulman George R. Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 22728 ft. 3800, do. Circuit rd. 19904 ft. 3000.	13,300	176 46
Ulman William C. 1059 Beacon st.	2	5,800	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	346 04
Amounts carried forward	$3094	$15,169,800		$42,571,500	$707,537 86

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3094	$15,169,800	. . . . .	$42,571,500	$707,537 86
Underwood Walter A. 1750 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Untersee F. Joseph, 23 Thayer st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 66
Upham Charles C. Powell st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Upham Emma N. Powell st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 7836 ft. 6200	15,200	185 44
Utley Charles H. 140 Toxteth st. . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 40
Utley Emeline P. 52 St. Paul st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 15500	23,000	280 60
Utley John, heirs of, C. H. Utley, ex.	. . .	27,500	Stable east side St. Paul st. 500, lot 11730 ft. 6000.	6,500	414 80
Utley Nellie G. 140 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 12610 ft. 6700	12,200	148 84
Valpey George H. 120 Naples rd. . .	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 6725 ft. 2800	9,800	133 76
Van Ness Thomas, 11 Carlton st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Vant Lavinia T. Medford	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Thorndike st. 4000, lot 5272 ft. 2700 .	6,700	81 74
Vass Harriet, 203 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, greenhouse 2500, lot 24625 ft. 6000, stable 600, new house 4500, lot 27995 ft. 5500, unfinished house 1000, lot 17430 ft. 4000.	26,900	328 18
Venner Clarence H. 318 Tappan st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Verney Osavius, Dedham	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Searle av. 3000, lot 3606 ft. 1400 . .	4,400	53 68
VerPlanck Edward D. 41 Cypress st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Vickery Herman F. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 5 Irving st. 10000, lot 7150 ft. 3500, do. 9872 ft. 5400.	18,900	230 58
Victorsen Aaron, 16 Kent sq.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Vila Anna S. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 193 Aspinwall av. 4500, lot 3978 ft. 2000.	6,500	79 30
Villa Grocery Co. 7 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Vogel Annie, 169 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 31 Harvard st. 6000, lot 2504 ft. 2100 .	8,100	98 82
Vogel August, 169 Davis av.	2	500	House 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2700, house and store 29 Harvard st. 4000, lot 2528 ft. 2100.	13,300	170 36

Digitized by Google

Volkman Arthur L. K. 26 Elm st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
VonArnim Theodore F. 9 Prescott st.	2	80,000	House 14000, lot 26400 ft. 23000, stable Essex st. 1000, lot 26400 ft. 20500.	58,500	1,691 70
Vorenberg Simon, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Carlton 5014 ft. 8800, lot do. near St. Paul 8316 ft. 12000.	20,800	253 76
Vose Almira H. 34 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, stable 4000, lot 39000 ft. 13500 .	37,500	457 50
Vose Ambrose S. 153 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Vose Emma B. 65 Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 29 Longwood av. 7000, lot 2752 ft. 2700.	9,700	118 34
Vose James W. 34 Park st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Vose Ruth L. 153 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7110 ft. 2300, house 163 Kent st. 5000, lot 6980 ft. 2200, do. 6940 ft. 2100.	16,600	202 52
Vose Willard A. 65 Sewall av.	2	3,000	House 20000, lot 11721 ft. 11500	31,500	422 90
Wadsworth H. Grace *ux.* P. Briggs, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. 36566 ft.	37,000	451 40
Wadsworth Susan E. Newton	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Griggs 7730 ft.	8,000	97 60
Waite Alfred T. 150 Babcock st. . .	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 8535 ft. 4200	11,700	156 94
Waite Harry W. 549 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House on Griggs land	5,000	63 00
Waldron Thomas [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Sewall st. 600, lot 2393 ft. 900	1,500	18 30
Wales Ellery A. 315 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1800	4,800	60 56
Wales George R. 22 Carlton st. . . .	2	8,500	House 18000, stable 800, lot 30376 ft. 24000 .	42,800	627 86
Wales John, 36 Monmouth st. . . .	2	20,000	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 25000 .	41,000	746 20
Wales Mabel H.	. . .	. . . . .	House Egmont cor. Pleasant st. 15000, stable 1000, lot 22000 ft. 11500.	27,500	335 50
Wales Nathaniel, Needham	. . .	. . . . .	House 125 Brook st. 6000, lot 5639 ft. 2900 . .	8,900	108 58
Walizer Lincoln, 8 School st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Walker Arthur L. 13 Cypress st. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Walker Mrs. George A. estate of, 189 Walnut st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 00
Walker Helen D. 71 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 2000, lot 18615 ft. 6500 . .	20,500	250 10
Walker Joseph, 68 Upland rd. . . .	2	1,000	House 10000, lot 10865 ft. 4300	14,300	188 66
Amounts carried forward	$3140	$15,352,800	. . . . .	$43,120,600	$716,515 48

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3140	$15,352,800	. . . . .	$43,120,600	$716,515 48
Walker Lizzie R. executrix estate E. W. Ridgeway, 94 Marion st. . . .	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	610 00
Walker Nathaniel U. 71 Buckminster rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Wallace William, 16 Mason ter. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Walsh Michael, Hurd rd.	2	. . . . .	House 4000, lot No. 12, 3707 ft. 1900	5,900	73 98
Walsh Michael, 86 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 12 Sewall st. 1600, lot 1445 ft. 500, house 14 Sewall st. 1600, lot 1382 ft. 500.	4,200	53 24
Walter Franklin, 89 Winthrop rd. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Walter Franklin jr. 89 Winthrop rd.	2	500	House 7000, lot 6650 ft. 3300	10,300	133 76
Walter Minot W. 89 Winthrop rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Walworth Caleb C. devisees of, O. B. Hall *et al.* executors	. . .	15,000	House 9 Francis st. 9500, lot 8648 ft. 6500, house 147 Kent st. 7500, stable do. 2500, lot 7239 ft. 3600.	29,600	544 12
Ward Andrew J. 156 Tappan st. . .	2	1,000	Block Leverett st. 8000, lot 3792 ft. 1600 . . .	9,600	131 32
Ward Charles W. 1067 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Ward Maria, 1 Roberts st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 44
Ward Mary E. 203 Kent st.	. . .	5,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 36284 ft. 17500 .	28,500	408 70
Ward Michael J. 23 Auburn st. . . .	2	3,000	House 5500, lot 4160 ft. 2500	8,000	136 20
Ward Willard E. 105 Prospect st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Wardwell Minna A. 36 Vernon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5560 ft. 3300	10,300	125 66
Wardwell William H. estate of, 36 Vernon st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 30
Ware Charles P. 52 Allerton st. . . .	2	5,000	House 11000, lot 10246 ft. 5100	16,100	259 42
Ware Eugene G. 24 Thorndike st. . .	2	1,000	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2800	7,300	103 26
Ware M. Everett, 19 Upland rd. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Warren Almira L. Warren st.	. . .	1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31644 ft. 4000 . . .	7,500	106 14

Digitized by Google

Warren Cyrus M. devisees, Walnut pl.	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	244 00
Warren Frank C. by W. I. Bowditch, guardian.	. . .	. . . . .	House Warren st. 3000, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 6700.	10,200	124 44
Warren J. Sullivan, heirs of, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 800, lot 2.50 a. 14000, farm-house 500, 2 barns 400, lot 63.50 a. 52000, do. 3 a. Heath st. next Cox, 6000, do. 10.70 a. wood between Hammond and Heath sts. 1500.	79,200	966 24
Warren Lydia Ross, 76 Walnut pl. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 1000, laboratory 500, green-house 300, lot 55000 ft. 13700.	23,500	286 70
Washburn Cyrus, Wellesley	. . .	. . . . .	House Washburn pl. (west side) 7000, lot 16387 ft. 9500, house Washburn pl. (east side) 7000, do. do. 7000, lot 10274 ft. 5200.	35,700	435 54
Wason Leonard C. 199 Harvard st. .	2	. . . . .	House 22 Perry st. 5000, lot 1843 ft. 1000 . .	6,000	75 20
Wason Mary I. 199 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	8,500	House 6500, stable 800, lot 51600 ft. 35000, house 127–129 Park st. 3000, lot 6447 ft. 6000, house 69–71 Prospect st. 5500, do. rear do. 2500, block 54–58 Harvard st. 15000, lot 12079 ft. 7000, house 26 Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 6700, house 1396 Beacon st. 12000, lot 2819 ft. 4500, house 1402 Beacon st. 11000, do. 2183 ft. 3500, house 1 Summit av. 3300, lot 2506 ft. 3000, house 3 Summit av. 2800, lot 2061 ft. 2300, house 5 Summit av. 2800, lot 2061 ft. 2200, house 108 Brook st. 4500, lot 1059 ft. 500, house Coolidge st. east, 6000, lot 5010 ft. 2600.	154,000	1,982 50
Waterbury Frank S. Thorndike st. east	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Waterbury Lavinia L. Thorndike st. east	. . .	100	House 6000, lot No. 4, 5700 ft. 3000	9,000	111 02
Watkins George R. estate of, 27 Thorndike st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 20
Amounts carried forward	$3172	$15,476,300	. . . . .	$43,575,500	$723,603 96

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3172	$15,476,300	. . . . .	$43,575,500	$723,603 96
Watson Charles H. 1710 Beacon st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Watson Mrs. David, 1470 Beacon st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 10
Watson G. Alice, 1710 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 22000, lot 5562 ft. 6400, stable in rear 3000, lot 3033 ft. 2400.	33,800	412 36
Watson Harriet M. 54 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7316 ft. 3700	11,700	142 74
Watson James A. 15 Auburn st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2500	6,500	81 30
Watson James R. 54 University rd. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Watson Nicholas, 8 Fay pl.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 1000, house 115 Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 4400.	7,900	98 38
Way Charles G. 73 Longwood av. . .	2	3,000	House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 13500 .	33,500	447 30
Wayland George F. 58 Waverly st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Wead Kate H. 220 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 10095 ft. 5200	12,700	154 94
Wead Leslie C. 220 Aspinwall av. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, stable 200, lot 12 a. 5000, house 184 Washington st. 800, shop 100, lot 2854 ft. 4000.	11,100	137 42
Webber John P. 1530 Beacon st. . .	2	5,500	House 55000, stable 15000, lot 36763 ft. 45000, house 197-199 Longwood av. 14000, lot 8320 ft. 6600.	135,600	1,723 42
Webber William B. Newton st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 22
Webster Edwin S. 21 Vernon st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Weeks Nelson E. 103 Longwood av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Wegerdt Fred. R. [N. R.] 257 Boylston st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Weiss Theodore, Coolidge st. east .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Welch F. C. *et al.* trustees, Boston . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 102 Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2900 . .	5,900	71 98
Welch Francis W. 60 Warren st. . .	2	26,700	House 10000, cottage 4000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, lot 173500 ft. 17500.	34,000	742 54

Digitized by Google

Welch John, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 94, 4060 ft.	100	1 22
Welch Lucy, 73 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 2592 ft. 1400	2,000	24 40
Weld Aaron D. heirs of, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Grove st. 13.25 a. 3500, do. South st. 48.75 a. 20000, do. off South st. on town line 28.17 a. 5500, do. South st. (east side) and town line 10.97 a. 6600.	35,600	434 32
Weld William G. estate of, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Greenhouses Goddard av. 10000, lot 152709 ft. 16000, do. between Cottage st. and town line 109527 ft. 15000.	41,000	500 20
Wellman William A. heirs of, 44 Linden pl.	. . .	11,000	House 3500, stable 100, lot 18442 ft. 7300, do. Perry st. 3522 ft. 1500.	12,400	285 48
Wells Harriet E. 46 Waverly st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . .	6 10
Welsh Willard, trustee, Malden	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Harvard st. and town line 6500 ft. 1100, do. 6800 ft. 1200.	2,300	28 06
Weltch Henry, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft.	700	8 54
Wentworth Flora E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Naples rd. 6000, lot 131, 5146 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Wentworth James H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Thorndike st. east, 6500, lot 6294 ft. 2200.	8,700	106 14
Werner Julius G. W. 852 Tappan st.	2	1,000	House 14000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	16,600	216 72
West End Land Co. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. next Griggs st. 39300 ft. 7800, do. Beacon st. next Chamberlin 73745 ft. 30000, do. Beacon st. and Dean rd. 57045 ft. 17000, do. railroad and Dean road 241493 ft. 31000, do. Washington st. 173968 ft. 62000, do. Salisbury rd. 11418 ft. 6000, do. Windsor rd. 9260 ft. 4500, house 11 Windsor rd. 10000, lot 10461 ft. 5000, house 19 do. 9500, lot 11344 ft. 5200, house 25 do. 9500, lot 11636 ft. 5000, do. Kilsyth rd. 26000 ft. 10400, do. Englewood av. 24400 ft. 15000, do. Beacon st. north side 18000 ft. 18000, do. do. 25800 ft. 23000, do. south side 298000 ft. 99000.	367,900	4,488 38
Amounts carried forward	$3202	$15,536,400	. . . . .	$44,364,500	$733,992 98

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3202	$15,536,400	. . . . .	$44,364,500	$733,992 98
West End Street Railway Co. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Walnut st. next Guild 800, lot 9600 ft. 6700, do. next above 10000 ft. 7500, carhouse cor. Morss av. 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, brick stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 6000, carhouse Sewall st. 25000, lot 52261 ft. 15700, carhouse Chestnut Hill av. 35000, lot 79700 ft. 20000.	139,300	1,699 46
Wetherell Alice E. 19 Windsor rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Kilsyth rd. 8000, lot 6690 ft. 4000.	12,000	146 40
Wetherell Charles B. 19 Windsor rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Wetherell George H. 4 Hawes st. . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	93 50
Wetherell George H. administrator estate of Clara L. Wetherell	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Whalen Joseph P. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Colbourne cres. 6500, lot 7333 ft. 3700, house do. 6500, lot 7601 ft. 3900, block nine houses Addington rd. 76500, lot 56360 ft. 28000, two houses 96 and 98 Addington rd. 20000, lot 12123 ft. 5000, two houses 13 and 15 Colbourne cres. 20000, lot 9768 ft. 4800.	174,900	2,133 78
Whalen Michael, 33 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 900	1,800	23 96
Wheatland George, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Brighton line 15649 ft. .	15,600	190 32
Wheeler George H. 1 Williams st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Wheeler Sarah J. 1 Williams st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 10024 ft. 7000	13,000	158 60
Wheelwright Andrew C. [N. R.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Warren st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 592416 ft. 57500.	68,500	835 70
Wheelwright Sarah C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 31 Clinton rd. 10000, lot 17300 ft. 8200.	18,200	222 04
Whidden Renton, 2 Lancaster ter. .	2	1,500	House 7000, lot 10000 ft. 3700	10,700	150 84
Whigham Robert, 29 Babcock st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 6091 ft. 3600	5,600	70 32

Digitized by Google

Whipple Sherman L. Warren st. . .	2	3,000	House 13000, stable 1000, lot 5.75 a. 36000, house Walnut pl. 3000, lot 21891 ft. 4400.	57,400	738 88
Whitcomb James J. [N. R.] 20 Washington st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 22
Whitcomb Katharine N. 17 Kilsyth rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 2960 ft. 2900	15,900	193 98
Whitcomb Lawrence, 17 Kilsyth rd. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Whitcomb Mary A. L. heirs of, 19 Kilsyth rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 2910 ft. 2900	15,900	193 98
Whitcomb William W. 117 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
White Andrew, 779 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, barn 400, house 781 Boylston st. 2500, do. 783 do. 2500, lot 54209 ft. 7500.	13,900	171 58
White Francis A. Warren st.	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, lot 232600 ft. 23000.	30,200	516 84
White Henrietta H. Cambridge . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Mason ter. 12865 ft. 6000, do. York ter. 12865 ft. 6000.	12,000	146 40
White Henry K. 175 Walnut st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
White Isaac D. 319 Tappan st. . . .	2	1,000	House 14000, stable 800, cottage 1000, lot 49677 ft. 25000.	40,800	511 96
White Jonathan H. devisees of, Abby E. White, executrix, 62 Clinton rd.	. . .	80,000	House 40000, stable 3000, lot 199661 ft. 66000.	109,000	2.305 80
White Joseph H. 531 Boylston st. . .	2	225,000	House 45000, do. 32500, stable 8500, shed 1000, greenhouses 12000, house Seaver st. 40000, stone house Clinton rd. 4500, lot 594800 ft. 160000.	303,500	6,449 70
White Joseph H. trustee	. . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	366 00
White Luther, 15 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
White Norman H. Addington rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
White William, Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 24420 ft. 1200, rear lot 28875 ft. 600.	2,100	25 62
White William D. *et al.* Boston . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 100, lot 4456 ft. 400 . .	500	6 10
White William H. Warren st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
White William Orne, 222 High st. . .	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 200, lot 94535 ft. 18000 . .	22,700	339 94
Whiting Mary C. 138 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15500, stable 4000, lot 25483 ft. 8600, lot Holland rd. 2455 ft. 800.	28,900	352 58
Amounts carried forward	$3238	$15,918,500	. . . . .	$45.476,900	$752,261 88

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3238	$15,918,500	. . . . .	$45,476,900	$752,261 88
Whiting Sidney C. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished block Beacon st. 10000, lot 10280 ft. 20000.	30,000	366 00
Whiting Warren M. 145 Essex st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Whiting William S. 138 Buckminster rd.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 20
Whitman William, Goddard av. . . .	2	35,000	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22.75 a. 28000.	65,000	1,222 00
Whitmore George A. 43 Lancaster ter.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Whitmore James C. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Windsor cor. Kilsyth rd. 9920 ft.	5,500	67 10
Whitmore Nelly P. 43 Lancaster ter. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 8050 ft. 6000	13,500	164 70
Whitmore Sarah J. Naples rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 130 (Graffam plan) 5088 ft. 3000.	9,000	109 80
Whitney Arthur G. 13 Summit av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Whitney Chas. L. B. heirs, 186 Gardner rd.	. . .	5,000	House 8000, lot 21561 ft. 9500	17,500	274 50
Whitney Hammond M. 39 Carlton st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Whitney Henry M. [N. R.] 619 Boylston st.	. . .	12,500	Lot Lancaster ter. 43900 ft. 28000, lot York ter. 12124 ft. 5000, lot Beacon st. next Dickinson 22986 ft. 25000.	58,000	860 10
Whitney James S. heirs of, 2 Pleasant st.	. . .	25,000	House 6800, stable 1200, lot cor. Beacon st. 68700 ft. 105000.	113,000	1,683 60
Whitney Katharine R. 39 Carlton st. .	. . .	3,000	House 15500, lot 2990 ft. 4500	20,000	280 60
Whitney Lottie J. 186 Gardner rd. .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Whitney Theodore D. 1359 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Whitney William, 1575 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Whittemore Augustus, 21 Carlton st.	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 13500	19,500	361 90
Whitten Charles O. 7 Coolidge st. . .	2	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 98

Digitized by Google

Whittier Francis F. 575 Washington st.	2	1,500	House 6000, lot 6130 ft. 3000	9,000	130 10
Whitwell Samuel H. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	House 946 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7700, house 948 do. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 7700, house 1404 do. 10000, lot 2184 ft. 3500, house 1406 do. 11000, lot 2186 ft. 3500, house 1412 do. 13000, lot 3387 ft. 5000.	93,400	1.139 48
Wholey Jeremiah, Newton	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Heath st. (Nyhen land) No. 3, 3788 ft.	200	2 44
Whyte Susan G. Goodwin pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1200	3,000	36 60
Wiener John H. Harvard st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Wight Lewis, 66 Rawson rd.	2	2,000	Lot north side Rawson rd. 12743 ft. 5000, do. do. 10102 ft. 4100, do. 9005 ft. 4000.	13,100	186 22
Wight Sarah C. 66 Rawson rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 50009 ft. 17500	31,000	378 20
Wilbur Charles B. 38 Linden st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Wilder Ann A. estate of, E. W. Anthony and F. B. Wilder, executors	. . .	5,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	64 66
Wilder Hannah W. 85 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 38040 ft. 23000.	29,500	359 90
Wilder William H. 85 Park st.	2	17.500	. . . . .	. . . . .	215 50
Wiley Jesse S. 1 Summit av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Wiley William O. Thorndike st. east	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 40
Wilkinson Guy, Boylston st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Wilkinson Maude O. Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 16320 ft. 3200	11.200	136 64
Wilkinson William H. Fisher av.	2	1,500	House 16000, lot 16827 ft. 8400	24,400	317 98
Willcutt Levi L. 5 Longwood av.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	185 00
Willcutt Levi L. jr. 5 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Willcutt Mary A. P. 5 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 11500, lot 12715 ft. 12500	24,000	292 80
Willett J. Howard, 1651 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Williams Alfred S. 48 Park st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Williams Antoinette O. 70 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 12193 ft. 6500	12,000	146 40
Williams Arabella, estate of, Roscoe A. Cobb, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Thayer pl. 900, do. 13 do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1200.	3,400	41 48
Amounts carried forward	$3284	$16,082,900	. . . . .	$46,082,100	$761,697 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3284	$16,082,900	. . . . .	$46,082,100	$761,697 00
Williams Arthur, 70 High st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 50
Williams Arthur jr. 91 Buckminster rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Williams Charles A. 35 Walnut pl. .	2	15,000	House 20000, stable 1500, lot 146000 ft. 35000 .	56,500	874 30
Williams Chas. A. and Henry W. Lamb	. . .	. . . . .	House 273 Walnut st. 5000, lot 13464 ft. 5000 .	10,000	122 00
Williams Elizabeth W. 91 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 4200	9,700	118 34
Williams Franklin D. Circuit rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Williams Frederick H. 22 Coolidge st.	2	2,200	House 5000, stable 1900, lot 11200 ft. 6500, house 35 Coolidge st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.	21,100	286 26
Williams John B. [N. R.] 50 Harvard st.	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 66
Williams John J. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Rectory 4 Linden pl. 12500, lot 7498 ft. 4000, lot Harvard-st. 17856 ft. 8900, house 41 Harvard st. 2500, lot 26275 ft. 14800, do. Hurd rd. 27999 ft. 12000, Clyde st. land 18973 ft. 800, lot Sewall and Chestnut sts. 12447 ft. 4500, do. Pound lane 28980 ft. 4800, do. Boylston st. next church 5000 ft. 1000.	65,800	802 76
Williams John J. trustee, Boston . . (Holyhood Cemetery Ass'n.)	2	200	Office (cemetery) Heath st. 1500, house 100, stable 300, lot 193157 ft. 7000, stable Oak st. 100, lot 30335 ft. 500, do. Heath and Boylston sts. 1.77 a. 1000.	10,500	130 54
Williams John M. Thorndike st. east	2	500	House 6000, lot No. 3 (McKay plan) 5480 ft. 3200	9,200	120 34
Williams Lester, 15 Babcock st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl.	. . .	7,500	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 199000 ft. 40000 .	46,500	658 80
Williams Moses, 433 Walnut st. . . .	2	27,500	House 20000, stable 3000, lot 131000 ft. 35000, house 447 Walnut st. 5000, lot 46561 ft. 13500.	76,500	1,270 80

Digitized by Google

Williams Moses, trustee for Marion S. Plummer	...	15,500	...	...	189 10
Williams Moses, trustee for Annie B. Whitney	...	7,500	...	...	91 50
Williams Samuel, 48 Park st.	2	25,000	House 14000, stable 4000, lot 48510 ft. 16500	34,500	727 90
Willis Burton R. 75 Francis st.	2	2,600	House 4000, stable 1500, lot 22133 ft. 8700	14,200	206 96
Wilson Caroline L. 32 Allerton st.	...	3,000	...	...	36 60
Wilson Edward C. devisees of, 161 Harvard st.	...	100,000	House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, lot 63750 ft. 30000, do. Harvard st. between Brooks and Curtis 37542 ft. 15000, do. near Searle 6393 ft. 1000, do. rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5600, house 113 Harvard st. 6000, lot 6796 ft. 4500.	80,600	2,203 32
Wilson Florence B. 22 Harris st.	...	...	House 5500, lot 4050 ft. 2000	7,500	91 50
Wilson George A. Boston	...	...	Clyde st. land No. 50, 4277 ft.	300	3 66
Wilson Henry C. 30 Longwood av.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Wilson Henry L. 22 Harris st.	2	500	...	...	8 10
Wilson Jennie T. South Boston	...	...	House 41 Harris st. 4000, do. 45 Vernon st. 4000, lot 9131 ft. 4700, vacant lot 3924 ft. 2000, house 48–50 Harris st. 6000, lot 5886 ft. 3000, house 44–46 Harris st. 6000, lot 5912 ft. 3000, house 37–39 Harris st. 6000, lot 5331 ft. 2800.	41,500	506 30
Wilson Maria G. *ux.* William R. Boston	...	...	Land Rockwood st. 84560 ft.	4,500	54 90
Wilson Sarah S. S. 37 Garrison rd.	...	...	House 11000, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,000	158 60
Wilson William J. 27 White pl.	2	...	House 700, lot 2050 ft. 1000	1,700	22 74
Wilson William S. heirs of, 198 High st.	...	...	House 6500, do. 176 do. 1500, house 172 do. 7000, stable 1800, lot 69700 ft. 16000, house 25 Emerald st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1800.	35,900	437 98
Wilson William W. devisees of, 161 Harvard st.	...	8,000	...	...	97 60
Amounts carried forward	$3310	$16,303,200	...	$46,621,600	$770,992 56

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3310	$16.303,200	. . . . .	$46,621,600	$770,992 56
Winch George F. 108 Longwood av. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Winch John F. 291 Harvard st. . . .	2	15,000	House 11000, stable 2500, lot 66950 ft. 47000 .	60,500	923 10
Winch Joseph R. 108 Longwood av. .	2	15,000	House 116 Longwood av. 8000, lot 52841 ft. 37000.	45,000	734 00
Winch Mary C. heirs, 108 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 15000 .	30,500	372 10
Winch William J. 116 Longwood av. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 60
Winchester Elizabeth H. 117 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 4300	11,300	137 86
Winchester William R. Marion pl. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Wing Henry T. 53 Monmouth st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 44
Wing Massena B. 7 Summit av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Wing Massena B. and Sarah C. 7 Summit av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2868 ft. 2600	5,600	68 32
Winn Patrick H. [N. R.] 1354 Beacon st.	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 66
Winslow Roland, 273 Walnut st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Winsor Alfred, 204 Walnut st. . . .	2	35,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	429 00
Winsor Alfred, trustee B. Loring heirs	. . .	11,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	134 20
Winsor Alfred, heirs of, 204 Walnut st.	. . .	18,000	House 247 Walnut st. 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 15000.	19,500	457 50
Winsor Walter T. 182 Walnut st. . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 40
Winters Thomas, heirs of, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 200, lot 12115 ft. 1200	1,400	17 08
Witherell Warren B. 16 Elm st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Withington Caroline D. 141 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 5915 ft. 3000	5,300	64 66
Withington Moses, heirs, 17 Auburn st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4176 ft. 2500	7,000	85 40
Wohltmann John J. 74 Winchester st.	2	1,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 08
Wood Anna B. 81 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 300, lot 6750 ft. 3400 . . .	9,200	112 24
Wood Anna D. 81 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 71–73 Perry st. 7500, lot 14250 ft. 7100.	14,600	178 12

Digitized by Google

Wood Charles H. 25 Davis av.	2	4,100			52 02
Wood Charles H. and E.L. 25 Davis av.			Lot Mason ter. 56200 ft. 21500, lot York ter. 28000 ft. 13000, lot do. and Summit av. 14400 ft. 7500.	42,000	512 40
Wood Edward L. 44 Cypress st.	2	7,500			93 50
Wood Henry A. 90 Addington rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Wood Lilian F. [N. R.]			House 63 University rd. 7000, lot 7185 ft. 3500	10,500	128 10
Wood Mary A. 90 Addington rd.			House 8500, do. 8500, stable 1500, lot 25187 ft. 10000.	28,500	347 70
Wood Susan S. *et al.* Philadelphia			Land off Summit av. on town line 16700 ft.	2,200	26 84
Wood William, heirs of, [N. R.]			House 189 Babcock st. 3200, lot 18000 ft. 7800	11,000	134 20
Wood William H. [N. R.]			House Verndale st. 6000, lot No. 17, 5212 ft. 1500, do. do. 7000, lot No. 9, 5358 ft. 2100.	16,600	202 52
Woodbury Horace S. Naples rd.	2	1,000			14 20
Woodbury Mary E. Naples rd.			House 6500, lot 5906 ft. 3600	10,100	123 22
Woodman Fred H. 30 Center st.	2	1,000			14 20
Woods Albert H. Warren st.	2	100	House 2000, greenhouses 1000, barn 200, lot 29220 ft. 1800.	5,000	64 22
Woods James, heirs of, Heath st.			House 800, lot 13552 ft. 1300	2,100	25 62
Woods J. Henry, 39 Salisbury rd.	2	2,000			26 40
Woods Mary F. 162 Babcock st.			House 7500, lot 9000 ft. 4600	12,100	147 62
Woods Mary P. 39 Salisbury rd.			House 6500, lot 8075 ft. 5500	12,000	146 40
Woods Sarah C. 936 Beacon st.			House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 7700	22,700	276 94
Woods Solomon A. 936 Beacon st.	2	5,000	House 96 Ivy st. 5000, do. 86 do. 5000, lot 46674 ft. 43000, stable St. Mary ct. 2500, lot 1632 ft. 1300.	56,800	755 96
Woodward Clarissa P. 87 Walnut st.			House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1800, shop High st. 800, do. Washington st. 500, lot 3198 ft. 4000.	9,400	114 68
Woodward George B. New York			House Babcock st. 4000, lot 19250 ft. 7800	11,800	143 96
Woodward James W. Fuller st. east	2	500	House 8500, lot No. 71, 4979 ft. 3000	11,500	148 40
Woodworth Grace G. 101 Ivy st.			House 11500, lot 14300 ft. 13500	25,000	305 00
Woodworth Herbert G. 101 Ivy st.	2	4,000			50 80
Amounts carried forward	$3354	$16,442,800		$47,120,800	$778,829 92

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3354	$16,442,800	. . . . .	$47,120,800	$778,829 92
Worthley Eliza B. M. 12 St. Paul st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 7500 . .	14,500	176 90
Worthley George H. 12 St. Paul st. .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 40
Wright E. F. *et al.* A. A. Ranney, trus.	. . .	. . . . .	House Upland rd. 8000, lot 26570 ft. 12000, land Reservoir lane and Boylston st. 493718 ft. 15000.	35,000	427 00
Wright George W. *et al.* Chas. G. White, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Upland rd. 7996 ft. 3500, do. Walnut st. 19100 ft. 10400, barn Boylston st. 500, lot 718048 ft. 27000.	41,400	505 08
Wright John G. Woodland rd. . . .	2	40,000	House 40000, unfinished stable 5000, lot 5.76 a. 7000, Quimby lot Hammond st. 56118 ft. 800, lot Hammond st. 29000 ft. 400, house Oak pl. 500, lot 36052 ft. 1300, lot Heath st. formerly of Thompson 84425 ft. 8400.	63,400	1,263 48
Wright John S. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 500, lot 154439 ft. 5000, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 6600.	14,100	172 02
Wright Mary E. *et al.* A. A. Ranney, tr.	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Elm pl. and High st. 581 ft. 300, do. Walnut and High sts. (rear hotels) 28600 ft. 14500, do. cor. Walnut and Irving sts. 4434 ft. 2500, house Boylston st. cor. Reservoir lane 3000, barn 500, lot 164915 ft. 11000.	31,800	387 96
Wright Mary E. and E. F., A. A. Ranney, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	"Hotel Kempsford" Walnut st. 10000, do. "Adelaide" High st. 10000, house High st. 5000, lot 11587 ft. 10000, stable Akron pl. 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 14936 ft. 6000, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 12000.	54,500	664 90
Wright Sarah K. Coolidge st. east . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5415 ft. 2700	9,200	112 24

Digitized by Google

Wrightington Benjamin F. heirs of, 90 Francis st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 94 Francis st. 9000, lot 9774 ft. 5000	14,000	170 80
Wrightington Charles W. 90 Francis st.	2	3,500	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 8500	14,000	215 50
Wyeth Edwin A. 316 Tappan st.	2	1,200	House 17000, lot 4540 ft. 3900	20,900	271 62
Yeomans Almeron H. 338 Tappan st.	2	6,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 52
Yerxa P. A. & Co. 85 Harvard st. [N. R.]	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Young Delia, 87 Sewall st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 128 Chestnut st. 2500, lot 8833 ft. 3500.	6,800	82 96
Young Edward, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 29 Harvard av. 10000, stable 2000, lot 17750 ft. 8900.	20,900	254 98
Young Elizabeth A. 29 John st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 9000 ft. 7500	15,500	189 10
Young Frances A. B. 115 Toxteth st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4966 ft. 2700	8,200	100 04
Young Frank D. 115 Toxteth st.	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 32
Young Henry A. 446 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Young Isaiah C. Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Fuller st. 6500, lot 8167 ft. 5000.	11,500	140 30
Young John D. 30 Davis av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 30
Young Julia E. Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 41, 5511 ft. 3000	9,000	109 80
Young Laura F. 51 Sewall av.	. . .	2,000	House 7500, lot 5905 ft. 6000	13,500	189 10
Young Sarah Abby, estate of, William H. Hill *et al.* trustees	. . .	139,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,701 90
Young William H. 29 John st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Young & Brown, 224 Washington st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Totals	$3372	$16,650,200	. . . . .	$47,519,000	$786,236 24

Digitized by Google

ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SUMMARIZED.

	Polls.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Property List	$3,372 00	$16,650,200 00	$47,519,000 00	$786,236 24
List of Polls only	6,176 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,176 00
Totals	$9,548 00	$16,650,200 00	$47,519,000 00	$792,412 24

PROPERTY TAX LIST — ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENTS.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Heathfield Mary Y. S. Abbottsford rd	. . .	$5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	$61 00
Marvin William T. R. 106 Harvard st.	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 66
McDonald Robert, 66 University rd.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 40
Packard John D. 15 Naples rd.	$2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 10
Perkins F. Nathaniel, Walnut pl.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 20
Shapleigh Mary C. Abbottsford rd.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 60
Stetson Amos H. 1754 Beacon st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 50
Totals	$4	$14,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	$178 46

ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENT SUMMARIZED.

	Polls.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Property List	$4 00	$14,300 00	. . . . .	$178 46
List of Polls only	54 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 00
Totals	$58 00	$14,300 00	. . . . .	$232 46

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

	Polls.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Totals, Original Assessment	$9,548 00	$16,650,200 00	$47,519,000 00	$792,412 24
Totals, Additional Assessment	58 00	14,300 00	. . . . .	232 46
Totals, Assessment 1897–98	$9,606 00	$16,664,500 00	$47,519,000 00	$792,644 70

Digitized by Google

CONDENSED STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1897.

Amount voted for general expenses of the town		$892,794 42
State tax		41,632 50
County tax		58,354 17
Metropolitan sewer tax		13,167 27
		$1,005,948 36
Cash in treasury	$3,373 46	
Estimated receipts	229,162 66	
		232,536 12
		$773,412 24
Add outlay		19,000 00
		$792,412 24
Valuation of personal estate	$16,650,200 00	
Valuation of real estate	47,519,000 00	
		$64,169,200 00
Tax at $12.20 per $1,000	$782,864 24	
Amount assessed on 4,774 polls @ $2	9,548 00	
		$792,412 24
Tax on additional personal estate	$174 46	
Tax on 29 additional polls	58 00	
		$232 46
Received on corporation stocks from the State	$131,975 97	
Received on bank stocks from the State	17,558 58	
		$149,534 55

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors of the town of Brookline submit their report for the year 1897.

The board organized with R. G. F. Candage, chairman, and Harry H. Whitney, clerk, he having been certified for the office by the Civil Service Commission. Mr. Whitney began his service the first of May at a salary of $1,200 per annum, and has discharged his duties to the satisfaction of the board.

Mr. Albert Cushman, for six years clerk of the board, resigned his position on account of increasing infirmities, and a few months thereafter passed away. We here place on record this tribute to him as one who ever had at heart the interests of the town. He was a good citizen, an honest man, a genial associate, and one whose loss we deplore.

The board renews its former recommendation that the election of Assessors be for the term of three years, one member's term to expire each year.

The division of the town into districts, made in 1895, has been maintained during 1897, with the same allotments as heretofore.

The Assessors gave the legal notices required, and in addition published them in the Brookline Chronicle during the month of May, and left printed duplicates of same at all dwellings and places of business in the town, requesting tax-payers to bring in true lists of their polls, real and personal property.

The work of canvassing the town to ascertain the names of its poll and property tax-payers, and the examination and valuation of real estate began the first of May, and was completed in June.

The probate records, registry of deeds, corporation and bank stock lists at the office of the Tax Commissioner at the State House were examined and consulted as in former years.

Digitized by Google

The number of polls assessed was 4,774, a gain of 212 over last year; transfers of real estate, 489, a decrease of 73; poll tax-payers only, 3,088, a gain of 114; resident tax-payers on property, 2,399, a gain of 96; estates, firms and trusts, 371, a loss of 60; non-resident individual tax-payers, 385, a gain of 35; non-resident estates and trusts, 86, a gain of 26; horses, 1,571, a loss of 82; cows, 361, loss 66; sheep, 125; dwellings, 2,617, gain of 53; other buildings, 795; acres of land, 3,807.13; whole number of tax-bills, 6,329, a gain of 212.

Valuation of personal estate . .	$16,650,200	Gain	$1,456,000
Valuation of real estate . . .	47,519,000	"	1,716,400
Total	$64,169,200	"	$3,172,400

Add to above value of corporation and bank stocks assessed by Tax Commissioner — say $9,500,000 — and the sum total foots up $73,669,200.

The total town appropriations were $892,794.42; State tax, $41,632.50; County tax, $58,354.17; Metropolitan Sewer tax, $13,167.27; overlay, $19,000; total, $1,024,948.36. Cash in the treasury and estimated receipts, $232,536.12, deducted, left the amount to be raised by taxation, $792,412.24, which made the rate $12.20, a decrease from 1896 of 20 cents on $1,000.

We herewith present the condensed statement of the taxation for 1897, and a table of aggregates of debt, expenditures, valuation and rate from Feb. 1, 1847.

R. G. F. Candage,
Charles H. Stearns,
Thomas H. Talbot,
Assessors.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1898.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847, TO FEB. 1, 1898, INCLUSIVE.

[COMPILED BY THE TOWN TREASURER.]

YEAR.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1, of preceding year.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.
1847	$9,335 14	$2,156 43	$3,909,200 00	$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	486,972 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	505,996 44	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	594,228 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40
1888	797,594 24	1,526,800 00	38,640,500 00	10 50
1889	880,374 10	1,660,600 00	41,246,900 00	10 50
1890	748,112 75	1,594,200 00	42,533,300 00	12 00
1891	916,520 00	1,659,000 00	46,537,300 00	9 00
1892	1,156,583 59	1,866,550 00	50,729,500 00	11 00
1893	1,261,089 92	1,953,400 00	53,080,600 00	11 80
1894	1,271,828 71	2,165,685 00	56,299,000 00	11 00
1895	1,319,530 94	2,146,284 00	57,191,150 00	12 60
1896	1,512,487 24	2,235,673 00	59,002,600 00	12 00
1897	1,596,410 37	2,079,212 00	60,996,800 00	12 40
1898	1,957,671 98	1,394,951 00	64,169,200 00	12 20

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

NOTE.—Pages 9-74 inclusive comprise the Town Records for the year 1897-8; those marked with an asterisk (*) are included in the Report of the Assessors at the end of this report.

Abbottsford road, Laying out and acceptance of 38
Accountant, Report of 399–432
Appendix A, showing expense of conducting public schools 429
Expenditures 405–425
From Income 405–424
Administration, general expenses of 419
Bath House 417
Contingencies 420–422
Disabled Soldiers and Sailors 418
Druce-street School-house 424
Engineering Department 415
Fire Department 409
Health Department 416, 417
High-school furnishings, etc. 424
Interest on Funded Debt 423
Interest on Loans in anticipation of Taxes 423
Land for additional Water Supply 425
Longwood-avenue Bridge 425
Matured Debt 424
National Bank Tax 423
Park Department 414
Payment to Sinking Fund 424
Plans, building lines, etc. 423
Planting Trees 414
Police Department 410
Poor, Support of 418
Public Library 419
Sewers 415–416
State Aid 418
Street Department 407, 408
Taxes 423
Village Brook Channel 424, 425
Water Department 412, 413
Wires and Lights, Department of 410, 411
Inventory of Town Property 430–432
Sinking Fund 427
Summary of Special Funds 426

Digitized by Google

Accountant,—*continued.*
Treasury Receipts 401, 404
Amount Received from Sinking Fund 401
Borrowed in Anticipation of Taxes 401
Income 402-404
Balance of General Fund 402
Bath-house Receipts 404
Betterment Assessments 404
Court Fines 404
Interest 404
Licenses 404
Miscellaneous 404
Rents 404
Sewer Assessments 403
Taxes 403
Water Income 403
Refunds and Credits 401, 402
Special Funds 401
Analysis of Milk, detailed 181–188
Animals and Provisions, Report of Inspector 178–188
Appointees, 1897–98 5–8
Appropriations made by Town. 1897–98:
Ordinary 84–88
Recommended by Selectmen for 1898–99 89
Special 89
Appropriations, by vote of Town:
Accountant 21
*Assessors 21
Clerk of 21
Office Rent, etc 21
Auditors 21
Bachelder Estate 58, 72
Bath-house 21
Bridge over Longwood avenue and approaches 31, 32
Bridge over Longwood avenue, temporary 49
Care of Public Grounds, etc. 20
Cemetery, Walnut Hills, Clerk of 21
Cemetery, Walnut street 21
Chairman of Selectmen 21
Clerk of Assessors 21
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor 21
Clerk, Walnut Hills Cemetery 21
Committee on New Police Station, etc. 25
Contingencies and Legal Expenses 21
Additional 65
County Tax 21
Covered Channel for Brook from Beacon to Park street, previous vote rescinded, and new appropriation made . . 23
Credits and repayments to be deducted from 20

Digitized by Google

Appropriations,— *continued.*
Decoration Day 21
Debt Maturing (not Sinking Fund) 21
Disabled Soldiers and Sailors 21
Davis Lot 57, 72
Engineering Department 21
Evening School 21
Expenses Committee on New Police Station and Additional Accommodations 25
Fire Department 20
For New Hook and Ladder Truck 21
For New Hose 21
Fire and Police Alarm 20
Grading of Longwood Playground 23
Health Department 20, 74
Highways 20, 74
Howard-street Water Main 22
Inspector of Buildings 21
Inspector of Plumbing and Sanitary Inspector for Board of Health 21
Interest on Loans in Anticipation of Taxes 21
Interest on Town Debt 21
Land for Public Playgrounds 22
Land for Water Supply 61
Library Maintenance 21
Lighting Streets 20
Longwood-avenue Bridge, temporary 49
Longwood Playground, Grading and Finishing 23
Maturing Debt (not Sinking Fund) 21
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 39
Naples Road, Laying out of 34
New Engine House 61
New Hook and Ladder Truck 21
New Hose 21
New Stable, Plans for 24
Overseers of Poor 21
Parks, Maintenance of 20
Purchase of Land for Public Playgrounds 22, 23
Payment to Sinking Fund 21
Plans for New School House in "Devotion School District" 40
Planting Trees 20
Police Department 20
Police and Fire Alarm 20
Poor 21
Printing and Advertising 21
Public Grounds, Care and Improvement of 20
Putting Fire Alarm Wires Under Ground 21
Registrars of Voters 21
Rent, etc., for Assessors' Office 21

Digitized by Google

Appropriations,— *continued.*
Repairs of Town Buildings 21
Ringing Bell 21
Schools 20
Evening 20
Additional 65
Free Text Books and Supplies 20
Additional 65
School-houses, Interior Repairs of 20
Plans for new building in Devotion School District . . 40
Supplies 20
Truants 20
Selectmen 21
Chairman of 21
Clerical Assistance 21
Clerk of 21
Sewer, Metropolitan, Tax for 39
Sewers 21
Care of 21
Sidewalks 20
Sinking Fund, Payment to 21
Treasurer of 21
Soldiers and Sailors Disabled 21
State Aid 21
State Tax 21
Stenographer 21
Superintendent of Wires and Lights 20
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 20
Support of Poor 21
Town Buildings, Repairs of 21
Town Clerk 21
Town Debt 21
Town Engineer 21
Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor) 21
Town Treasurer and Clerk Hire 21
Treasurer and Collector 21
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners 21
Truants 20
Additional 65
Water Board 21
Water Supply, Additional 61
Water Works:
Extension of 21
Extensions of Water Mains:
In Howard street 22
Maintenance of 21
Salary of Registrar 21
Salary of Superintendent 21
Watering Streets 20

Digitized by Google

Appropriations,—*continued.*
Wires and Lights, Superintendent of 20
Wires, Putting under ground 21
Additional 66
Appropriations, Additional 65, 66
Appropriations, Annual, Committee on 11, 12
Assessment of Taxes, Vote for 25
Assessors, Election of 15
Report of *211
Term of Office, and Manner of Election of 22
Attorney-General, Vote for 45
Auditor (State), Vote for 44
Auditors, Election of 15
Report of 398

"Babcock House," Preservation of, referred to Committee . . 64
Ballot Box at Annual Meeting and General Election 13, 14, 43
Ballot Clerks or Inspectors at Annual Meeting and General Election 13, 14, 42
Ballots Cast at Annual Meeting and General Election, Disposition of 14, 18, 42, 43, 46
Bath House, Maintenance of 21
Board of Examiners of Plumbers 160
Board of Health, Report of 169–175
Bowker Street, Acceptance of 49–51
Bridge over Parkway at Longwood avenue, Laying out of Approaches, etc. 28–31
Brookline Cemetery (Walnut Street), Committee on 16
Brookline Public Bath, Report on 293–301
Buildings, Inspector of, Report of 156, 157
By-Laws:
Buildings over seventy feet high to require special permit . 56
Plumbing, amended 60, 61
Relating to Pile Foundations and Building Walls 40, 54–60
Relating to Rain-Conductors 40
Walnut Hills Cemetery 66–68

Check-Lists at Annual Meeting and General Election . 13, 14, 18, 61, 65
Collector, Election of 15
Report of 391, 392
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of 15
Report of 395–397
Committee on Brookline Cemetery, Election of 16
Committee on Planting Trees, Election of 16
Report of 285, 286
Committees appointed or chosen:
Additional Accommodations and New Police Station . . . 25
Report of 56–57, 70-71
Amendment of Building Laws 40
Report of 54–56, 60

Digitized by Google

Committees,— *continued.*
Appropriations, 1897–8 . . . . . 11, 12
"Babcock House," Preservation of 64
Egress in Buildings 56
Report of 66
New Police Station Plans and Contracts 58
Instructed to invite Proposals for Building new School-house 59
Statistics, Publication of 66
Constable, Returns of, on Warrants 11
Constables, Election of 16
Councillor, Vote for 45
County Commissioner, Vote for 45
County Treasurer, Vote for 46
Counsel of Town, Report of 103–106
Covered Channel for Brook from Beacon to Park Streets:
Appropriation for 23
Previous Vote to Borrow for, Rescinded 23
Tannery Brook, Channel for, Proposed 39
Cypress-street Playground, Grade not to be Changed 25
Cypress Street, Part of, Changed to Kendall Street 60

"Devotion-school District," Further Accommodations for . . 24
Plans to be Procured for 40

Elected Officers, List of 3–4
Election, General, November 3, 1897 41–46
Engine-house, New 61
Engineer, Report of 145–153
Assessor's Plans 149
Bridges 151–153
Brook Channels 148
Division of Salaries 145
Expenses 145
Longwood-avenue Bridge 151–152
New Streets 146, 155
Office Accommodations and Force 153
Parkway and Public Grounds 149
Sewers and Drains 146–147, 155
Sewers Laid 154–155
Topographical Survey 148
Town Survey 148
Village Brook Channel 148
Examiners of Plumbers, Report of 160

Fence Viewers, Election of 16
Financial Statement, Comparing Receipts and Expenditures for 1894–95–96–97 302–304
Field Driver, Election of 16

Digitized by Google

Fire Department:
Report of Selectmen 97–98
Report of Engineers 113–120
Acknowledgments 116
Apparatus 114
Appropriations 116
Fire Alarm Telegraph 115
Fire Record 113
Harnesses 115
Hose 114
Horses 114
Houses 115
Hydrant Service 115
Loss and Insurance 116–120
Organization 113–114
Recommendations 115–116
Record of Fires and Alarms (detailed) 116–120
Foundations and Building Walls, By-law relating to 40
Franklin Street, Name Changed from parts of Sewall Street and Place 60

Gas-fitters, Licensing of 62
Gas-fitting, Proposed Act to regulate in Brookline 61–65
General Election 41–46
Governor, Vote for 43

Health, Board of, Report of 169–175
Appointments 170
Bacteriological Examination 170
Bathing Facilities 172
Consumption, Prevention of 172
Contagious Diseases, Statistics 170–171
Death Rate 170
Disinfection 171
Hospitals 171
Infectious Diseases 171
Licenses granted 170
Milk Inspection 172
Organization 169
Public Statutes 173–175
Hearings, Regarding New Police Station, etc., to be held . . . 25
Holland Road, not accepted 49
Howard Street, Acceptance of 51–53
Inspector of Buildings, Report of 156–157
Inspector of Milk and Veterinary Inspector, Report of . . . 178–188
Inspector of Plumbing, Report of 157–159
Inspector, Sanitary, Report of 176–177
Inspector of Animals and Provisions, Report of 178–188
Interest on Unpaid Taxes 25

Digitized by Google

Jurors, List of 17, 18

Keiffer Road, Name not to be Changed 53
Kendall Street, Name Changed from part of Cypress street . . 60

Laboratory Report of Inspector of Milk 178–181
Land for Additional Water Supply, to be purchased 61
Land for Public Playgrounds, to be purchased 22
Leather, Sealer of, Election of 16
Library, Trustees of, Election of 15
Report of 224–237
Appropriation asked for 226
"Condition and Needs of the Library," by Charles C. Soule 227–234
Organization 224
Report of Treasurer 235–237
Report of Librarian 238–241
Accessions, 1897–98 238
Circulation and its Classification 238–239, 242
Donors to Library 241, 243–245
Exhibitions 240
Gifts 241
Minor Matters 241
Music Library 240
Schools 232
Specials Lists 240
Sprague Lecture Course 240
Work of the Year 239
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote not to grant 16
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for 44
Lights and Wires, Superintendent of, Report of 121–130
Longwood-avenue Bridge, Appropriation for 31
Motion to reconsider rejected 35
Temporary Bridge to be built 49
Lumber, Surveyor of, Election of 16

Manchester Road, Laying out and Acceptance of 35–36
Meetings: Annual Meeting, March 31, 1897 9–19
Adjourned, April 14, 1897 20–25
Special Meeting, June 30, 1897 26–40
General Election, November 2, 1897 41
Special Meeting, December 15, 1897 46–59
Adjourned, December 22, 1897 59–63
Adjourned, December 29, 1897 63–68
Special meeting, February 9, 1898 68–74
Metropolitan Sewer Tax, Appropriation 39
Milk Inspector, Report of 178–189
Moderators:
Annual Meeting March 31, 1897, Leslie C. Wead 11

Digitized by Google

Moderators,—*continued.*
Special Meeting, June 30, 1897, Rufus G. F. Candage . . . 28
December 15, 1897, Rufus G. F. Candage 49
February 9, 1898, Charles H. Drew 70
Votes of Thanks for 25
Naples Road, Laying out and acceptance of 32–34
Construction of, authorized before settlement of damages . 34

Osborne Road, Laying out and acceptance of 36–38
Overseers of the Poor, Election of 12, 14
Report of 198–204
Almshouse 201
Children 202
Dipsomaniacs 201
Feeble-minded 201
Inmates of Almshouse 201
Insane 200, 201
Organization 198
Partial Support given in Brookline 201, 202
Sick Poor 203
Summary of Expenses 204
Support given in other places 202

Park Commissioners, Election of 15
Authority of, limited 23
Authorized — To accept Park Land 64
To build temporary bridge over Longwood avenue . . 49
To have care of all public grounds, etc. 22
To examine and report regarding purchase of land . . 23
To grade and finish Longwood Park 284
Report of 284–286
Care of Public Grounds 284
Construction Longwood Playground 284
Longwood-avenue Bridge 281–283
Organization 280
Park Maintenance Expenditures 284
Purchase of Land for Playgrounds and School Sites . 382
Petitioners for change of grade of Cypress-street Playground given leave to withdraw 25
Plans for New Stable, to be procured 24
Planting Trees, Committee for, Election of 16
Report of 285, 286
Plumbers, Report of Examiners of 160
Plumbing, Report of Inspector of 157–159
Police Department, Report of Selectmen 97
Report of Chief of Police 107–112
Arrest and causes 108–109
Equipment 112
Juvenile Offenders 111
Liquor Laws and Enforcement 110
Lodgers 109

Digitized by Google

Police Department,—*continued.*
Miscellaneous Work 110
Mounted Service 112
Organization 107
Roster 107
Signal System 111
Special Mention 112
Police Station, New: Committee Appointed, etc. 25
Subject-matter Referred Back to Committee 40
Report of Committee 56, 70, 71
Appropriation for 57, 71–73
Reconsideration of, Voted 63
"Taylor" Lot Proposed 63
Motion Withdrawn 68
Poor, Overseers of, Report of 198–204
Pound Keeper, Election of 16
Precinct Voting to be obtained if possible 62, 74
Presiding Officer, General Election 42
Probate Court, Sittings in Brookline 74
Public Baths, Committee on, Report of 293–301
Amount of Water Used 296
Bathing Suits 298
Classification 293
Employees 298
Estimate of Appropriations for 1898 301
Fee System 297
General Remarks 299–300
Heating 295–296
Income and Receipts 294
Non-Residents 296
Private Instruction 299
Repairs and Improvements 294
School Instruction 298
Swimming Club 299
Purchase of Additional Land for Playgrounds 22

Qualifications of Town Officers 14–16, 19

Rain Conductors, By-Law Relating to 40
Register of Deeds, Vote for 45
Reports of Town Officers and Committees:
Acceptance of 25
Assessors *211
Auditors 398
Board of Health 169–175
Board of Examiners of Plumbers 160
Commissioners of Sinking Fund 395–397
Committee on Bath-House Care and Management 293–301
Committee on Planting Trees 285, 286

Digitized by Google

Report of Town Officers and Committees,—*continued.*
Counsel on Suits against the Town 103–106
Examiners of Plumbers 160
Fire Department, Engineers of 113–120
Inspector of Animals and Provisions 178–189
Inspector of Buildings 156–157
Inspector of Milk and Veterinary Inspector 178–189
Inspector of Plumbing 157–159
Inspector, Sanitary 176–177
Inspector, Veterinary 178–189
Library, Trustees of 224–237
Librarian 238–241
Overseers of the Poor 198–204
Park Commissioners 280–286
Police, Chief of 107–112
Public Bath, Committee on 293–301
Sanitary Agent 176–177
School Committee 248–257
Selectmen 77–102
Superintendent of Schools 258–267
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 131–144
Superintendent of Walnut Hills Cemetery 290–291
Superintendent of Water Works 212–217
Superintendent of Wires and Lights 121–130
Town Accountant 399–429
Town Engineer 145–153
Treasurer and Collector 305–394
Trustees of Public Library 224–237
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 288–291
Vital Statistics 189–196
Water Board 207–211
Representative in General Court, Election of 45
Return of Constable on Warrants 11, 27, 41, 48, 49, 69
Rules of Walnut Hills Cemetery referred back to Trustees . . 40

Sanitary Agent, Report of 176–177
School Committee, Election of 15
Report of 248–257
Appropriations 255
Director of Music, Report of 270
Domestic Science, Report of Director 270–271
Drawing and Art, Report of Director 268–269
Estimated Expenses of 1898 256
Evening School 273–274
Finances 255
Gifts to High School 254
High School, Report from 267–268
Prizes 268
Instructor in Physical Training 271–272
Instructor in Swimming 272–273

Digitized by Google

School Committee, Report of,—*continued.*
Janitors 278
Lectures, Concerts, Gifts, etc. 254
New Teachers 250
Officers and Special Teachers 278
Organization 248
Penny Savings 273
Resignations 250
School Accommodations 251–253
Schools and Teachers 275–277
Standing Committees 249
Sub-Committees 249
Summary of Statistics 257
Transfers 251
Superintendent of Schools, Report of 258–267
Child-Study 259–261
Coöperation 266
Domestic Arts 264
Education Society 266
Equipment 262
High School 265–267
Manual Training 263
Music and Drawing 264
Physical Training 265
School Accommodations 261
Social Aspect of the School 259
Study of Nature 264–266
Teaching Force 262–263
Training Class 266
Swimming Instruction 272–273
Truant Officer, Report of 278
School Committee to Obtain Plans for New School-house on Stearns road 65
School Committee to Report regarding Additional Accommodations in the "Devotion School District" 24
Plans to be Procured 40
School Committee Authorized to Contract for 59
School-Houses:
New Prospect-street School, New Plans to be Procured for 59
Pierce Grammar, New Building for 56, 70, 71
Schools, Superintendent of, Report of 258–267
Sealer of Leather, Election of 16
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of 16
Secretary of State, Vote for 44
Selectmen, Election of 14
Report of 79–102
Appropriations 83–89
New Special 89
Ordinary 84–88
Special 89

Digitized by Google

Selectmen, Report of,—*continued.*
Contracts 101
Finances 77–78
Fire Department 97–98
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 98–99
Guide Boards 100
Highway Department (see Report of Superintendent) . 131
Inspection and Survey of Buildings 100
Interest 80
Legislation 99, 100
Licenses Granted 101
Organization, 1897–98 76
Poles and Wires (See Report of Superintendent) . . . 121
Police Department 97
Repairs of Town Buildings 100
Reports 100
Streets Lights 90–97
Suits to which Town is a Party 103–106
Taxes, County, State and Metropolitan 80–83
Town Debt 79–80
Authorized to contract with Wellsbach Company 23
Authorized to purchase Land for School purposes 65
General Court to be petitioned for more authority for Tree Planting Committee 39
For Probate Court Sittings in Brookline 74
For Legislation requiring Licensing of Gas-fitters 62
Precinct Voting, To arrange for 62
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for 45
Sewall place, Change of name postponed 24, 53
Changed to Franklin street 60
Sewers and Drains laid in 1897 . . . . . 154, 155
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of 15
Report of 395–397
Solicitor, Employment of at a fixed salary postponed 24
Report of 103–106
Statistics, Committee on publication of 66
Streets: Extensions, Locations, Widenings, etc.:
Abbottsford road 38–39
Approaches to New Longwood-avenue Bridge 28–31
Bowker street 49–51
Franklin street, Name changed from parts of Sewall street and place 60
Holland road not accepted 49
Howard steet 51–53
Kendall street, Name changed from part of Cypress to . . 60
Manchester road 35, 36
Naples road 32, 34
Osborne road 36, 37

Digitized by Google

Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of, Report of 131–144
Assistant Superintendent 133
Boston Water Pipes in our streets 134, 135
Care of Sewers 142
Change of Street Names 136, 137
Collecting Ashes 142, 143
Expenditures 131–133
Horses and Carts 133
Metropolitan Water Board Work 134
New Cross Walks 137
New Streets and Special Appropriations 137–139
Resurfacing Beacon Street 135
Scraper for Road and Pavement bought 134
Sidewalks 139–142
Stable Accommodations 133–134
Street Crossings 137
Sundries 143–144
Waste Material and Rubbish 135
Water Pipes Laid and to be Laid 134–135
Watering Streets 139
Suits to which Town is Party, Report of Counsel 103–106
Superintendent of Schools, Report of (see Schools) 258–267
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of (see Streets and Sewers) 131–144
Superintendent of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Report of 290–191
Superintendent of Water Works, Report of (see Water Works) 212–217
Superintendent of Wires and Lights, Report of 121–130
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of 16

Tannery Brook, New Covered Channel for proposed 39
Tax against Estate of T. H. Bell not abated 24
Taxation of Town:
Condensed Statement *210
Tax List — Poll-tax Payers, Men *2–*35
Property-tax Payers *36–*209
Taxes:
Interest on those Unpaid 25
To be Assessed and Collected 25
Tellers Appointed to Count Ballots:
At Annual Meeting 13, 14
At General Election 42
On Votes Authorizing Borrowing of Money 22, 32, 57, 61
Thanks, Vote of, for Moderator of Annual Meeting 25
Town Clerk, Election of 14
Town Engineer, Report of 145–155

Digitized by Google

Town Finances, Comparative Statement 302–304
Town Officers — 1897–98 . . . . . 3, 4
Qualification of 14–16, 19
Town Solicitor, Employment of at a fixed Salary postponed . . 24
Town Records — 1897–'98 9–74
Treasurer (County), Vote for 46
Treasurer (State), Vote for 44
Treasurer Authorized to Borrow Money for:
Anticipation of Taxes 17, 66
Bachelder Estate 58
Land for Additional Water Supply 61
Land for Public Grounds 22
Land for School Purposes 65
Longwood-avenue Bridge and Approaches 31, 32
New Engine House 61
New Police-station Lots 57, 72
New Police Station Construction 58
Treasurer and Collector, Election of 14, 15
Report of 305–394
Classification of Interest Rates 334
Debt of the Town, Statement of 311–324
Exhibit of Expenditures 334–336
Financial Condition 394
General Summary 306, 307
Insurance Policies 389
Interest Rates 334
Limit of Indebtedness 310
Money Borrowed, Statement of 308
Anticipation of Taxes 308, 309
Land for Additional Water Supply 309, 310
Land for Public Playgrounds 309
Longwood-avenue Bridge 309
New Engine-house Site 310
Primary School-house Lot, Stearns road 310
Water Works: Land for Additional Supply . . . 309, 310
Outstanding Obligations 325–333
Payments, General Summary of 307
Payments in Detail 340–384
Assessors 376
Assessors' Clerk 377
Assessors' Office 380
Auditors 377
Bath-house:
Furnishing, and Grading Grounds 369, 370
Maintenance 374, 375
Beacon-street Building Line 380
Brookline Cemetery 374
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor 377

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Payments in Detail,—*continued.*

Committee on New Police Station and School-houses 370

Contingencies 381–383

Carriage-hire and Expressing (382), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (382), Damages (381), Druggists' Licenses (381), Election Expenses (383), Insurance (383), Labor and Material (382), Legal Services (381), Messenger for Selectmen (382), Rent of Safe Deposit Box (381), Stationery, etc. (381), Taxes (382)

County Tax 375
Decoration Day 380
Druce-street School-house 369
Engineering Department 383–384
Evening Schools 357
Free Text Books and School Supplies 355–357
Fire Department 362–364
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 364–365
Health Department 379–380
High School-house 369
Highways 340–342
Inspector of Buildings 377
Inspector of Plumbing 377
Interest 375–376
Kindergartens 351–352
Lighting Streets 343
Longwood-avenue Bridge 343–344
Longwood Park 379
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 360
National Bank Tax 380
Naples Road Construction 344
New Hook and Ladder Truck 365
Notes and Bonds Payable 378
Overseers of Poor 376
Plans for New Roads and Drains 344
Police 360–362
Poor 370–372
Printing and Advertising 380
Public Grounds, Care of 373
Public Library 375
Recapitulation of School Expenses 355
Registrars of Voters 377
Ringing Bell 381
Schools 345–355
High School 369
Interior Repairs of 358
Recapitulation 355
Sundries for Schools 352–355

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Payments in Detail,—*continued*.
Selectmen 376
Chairman of 376
Clerk of 377
Sewers, Care of 360
Extensions of 358, 359
Sidewalks 342
Sinking Fund 378
Soldiers, Disabled, etc. 383
State Aid 383
State Tax 375
Stenographer 378
Sundries for Schools 352–355
Superintendent of Schools 345
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 377
Superintendent of Wires and Lights 377
Tannery Brook Channel 359
Town Accountant 378
Town Buildings, Repairs of 372
Town Clerk 376
Town Engineer 377
Town Hall, Care of 372, 373
Treasurer and Collector and Clerk Hire 376
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners 376
Tree Planting 373
Truants 358
Underground Wires 365
Village Brook Channel 359, 360
Walnut Hills Cemetery 385–388
Clerk of 377
Water Board 377
Watering Streets 343
Water Supply, Land for Additional 369
Water Works:
Extension of Mains, etc. 367–369
Land for Additional Water Supply 369
Maintenance of 365–367
Registrar 378
Superintendent 378
Westbourne Terrace and Bartlett Crescent 344
Receipts, General Summary of 306
Receipts in Detail 337–339
Balance February 15, 1897 337
Bath-house 338
Betterment Assessments 337
Borrowed Money 337
Brookline Police Court 338
Corporation and Bank Taxes 337
Interest 337

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Receipts in Detail, — *continued.*
Licenses 338
Miscellaneous 339
Poor 338
Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds 338
Sales of Town Property 339
Schools 338
Sewer Assessments 337
Sinking Fund 337
State Aid 338
Tax Levy, 1897 337
Previous Years 337
Water-rates, Meters, etc. 337
Report of Collector 391
Betterment Assessments 392
Sewer Assessments 392
Taxes 391
Water-rates 392
Securities held by Treasurer 389–390
Summary of Rates of Interest, 1898–99 334
Synopsis 305
Town Debt, Statement of 311–333
Town Finances, Comparative Statement 302–304
Trial Balance 393
Walnut Hills Cemetery 385–388
General Fund 385–387
Perpetual Care Fund 387
Income from 388
Summary 388
Warren Tree Fund 388
Tree Planting Committee, Selectmen to Petition General Court for more Authority for 39
Trustees of Public Library, Election of 15
Authorized to change By-Laws 64
Report of 224–237
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of 15
Report of 288–291

Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of *210
Veterinary Inspector, Report of 178–188
Vital Statistics 189–195
Voting Precincts, Selectmen to arrange for 62

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of 15
Report of 281–291
Income from Perpetual Care Fund 289
Organization 288

Digitized by Google

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Report of,—*continued.*
Perpetual Care Fund 289
Report of Superintendent 290–291
Summary of Cash Balances 289
Rules for, referred back to Trustees 40
Walnut Street to extend to Dudley Street 53
Warrant to Summon Officers Chosen 19
Warrants for Town Meetings:
Annual Meeting, March 31, 1897 9
General Election, November 2, 1897 41
Special Meeting, June 30, 1897 26–27
December 15, 1897 46–48
Warren street to extend to Boylston street 53
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer 388
Water Board, Election of 15
Report of 206–211
Appropriations required for year 1898–99 211
Buildings and Grounds 209
Consumption of Water, Record of 215
Construction Account 211
Drinking Fountains 217
Driven Wells 214
Extension of Street-mains and Service-pipe 212
Engine Service 218
Engineer's Report, High-Service 220, 221
Low-Service 218, 219
Financial Statement 209
Hydrants 217
Land for Additional Supply 209, 211
Maintenance Account 210
Meters 208
Organization, 1897–98 206
Pumping Record, High-Service 221
Low-Service 219
Quality of Water 209
Revenue 210
Service-pipes 207
Stop-gates 217
Street-mains and Service-pipes 207
Superintendent's Report 212–217
Water-cart Feeders 217
Water, Consumption of 214, 215
Water-pipes, Location of 216
Water-Mains: Authorized in South street 64
Water-Pipe, Water Board Authorized to Contract for 62
Water Supply, Additional 61
Welsbach Company, Contract with, authorized 23

Digitized by Google

Wires and Lights, Report of Superintendent 121–130
Arc Lights 124
Fire Alarm System 128
Gas Lights 125
Inspection of Wires 129, 130
Naphtha Lights 125
Police Telegraph 128, 129
Street Lighting 121–124
Underground Wires 129
Welsbach Lights 126

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google